

IANI PANNONII
OPERA QUAE MANSERUNT OMNIA

VOLUMEN I

EPIGRAMMATA

FASCICULUS 1

TEXTUS

IANI PANNONII
OPERA QUAE MANSERUNT OMNIA
SERIEM REDIGUNT
STEPHANUS BORZSÁK ET AGNES RITOÓK-SZALAY

INSTITUTUM LITTERARUM
ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE
SECTIO LITTERARUM RENASCENTIUM

IANI PANNONII
OPERA QUAE MANSERUNT OMNIA
VOLUMEN I
EPIGRAMMATA

FASCICULUS 1
TEXTUS

EDIDIT, PRAEFATUS EST
ET APPARATU CRITICO INSTRUXIT
IULIUS MAYER

SIMILIA ADDIDIT
LADISLAUS TÖRÖK



BALASSI KIADÓ · BUDAPEST

The book has been sponsored by
“Research into the exploration, recording and publication
of Hungarian cultural and historical relics” programme
Hungarian Academy of Sciences
National Cultural Fund



NEMZETI KULTURÁLIS ÖRÖKSÉG
MINISZTERIUMA

nka

Nemzeti Kulturális Alapprogram

The printed edition appeared in 2006
Digital edition, v. 1.01, 2014

- © Gyula Mayer (ed., praef., critical apparatus), 2006
- © László Török (apparatus of similar passages), 2006
- © Miklós Bodóczy (English translation), 2006

ISBN 963 506 677 5 (Series)
ISBN 963 506 676 7 (Volumen I/1)

Contents

Preface	7
Introduction	9
The contents of the present fascicle: epigrams	9
The manuscript and printed tradition	10
The manuscripts	11
Manuscripts without one- or two-letter sigla	20
The early prints	22
Prints without two-letter sigla	26
History of the text editions	28
The publications of Janus Pannonius' works until 1754	28
The Utrecht publication by Teleki and Kovásznai	28
The manuscript and printed sources drawn on for the Utrecht edition	29
The researches of József Koller	30
Teleki's "Jani inedita" manuscript "supplementary volume"	31
The work of Jenő Ábel	32
József Huszti and László Juhász	33
The post-Juhász years	34
Classification of the textual tradition	35
The Buda Corpus and S	35
The sporadic tradition	56
References	61
Abbreviations	67
Epigrammata	71
Dubia	262
Appendix	263
Initia epigrammatum	269
Tables	279

Preface

The publication of the surviving works of Janus Pannonius, the first step of which is the present edition, was launched at the instigation of Tibor Klaniczay¹ and the editor was invited to the project at the suggestion of István Borzsák.

We plan to bring out two subseries: one containing the texts, critical introductions, critical apparatus and the similia apparatus; the other the commentary. Detailed indices and glossary of latin words² will round off the series.

The fascicle containing the epigrams will, according to our plans, be followed by the elegies; the third fascicle will include the panegyrics, the *Carmen pro pacanda Italia*, *Carmen ad Ludovicum Gonzagam* and *Eranemos*; the last one Janus Pannonius' prose and Homer translations, and his letters.

Since obviously there was no authentic edition of the epigrams, and the surviving collections have been created after the death of Janus, it was decided to arrange all epigrams in a single series according their chronological order. The chronology has been established by Ágnes Ritoók-Szalay. Details will be given by her in the commentary. Of course, this chronology of the epigrams can be seen in many cases only approximate.

The textual tradition, in manuscript and printed, has been treated so far in the greatest detail by Csaba Csapodi,³ whose work will be referred to repeatedly throughout this book.

The apparatus of similia has been written by László Török. In the first place, he tried to collect similar passages or references in the classical and contemporary poetic language, here and there also reminiscences in the latin poetry of 16th century Hungary, and—where appropriate—to cite historiographical sources of the Hungarian Middle Ages. The editor of the text contributed only on rare occasions.

The collation of Epg. II 1–21 in the edition of Sambucus (**Eh**) was performed by Martina Monostori.

¹ Cf. BORZSÁK, István: *Dragma I.*, Budapest, Telosz, 1994, 410.

² Until then the best reference for the words beginning with A–I is *Lexicon Latinitatis medii aevi Hungariae. A magyarországi középkori latinság szótára*, eds. Iván BORONKAI, Ibolya BELLUS and Kornél SZOVÁK, Budapest, 1987–1999.

³ See item [16] among the references on p. 61ff., abbreviated as Cs.

Introduction

The contents of the present fascicle: epigrams

In the long tradition of collecting and editing Janus' works, the great bulk of shorter poems has been treated together, and we followed the same principle.

The large collection represented in several codices and to be called the Buda Corpus (see p. 35) is fairly homogeneous not only in its textual tradition, but also in genre; the classification of the texts as epigrams cannot be doubted. However, in the case of the sporadic tradition the titles and other circumstances do not afford any classification according to genre, so it is customary to apply somewhat simplifying and arbitrary, pragmatic criteria. The "medium-length" poems written in the antique elegiac metre, which remain within the province of the antique elegy also in terms of content, are referred to as elegies (cf. [36, 62–63] and [27, 299]). The "longer" epic poems stand apart within the collection (*Carmina Heroica* in Teleki and Kovásznai), to which one might add the translations of the two excerpts from Homer. Lastly, all the rest of Janus' poems are classified as epigrams, including the translations from the Anthologia Palatina and the short Hesiod⁴ excerpt, too.⁵

Accordingly, the hendecasyllable *Abiens valere iubet sanctos reges Waradini* ("Farewell to Várád" Epg. II 5 T. = 321 M., cf. [27, 294]) and the two poems *Ad Henricum poetam Germanicum*⁶, one iambic-epodic (3 Horváth = 452 M., trimetre + dimetre), one Sapphic (4 Horváth = 453 M.) came under this category.

As a consequence of this practice, some poems closely connected in the textual tradition were separated, such as Epg. II 2 T. = 304 M. and Eleg. II 2, both written on the death of Andreola. The two poems feature together in eight of the nine known codices that contain the full elegy (only the Vatican **X** lacks the epigram) and in the Rhenanus edition, and only the Seville **T** and the Roman (Biblioteca Angelica, **Qr**) codex feature the epigram without the elegy.

A similar, but less frequently featuring pair is El. I 6 + Epg. II 1 T. = 388 M., written on the death of his mother Barbara, that appears in both the codices **AX** and in Beatus Rhenanus' **Jr**; codex **T** again contains the epigram without the elegy.

The two poems written to Antonius Maria (El. II 12–13 in Teleki and Kovásznai)—while not written on the same occasion—can also be considered a pair. They have come down to us only in Sambucus' 1569 edition (f. XXXV–XXXVI), in the part preceding the epigrams. The latter is a mere ten-line propempticon, and as such, its classification is ambivalent. Huszti [36, 64] has called it Janus' shortest elegy, but Sándor V. Kovács [77, 134 nr. 256] has good reason to place it among the epigrams, and we follow him (Epg. 315 here).

⁴ Cf. [39, 67].

⁵ The question of Janus Pannonius' genres has been explored in great detail, with regard to content, by János Horváth in his much quoted anniversary essay [29] = [27].

⁶ After János Horváth [30, 7–9] Ágnes Ritoók-Szalay [61, 15, 62–4] sought to substantiate their authenticity.

Csapodi Csaba (Cs. 34) has also mentioned the fact that Beatus Rhenanus termed all of Janus' works he published *epigrammata*, with the exception of the Guarino panegyric.⁷

Among the elegies in the third part of the Vatican codex (X, f. 83) there is a poem lampooning Karolus: Huszti reasons that this is because it is somewhat longer than the average epigram, and thinks its placement might be deliberate on the part of the author, while its very first line bears resemblance to one of Janus Pannonius' epigrams:

In Karolum (127,1sq. Á. = 213 M.)

Irrita si nostram non fallit opinio mentem,

Pegasei cultor, docte Karole, chori, . . .

Cf. Epg. I 140,9–10 T. = 378 M.

Quodsi non fallit cupidam spes irrita mentem,

tota tuo nobis pectore Roma venit.

Unfortunately, no other manuscript of the poem has turned up yet (although the elegies preceding and following it in manuscript X also appear in the second Seville Codex, albeit in different places), and there can be found no title in the Vatican manuscript.

The conclusive element in establishing Janus Pannonius' conception of the elegy is the fact—as Csaba Csapodi has pointed out in detail—that the first 12 elegies in the first book form that portion of Janus Pannonius' elegies which was almost certainly put together by the author himself for Marsilio Ficino. Ficino's well-known dedication (*Quod quidem fore facillime spero, si modo mea haec amatoria tibi aequae, aut saltem non multo minus placeant, ac tuae nobis elegiae probantur. Hae quidem nos summo opere delectarunt, utinam nostra tuas aures non offendant!* Á. 202⁸) at the same time attests the use of the term *elegiae*⁹, at least in the case of these poems written mostly in Hungary. Epg. I 174 T. = 37 M. (Ad Grillum) shows how Janus Pannonius understood the word:

Grylle, Lycambeos alias mittemus iambos;

imbelles elegi nunc tibi munus erunt.

Taking into account the above considerations, the pieces of Teleki and Kovásznai's Epg. II, as well as El. II 13, 127/1 Á. and the poems published by János Horváth are included in this book.

The authorship of some poems can neither confirmed, nor refuted; they are put in a section called 'Dubia' (p. 262).

In other cases it can be determined, that a poem is to be attributed to some other author; cf. p. 57. In a codex of Mantova (Biblioteca Comunale, Ms. 902 = H I 28, f. 147v) an epigram of Aeneas Silvius (inc. Vidimus effigiem lascivi) bears the inscription *Joanes panonius de Effigie Cupidinis* (cf. Kristeller [52, I 275]).

The manuscript and printed tradition

In this section we give a short description of all sources used in the present fascicle. The first part contains the manuscripts in alphabetical order of their sigla, the second the prints in chronological order.

⁷ Horace, too, establishes only that *versibus impariter iunctis querimonia primum, / post etiam inclusa est voti sententia compos* Ars poet. 75sq.

⁸ Cf. [39, 167–171] for more details.

⁹ Cf. the parallels collected by László Török: imbelles elegi] Ov. am. 3,15,19; Becc. carm. var. 1,43.

The inventory of manuscripts containing works by Janus Pannonius was most recently compiled by Csaba Csapodi (Cs. 97–100). Since then, of course, further sources have come to light. A significant amount of such information is included in Kristeller [52].

As regards the distribution of sigla, we could not adopt Csapodi's system. The individual sigla (with the exceptions mentioned below) consist of one or two Latin letters. I sought to bring together two contradicting aspects; it was convenient to assign a separate siglum to each of the ca. one hundred codices containing works (also) by Janus Pannonius. Because the letters of the Latin, Greek and Hebrew alphabet put together simply would not have been enough, I adopted the system developed by Lorenzo Minio-Paluello for the *Aristoteles Latinus* series. Accordingly, to each codex is assigned a combination of a capital and a minuscule Latin letter. Since, however, all combinations were not required, I did not have to use all of the capital letters in the two-letter system, but reserved some of them instead to denote the most frequently cited codices (**ABCDGHL MORSTUVWX**). This enables the critical apparatus to be more concise, and reduces the possibilities of errors. Naturally, I took into account mnemotechnical considerations, especially with the more important manuscripts.

The sigla **Ja ... Jz** and **Ea ... Ez** have been assigned to printed matter, and in this case the sigla reflect chronological order. The repeated capital letter is usually omitted, thus instead of **EdEh**, the apparatus will simply have **Edh**.

When describing the contents of each manuscript or printed book (respectively its part containing works by Janus), we will be using primarily the traditional numbering of the epigrams by Teleki and Kovásznai, since—being based on **B**—it reflects closely the order in some most important manuscripts.

If the epigrams are not separated from the other poems (as in the second part of **Eh**), then in the descriptions below we indicate every work by Janus in the given source (e. g. **Jr**).

The manuscripts

The catalogues of the individual collections can easily be found in the electronic version of Paul Oskar Kristeller–Sigrid Krämer: *Latin manuscript books before 1600. A List of the Printed Catalogues and Unpublished Inventories of Extant Collections* at <http://www.mgh-bibliothek.de/kristeller/>. Some of the catalogues are also accessible in full at <http://www.manuscripta-mediaevalia.de/>.

- A** Budapest, OSZK Cod. Lat. 357, s. XV, 79 f.
ff. 28v–61v = El. I 10–12. 15. 5–6. Epg. II 1. El. I 7–8. 1–4. 9. II 2. Epg. II 2.
Lit.: Á. 28, 212–4; Bartonek [4, 313–5]; Cs. 9.
From the Count Sándor Apponyi Collection.

- B** Vienna, ÖNB Cod. Lat. 3274, cca. a. 1500, 134 f.
ff. 1r–66v = Epg. I 1–77,2. 78–112. 77,3–4. 113–192. 194,1–4. (194,5–6. 193,1–2. **B**²; 193,3–4 **B**³) 193,3–4.(!) 195–220,2. 221–280. 220. 281–323. 324,3–325. 324,1–2. 326–341,2. 342–351. 353. 352. 354–357. 341,3–6. 358–378; ff. 66v–67r = 379–380. *manus altera*; ff. 67v–68v = 382–384. 381. *manus item altera*
Lit.: Tel. II 331–333; *Tabulae codicum manu scriptorum praeter graecos et orientales in Bibliotheca Palatina Vindobonensi asservatorum*, ed. Academia Caesarea Vindobonensis. II. Wien, Gerold, 1868. 247 (<http://www.manuscripta-mediaevalia.de/hs/kataloge/HSK0751b.htm>); Á. 26; Juhász [43, 23]; Cs. 8.

The former shelf number of the codex is Philol. 337. It consists of 134 leaves containing fifteen elegies in addition to the epigrams, and the Guarino panegyric. The above 68 leaves consist of alternating quaternios and senios.

The provenance of this tome, in the once Imperial Library, is recounted in Peter Lambeck's report: following the Austrian–Turkish Vasvár peace treaty in 1664, he had an opportunity in 1666 to bring three volumes from the occupied Buda; among them the Janus Codex.¹⁰

He believed they had belonged to King Mátyás' library, hence the fact that he antedated them to 1490, the date which appears in Teleki.¹¹ Csaba Csapodi has shown that this book—together with many others plundered by the imperial troops—did not belong to the royal library.¹² In spite of this, he did not change his view regarding the early dating of the manuscript.¹³ The codex was written on two different types of watermarked paper. The first 13 quires feature a pair of scales, the 14th (last) quire (ff. 123–134) an anchor. The last quire begins in the middle of the Guarino panegyric and belongs together with the rest. An exact equivalent of both watermarks appears in the collection of Piccard¹⁴ who assigns the date Linz 1500 and 1501 to both. Consequently, it is very likely that the Buda Codex, too, was created at the beginning of the 16th century.

C Vatican, Vat. Lat. 3352 + Ottob. Lat. 2860, s. XVI^l

Vat. 3352, f. 5r = Epg. 45. 44. 90; 37r = 271. 341,1–2. 346–7. Á.122/2; 41r = 46. 159. 162. 164–5. 204. 238; 52r = 163. 173; 72r = 16. 28. 197. 215. 345; 79r = 10; 89r = 12. 37. 160. 107. 130. 139. 158. 178–9. 1941–2; 89v = ? 194,3–6. 208. 240. 312. 326. 338+9. 340. 361 (non vidi); 113rv = 13. 59. 128. 135. 137. 184. 231–3. 269–70. Á.122/1. 358. 360. 268r = 14. 3,1–2.7–8.3–6. 114. 153. 268. Á.125/2; 281r = 4. 8; 300r = 7; 306r = 21; 312rv = 22. 42. 73. 145. 186. 206. 210–211. 225. 252. 265. 277. 293. 348. 357; 316r = 155. 234. 237. 292. 324,3–10. 324,1–2;

Ottob. 2860, 23r–24v = 32–3. 35–6. 6. 26. 49. 61. 300–2. 79. 89. 109. 113. 134. 150–2. 172. 177. 181. 183. 185. 209. 236. 217. 241. 254. 264. 287. 308. 344. Á.122/3. titulus solus; 65r = Á.122/3–4. Á.123/1. Á.124/1–2. and 5–6. Á.125/1. and 3; 74r–78v = 39–40. 11. 25. 62. 115. 299. 63. (74v–6r not seen, but cf. U ff. 242r–6v: 66. 83. 91. 105. 126. 132. 147–8. 154. 156–7. 167. 182. 187–8. 190–1. 193. 195. 200,1–2. 202–3. 212–4. 221. 223–4. 226. 228. 227. 235. 239. 245. 249–251. 255–7. 261. 266. 272–4. 278–9.) 280. 220. 281. 285–6. 288. 303–4. 307. 310–1. 313–4. 327–31. 333. 336–7. 342. 350–1. 353. 356. 363–4. 366. 368. 373–8. Á.123/3. Á.124/4. Á.125/4. 52–4. 58. 119–120; 117r = 68. 144. 168. 192. 258. 370; 123r

¹⁰ 'Nobis permissum est, ut ex paucis codicibus manu scriptis, quos impressis libris permixtos obiter inspereramus, seligeremus tres, et ad perpetuam rei memoriam nobiscum auferremus. . . Tertius denique erat chartaceus, in 4^o, continebatque Ioannis Episcopi Quinque-Ecclesiensis, qui tempore Regis Hungariae Matthiae Corvini claruit, Poemata quaedam Latina miscellanea.' The quotation was taken from Teleki II 333; cf. e.g., Csapodi Bibliotheca Hungarica [19, 27].

¹¹ II. 332.

¹² *A budai királyi palotában 1686-ban talált kódexek és nyomtatott könyvek.* [Codices and printed books found in the royal palace in 1686], Budapest, 1984.

¹³ He added that according to Klára Cs. Gárdonyi, the scribe had been Bartolomeo Fonzio. Cf. Cs. 8. and 91. n. 6. Fonzio resided at Buda towards the end of King Mátyás' reign, and his handwriting can be found in several of the Corvinus codices. Cf. Cs. Gárdonyi K., MKSze 93 (1977) 38–42. Comparison of the Codex with Bartolomeo Fonzio's otherwise rather changeable handwriting has revealed some similarities; however, the two scripts cannot be regarded as identical. More about Fonzio's script in [14].

¹⁴ Bd. 5. Waage. 1978. Nr. VI 59–60. and Bd. 6. Anker. 1978. Nr. IV 69.

= 295–8. 77,1–2.; 131r = 315–9. 321–3. 349. 141. 48. 55. 108. 242–4. 253. 276. 289–91. 305–6; 178r = 2. 259.

Lit.: Huszti [37]; Kristeller [52, II 361 and 437]; *Atti del convegno di studi su Angelo Colocci (Jesi, 13–14 sept. 1969, Palazzo della Signoria)*, Jesi, 1972.

These are the two complementary volumes of the thematic anthology, commissioned by Angelo Colocci. The first incorporates the themes beginning A–I (Aenigma, Amatoria, Contra Amorem, Casus v. Hystoria, Dedicatio, De se, Epitaphia, Fortitudo, Gratitude, Hortatio ad pacem, Invitatio, locus, and Itophia); the second the themes beginning L–P (Laudes, Maledicta, Moralia, Munus, Obscoena, and Preces).

There are only very few epigrams which Colocci did not include from **V** in the anthology: Epg. 17. 29. 30. 41. 60. 64. 146. 149. 161. 166. 169. 171. 189. 218–9. 230. 260. 262–3. 267. 275. 282. 284. 294. 320. 325. 332. 334–5. 343. 352. 354–5. 362. 369. 371. Á.121/4. 123/2. and 124/3.

D Dresden, Dc. 158 s. XV.

El. I 8. 5–7. 1–4. 9,1–104. 10,38–42#. 11–12. II 11. 2. Epg. II 2. El. II 8. 10.

Lit.: Á. 24; Juhász [42, 17]; Cs. 10.

G Budapest, OSZK Fol. Lat. 3962, cca. a. 1600, 28 f.

ff. 3r–13r = Epg. I 209–211. 213–214. 217. 221–222. 224–226. 228. 227. 229–232. 237. 240. 245–262. 264. 267. 265–266. 268–269. 278. 280. 282. 287–288. 299. 310–320. 324,3–10. 324,1–2. 327–331. 333–337. 342–345. 353. 355–356. 358. 360. 362–363. 140. 366. 369. 367. 371. 373–378.

Lit.: Cs. 12, 15; Ritoók-Szalay [61, 217].

The manuscript has been copied by István Szamosközy. Its first half is missing; of the first 208 epigrams only no. 140 exists, inserted between verses 363/366. The second half of the corpus is not complete either; Epg. 212, 215–6, 218–20, 223, 233–6, 238–9, 241–4, 263, 270–7, 279, 281, 283–6, 289–98, 300–9, 321–3, 325–6332, 338–41, 346–52, 354, 357, 359, 361, 364–5, 368, 370 and 372 are missing.

Ábel has seen the manuscript in Gyulafehérvár (Alba Iulia); it went to the National Archives at the end of the 19th century, and from there—in exchange for the books offered for the return of the Munich Hunyadi Archives—it ended up in the National Széchényi Library.

Kb Cambridge/Ma. Harvard UL Ms. Lat. 358, s. XVI, 363 p.

pp. 4 etc. = Epg. 45. 44. 90. etc.

Lit.: Kristeller [52, V 228–230].

The codex originates from the Philipps Collection (nr. 7491). Kristeller believes it was created in Italy, perhaps Ferrara. According to his description, it is the first volume of a two-tome collection, obviously very similar to **C**. I have not collated it; its textual significance is probably equally negligible as that of the **UC** codices.

Ke Esztergom, Főszékesegyházi Könyvtár Ms. II 393, s. XV–XVI, 10 f. + 384 p.

p. 113–114 = Epg. I 297+298+295+296.

Cs. 73–74.

Kf Ferrara, Biblioteca Comunale Ariostea II 64, s. XV/XVI.

ff. 26r–28v = Epg. 99–103 Á.

Lit.: Huszti [36, 358. n. 33]; Kristeller [52, I 56].

Kk Kraków, Biblioteka Jagiellonska 1954, s. XV.

204r (p. 403) = Epg. II. 8. 11.

Cs. 12.

Km Florence, Plut. 54,19, s. XV.

58r–59r = Epg. I 382–384. 381.

Lit.: Fraknói, MKszle 1878, 128–131; Á. 16; [21, 156]; [20, 83] (not Vitéz' copy).

M Modena, Esten. 680 (α T 9, 17), s. XV, 129 f.

[incomplete at beginning] ff. 10r–29v = El. I 7,71–146. 5. 4. 2. 1. 3. 10. 12. 11. 9. 8. II 1. 2. Epg. II 2.

Lit.: [42, 16 and 22]; Kristeller [52, I 381–382].

In connection with this codex it has been suggested ([57, 138–9]) that in the lost first quire the “little brother” of the sixth elegy—a six-line epigram on the death of his mother Barbara—could have had the same position as in the Vatican Codex **X**. This assumption is confirmed by the Apponyi Codex **A** in which the epigram appears in a similar place; and the same errors feature in the Apponyi Codex as in the Modena Codex. That would mean, that the lost first quinio contained El. I 6. Epg. II 1. El. I 15 and 7,1–70.

Nc Cesena, S XXIX 19, s. XV.

120r = Epg. 120/1 Á.

Lit.: HusztiH 4206/2, 17v (1925); Huszti [36, 137, 352–3 n. 101]; Kristeller [52, I 44].

Nh Berlin, Staatsb. Hamilton 108, s. XV, II+98 f.

69v = Epg. Á. 121/1.

Lit.: Helmut BOESE: *Die lateinischen Handschriften der Sammlung Hamilton zu Berlin*, Wiesbaden, 1966, 58–60 (<http://www.manuscripta-mediaevalia.de/hs/kataloge/HSK0007.htm>); Cs. 14.

Nr Berlin, Staatsbibl. Lat. qu. 433, s. XV, 145 ff.

31v–2v + 34rv = El. II 2, Epg. II 2 = 304 M., 120/1 Á. = 318 M., Quantum Romulidae = Walther 15251 = Bertalot 4725, 98/1 Á. = 311 M., Sidonie Bacho = 312 M., Salve clara Titi = Bertalot 5461.

Lit.: Bertalot: *Die älteste gedruckte lateinische Epitaphiensammlung*. In: *Collectanea variae doctrinae Leoni Olschki* ... München, 1921, 20; Kristeller [52, III 488]; Csapodi [18, 189]; Mayer [54, 97–98].

Nt Bologna, Bibl. Univ. 2948 (= Miscellanea Tioli), Vol. 36, s. XV–XVI in., 430 f.

ff. 14v–15r = Epist. 19 + Epg. I 88.

Lit.: Huszti [36, 392. n. 65]; Cs. 13; Kristeller [52, I 25–26].

Ny Leyden, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit Voss. Oct. 13, s. XV.

ff. 115r–117v = Epg. 98/2–3 and 99/1–2 Á. El. II 15.

Meyier: Codd. Voss. Latini. III. 1977; Cs. 14.

Pb Paris, Bibl. Nat. 8625, s. XV

72v = 121/2. Siquis honos ... (3 lines, see Juhász 184) + 121/3 Á.

Lit.: Petrovich, Frigyes (see MTAK Kt Tört. Okl. Fol. 37/3, 111v = p. 98 from the year 1835); Huszti [36, 340 n. 26]; [26, 248–9].

Qa Brescia, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana A VII 7, s. XV, 221 f.
ff. 210r–212v = Epg. 98/2–3 and 99/1–2 Á. El. II 15; ff. 215v–219r = El. II.7,1–6. 9–14.
8,1–3. 60–115. 170–230. Epg. II 2. El. II 2.
Lit.: Juhász [42, 15]; Kristeller [52, I 33].

Qb Brescia, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana C VII 1, s. XV, 253 f.
163r–171v = 108–119 Á. Epg. 120/1 Á. I 134–135 T. 120/2–3 Á. El. II 7; 173v–174r =
121/1 Á.; 178v–192v = El. II 8–10.
Lit.: Koller [50, 226]; Á. 11–13; BELTRAMI, *Studi Italiani* 14 (1906) 77–82; Juhász [43,
25], [42, 15]; Kristeller [52, I 35]; [26, 97–8].

Qc Brescia, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana C V 10, s. XVIII.
14r = Epg. 121/2–3 Á.
Lit.: Á. 13, 121; [43, 25]; [36, 340 n. 26]; Juhász 184; [26, 94].

Qp Bp. OSZK Qu. Lat. 2281, s. XVI
189v = Epg. I 135; 229r–232v = 120/1 Á. = 318 M., *Quantum Romulidae*, 98/1 Á. = 311
M., *Sidonie Bacho* = 312 M., *Salve clara Titi*, El. II 2. Epg. II 2, *Quicquid humus*, El. I
1. Epg. I 14.
Lit.: MKszle 1896, 63; Juhász 151; Cs. 13; Mayer [54, 98].
This part of the codex shows striking similarities with **Nr**. The folios 229–238 form a
quinio.

Qr Roma, Bibl. Angelica 1472, s. XV, III+60 f.
f. 59r = Epg. II 2.
Enrico NARDUCCI: *Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum praeter Graecos et Orientales in Bi-*
bliotheca Angelica olim coenobii sancti Augustini de Urbe, Rome, 1893, 633; Bertalot I 902,
4963, 6747.

Qx Oxford, Lat. Misc. d 85, s. XV (1473–89?).
ff. 115v–118r = Epg. I 236. El. II 2. Epg. II 2.
Lit.: *Journal of the Warburg Institute* 4 (1940–41) 43; [53, 223]; Kristeller [52, IV]; [14,
84–90].

R Schlettstadt (Sélestat), Bibliothèque Humaniste 326 (K 812b), cca a. 1520., I+67+IV f.
ff. 1r–67r = Epg. I. 1–77,2. 78–112. 77,3–4. 113–179. 181–192. 194. 193. 195–220,2.
221–226. 228–280. 220. 281–323. 324,3–325. 324,1–2. 326–341,2. 342–346. 353.
352. 354. 347–351. 355–357. 341,3–6. 358–370. 372–374. 371. 375–378.
Lit.: [65, 608]; Kristeller [52, III 348]; Csapodi [18, 188–189].
Only Epg. 180 and 227 are missing from the Buda Corpus.

The paper manuscript consists of eight quaternios and a binio (ff. 64–67); the numbering
of the pages begins on the second leaf, and there is a catchword at the end of each quaternio.
Each page contains 18–22 verse lines.

The Schlettstadt Manuscript is in its entirety by the hand of Beatus Rhenanus. The vol-
ume, which contains various other texts, too, contains a bookplate dating from the 1520s

(Beati Rhenani sum. Anno MDXX. . . The end of the date is not completed). The preface to the 1518 edition of Rhenanus (**Jr**) informs us that in addition to an earlier edition, he had at his disposal a manuscript copied by Peter Schott (1460–90). It is possible that when editing the Basle edition, he had not yet seen the manuscript containing the Buda Corpus (a copy of which is the Schlettstadt manuscript); it is equally possible, however, that he did not wish to reproduce its contents, cf. below (p. 23). Beatus Rhenanus (†1547) bequeathed his library, including this codex, to his native town, Schlettstadt [65, XXIV].

S Seville, Bibl. Capitular y Colombina 82–4–8 s. XV^{ex}, (2)+109 f.

ff. 1r–11r = El. 125–6 Á. I 2. 1. 3. Epg. I 372. El. I 7–9; ff. 11r–34v = Epg. I 8–10. 12–13. 16,1–4. 17–21. 25. 129–131,14. 133. 52–54. 66. 3. 91–92. 102. 144. 109–112. 29. 85–86. 61. 83. 88+92. 99–100. 102. 80. 101. 82. 23. 49,20. 24–26. 49,11–12. 28. 95.(+5 lines) 96. p. 41 Cs. 97–98. 57. 122/2 Á. 51. 56. 122/3–4 Á. 123/1–2 Á. 50. 48. 143. 113. 142. 116. 123. 125. 135. 134. 35. 140. 139. 138. 94. 15. 70. 33–34. 79,5–6. 81. p. 42–3 Cs. 84. 127. 126. 116. 6. 71. 136–137. 200. 5+4. 198–201. 64. 121–122. 124. 117. 79. 46. p. 44 Cs. 76. 78. 27. 36. 42–44. 38. 1. 123/3 Á. 118. 7. 128. 65. El. I 5. Epg. I 134. 2. 72–73. 67. El. I 13. 127–9 Á. Epg. I 160–161. 49,1–12. p. 45 Cs. 22. 58; f. [108?] = Epg. I 297–298. 295–296.

Lit.: Cs. 35–46, 78, etc.; Csapodi [17]; [46].

Printed photographs: 1r, 14r, 18v and 28v in Cs. 48/49.

To sum up, this codex contains a significant portion of Epg. 1–144 of the Buda Corpus; only 11. 14. 30–2. 37. 39–41. 45. 47. 55. 59–60. 62–3. 68–9. 74–5. 77. 87. 93. 103–8. 114–5. 119–20. 132. and 141., i.e. 35 poems are missing; only 160–1 and 198–201 are included from the others, as well as 295–8 in the second part of the codex.

T Seville, Bibl. Capitular y Colombina 7–1–15, s. XV^{ex}, 117 f.

ff. 1r–45v = Pac. Ital.; Epg. II 8. 2. 16. El. I 6. 7. 5. Epg. II 17–18. 1. Pan. Guar. Gonz. Epg. II 9; ff. 46r–48v = El. I 9. Epg. II 3. 1–2 Horváth; ff. 49r–60v = El. I 13. 14. 3–4 Horváth. El. I 15; f. 61r = Eranemos 1–3; f. 61v = Epg. II 10–11. 15; ff. 62r–70r = Eranemos. Strozza. Epg. II 4. 5 Horváth; ff. 71r–95v = prose translations. Homerus, Diomedis et Glauci congressus; ff. 105r–117r = 6 Horváth (transl. of Hom. II 299–330). 7 Horváth. Epg. I 380. 8 Horváth. Epg. I 297–8. 295–6. El. I 3. 12 Horváth (Ps.-Démsth. Epitaphios). Epg. II 6–7. 9 Horváth. Epg. II 12–14. 10 Horváth. Epg. II 20. Strozza. Nicolaus cantor. Epg. I 372. 11 Horváth.

Lit.: HORVÁTH Mária: *Vorbericht über einem Janus Pannonius-Kodex in Sevilla*, Acta Linguistica Academiae Scientiarum Hung. (1972) 95–106; SZÉKELY György: *A sevillei Janus Pannonius-kódexhez* [On the Janus codex of Seville], Századok 107 (1973)[1974] 710–712; Horváth [30]; Cs. 31–34; Boda [7, 81–101].

The order of works given above is somewhat misleading. Some poems are written in a clearly different hand, obviously on the free space of some folios: f. 45v (Epg. II 9), 48v (Epg. II 3. 1–2 Horváth), 61v (Epg. II 10–11. 15), 69v–70r (Strozza, Epg. II 4. 5 Horváth), 106v–107r (El. I 3), 114v–117r (Epg. II 6–7. 9 Horváth. Epg. II 12–14. 10 Horváth. Epg. II 20. Strozza; Nicolaus cantor; Epg. I 372. 11 Horváth). This hand is quite similar or identical to that of ff. 96–104, containing “foreign” material (to what cf. 11 Horváth).

The codex has been in the possession of Bishop Osvát Thuz (1436–1499), as shown by his arms on f. 106v (Horváth [28, 594] with photo).

U Vatican, Vat. Lat. 5640 s. XVI^l

f. 7rv = 45. 44. 90; 25rv = 271. 341,1–2. 346–7. *Á.*122/2; 26rv = 46. 159. 162. 164–5. 204. 238; 51r = 163. 173; (in **C** Epg. 10 comes next); 59r = 12; 60r–61v = 37. 160. 107. 130. 139. 158. 178–9. 194. 208. 240. 312. 326. 338+9. 340. 361; 81r–82v = 13. 59. 128. 135. 137. 184. 231–3. 269–70. *Á.*122/1. 358. 360; 103rv = 14. 3,1–2.7–8.3–6. 114. 153. 268. *Á.*125/2; 108r = 102. 196. 216; 116r = 102. 196. 216; 122r = 19; 127r = 19; 131rv = 4. 8; 154r–5r = 16. 28. 197. 215. 345. 157r = 7; 159r = 21; 162r–3v = 22. 42. 73. 145. 186. 206. 210–1. 225. 252. 265. 277. 293. 348. 357; 175r–6r = 155. 234. 237. 292. 324,3–10. 324,1–2; 189r–191r = 217. 241. 254. 264. 287. 308. 344. *Á.*122/3–4. *Á.*123/1. *Á.*124/1–2. és 5–6. *Á.*125/1. és 3; 193r–4v = 302. 79. 89. 109. 113. 134. 150–2. 172. 177. 181. 183. 185. 209. 236. the title only of 217 (cf. 189r); 195r–6v = 32+33. 35–36. 6. 26. 49. 61. 300–1; 241r–253r = 39–40. 11. 25. 62. 115. 299. 63. 66. 83. 91. 105. 126. 132. 147–8. 154. 156–7. 167. 182. 187–8. 190–1. 193. 195. 200,1–2. 202–3. 212–4. 221. 223–4. 226. 228. 227. 235. 239. 245. 249–251. 255–7. 261. 266. 272–4. 278–280. 220. 281. 285–6. 288. 303–4. 307. 310–1. 313–4. 327–31. 333. 336–7. 342. 350–1. 353. 356. 363–4. 366. 368. 373–8. *Á.*123/3. *Á.*124/4. *Á.*125/4. 52–4. 58. 119–120; 265r–7v = 68. 144. 168. 192. 258. 370. 295–8. 77,1–2.; 273r–6v = 315–9. 321–3. 349. 141. 48. 55. 108. 242–4. 253. 276. 289–91. 305–6; 293r = 2. 259.

Lit.: Boronkai [9, 460–465]; Kristeller [52, II 375].

This manuscript includes those poems twice (f. 116 and 127) which are missing from manuscript **C**; perhaps on account of a production error. The chapter “Casus vel Hystoria” appears here as “Hystoria.”

V Vatican, Vat. Lat. 2847, pars secunda, s. XVIⁱⁿ.

ff. 21r–58v = Epg. I. 14. 19. 22. 32–33. 35–37. 39–42. 2–4. 6–8. 10–13. 16–17. 21. 25–26. 28–30. 46. 48. 55. 59. 49. 45. 44. 60–62. 115. 160. 295–302. 63–64. 66. 68. 73. 77,1–2. 79. 83. 89–91. 102. 105. 107–109. 113–114. 126. 128. 130. 132. 134–135. 137. 139. 144–159. 161–163. 173. 164–169. 171–172. 177–179. 181–192. 194. 193. 195–197. 200. 202–204. 206. 208–219. 221. 223–226. 228. 230, tit. 227. 230–245. 249–280. 220. 281–282. 284–294. 303–308. 310–323. 324,3–325. 324,1–2. 326–341,2. 342–351. 353. 352. 354–358. 360. *Á.*121/4–122/1. 361–364. 366. 368–371. 373–378. *Á.*122/2–125/4. 52–54. 58. 119–120. 141. 170.

Lit.: Koller [50, 22]; *Á.* 17–22; Juhász [43, 23–24, 30] and [42, 16–17]; Kristeller [52, II 353]; Cs. 8–9. Facs.: Huszti [37, 72/73] (21r).

Vat. Lat. 2847, consists of three parts.¹⁵ The first (ff. 12–20) and the third (ff. 59–163) overlap in contents: both include elegies I 2–4, 6 and 10–12, on account of which the third part was assigned an independent siglum (**X**). The first part contains elegies only (from book I.); the second part some three hundred epigrams, chiefly from the Buda Corpus; the third elegies, a few longer poems and handful of epigrams that do not feature in the Buda Corpus.

This second part, like the first, includes a still legible independent earlier leaf numbering, ranging from 1–38. The whole codex used to belong to Angelo Colocci. According to József Huszti, it was he who had the first and third parts copied, but acquired the second complete. This part includes, inserted towards the end of the Buda Corpus, 18 epigrams which cannot be found in the **BRWG** codices. These were first published by Ábel, and with the exception

¹⁵ In agreement with Csapodi, we disregarded the first part of the composite volume which is a Roman print of 1511. However, Juhász [43, 23–24] does include it in his numbering of the parts.

of six (122/2–123/3 Á.), are not known to appear anywhere else than the Vatican codices. However, Epg. 1. 5. 9. 15. 18. 20. 23–4. 27. 31. 34. 38. 43. 47. 50–51. 56–7. 65. 67. 69–72. 74–6. 78. 80–2. 84–8. 92–101. 103–4. 106. 110–12. 112a. 116–8. 121–5. 127. 129. 131–133. 136. 138. 140. 142–3. 174–6. 180. 198–9. 201. 205. 207. 222. 229. 246–8. 283. 309. 359. 365. 367. and 372 of the Buda Corpus are missing.

W Budapest, OSZK Cod. Lat. 367 cca. a. 1522, 217 f.

ff. 131–213 = Epg. I 1–29. 35. 30–34. 40. 39. 36–38. 41–45. 47–51. 56. 52–55. 57–77,2. 85. 78–84. 86–87. 90–91. 88–89. 92–112. 77,3–4. 113–120. 122. 121. 123–133. 138. 134–137. 139–167. 169. 168. 170–175. 177. 176. 178–179. 181–183. 186. 184–185. 187–192. 194. 193. 195–215. 217. 216. 218–220,2. 233,1–4. 221–226. 228–252. 254–257. 260–261. 258. 262. 259. 263–267. 273. 268–272. 274–280. 220. 282–282. 284–291. 293–294. 303. 292. 295–302. 304. 306. 305. 307. 312. 308–311. 313–323. 324,3–325. 324,1–2. 326–341,2. 342–350. 353. 352. 351. 354–364. 366–370. 372–375. 371. 376–378. 46.

Lit.: JuhászH; Kristeller [52, IV]; Cs. 13; [15, L].

The former shelf mark of the codex was Quart. Lat. 2480. Its first part (ff. 1–129) chiefly contains the works of Callimachus Experiens. The seven senions (ff. 130–213) containing Janus' epigrams still bear the quire signature 2 ... 7 on folios 142r ... 202r. Consequently, these 84 leafs were probably created separately, but roughly at the same time as the first part of the codex.

Missing from the Buda Corpus are only Epg. 180 and 227 (which are also missing in **R**), as well as Epg. 253, 283 and 365 which do appear in **R**.

The canon of Breslau, Stanislaus Sauer, had had the manuscript copied around 1522.¹⁶ Sauer maintained links with a number of Humanists, and he himself was active on the literary scene (München, BStB Clm 965). Another Janus codex is linked with his name, containing one of the Plutarch translations.¹⁷ Both codices obviously belonged to Sauer whose library was bequeathed to the chapter after his death in 1535.

The Janus Codex was purchased by the National Library from Gusztáv Ranschburg, a Budapest antiquarian, in 1894. Previously it was in the possession of the American Dr Henry Wellesley who, going by the inscription in the inside cover of the Codex, had bought it in 1860 at an auction. His library had been auctioned in London in 1865–66, cf. Seymour de Ricci: *Census of Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the US and Canada*. I. New York 1935. 73.

X Vatican, Vat. Lat. 2847 third part (ff. 59–111), s. XVIⁱⁿ.

El. II 8. 10. I 13,1–136. 153–206. Á 125. I 2. 3. 9. 8. 127 Á. 127–9 Á. I 6. Epg. II 1. El. I 15. 7. 5. 4. 12. 10. 11. 129 Á. II 3. 1. 2. 130 Á. 131 Á.

Lit.: see above p. 17. for **V**.

Ya Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana XII,135 (4100), s. XV.

Pan. Guar., Epg. 98/1 Á.

Lit.: Á. 4–7; [43, 24]; Kristeller [52, II 258].

¹⁶ f.1: *Transscriptus hic liber Callimachi est cura et iussu Stanislai Sauri, Canonici Wratislaviensis MDXXII*. Concerning his person cf. [64].

¹⁷ Breslau, Bibl. Uniw. Milich. 4^o 12. This codex went from the cathedral library to Görlitz, and after World War II was returned to Wrocław.

- Yb** Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana XII,169 (4652), s. XVI.
pp. 43–46 = Epg. 99–103 Á.
Lit.: Á. 3 and 99 n. 4; [43, 24–25]; Huszti [36, 358 n. 33]; Kristeller [52, II 242].
- Yc** Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana XII,210 (4689), XVI in.
f. 24v = Epg. II 12. 13. 8.
Lit.: Á. 3; [43, 24]; Kristeller [52, II 260]; [15, LXV–LXVI].
- Yd** Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana XIV,214 (4674), s. XV.
32r–34v = Epg. 98/2–99/2 Á., El. II 15.
Lit.: Á. 3–4; Juhász [43, 24], [42, 17]; Kristeller [52, II 248]; Cs. 11.
- Yf** Vienna, ÖNB Cod. Lat. 2472, s. XV, 110 f.
f. Iv = Epg. I 236.
Lit.: Á. 26; Juhász [43, 23]; Kristeller [52, III 62]; [20, 101–2].
- Yn** Vatican, Ottob. Lat. 347, s. XV.
ff. 84v–85v = Epg. I 382–4. 381.
Lit.: Kristeller [52, II 424]; Mariotti 46.
- Yo** Vatican, Ottob. Lat. 1183, s. XVI ex.
112v = Epg. II 18. 4.
Lit.: Á. 21, 295; Juhász [43, 24]; Kristeller [52, II 428]; Boronkai [9, 459–460].
- Yq** Vatican, Ottob. Lat. 1958, s. XV
Epg. 99–103 Á.
Lit.: [36, Huszti 358. n. 33]; Kristeller [52, II 434]; Cs. 13.
- Yu** Vatican, Urb. Lat. 401, s. XV
ff. 109r–110r = Epg. I 382–384. 381.
Lit.: Á. 21; Juhász [43, 24]; Mariotti 46.
- Yv** Vatican, Vat. Lat. 1787, s. XV
101r–102r = Epg. I 382–384. 381.
Lit.: Mariotti 46; [79, 270].
- Yw** Vatican, Vat. Lat. 2858, s. XV, 73 f.
ff. 61v–64r = 98/2–3 and 99/1–2 Á. El. II 15; ff. 67v–71v = El. II 7. 8,1-200; ff. 72r–73r = El. II 2,14–70.
Lit.: Kristeller [52, II 354]; Bertalot 4454 etc.; [80, 136, 161].
There seems to be missing one folio containing El. II 8,201–230. Epg. II 2 and El. II 2,1–13.
- Yx** Vatican, Vat. Lat. 5131, s. XV.
62v–68v = 108–119 Á.; 111v = Epg. 121/2–3 Á.
Lit.: Á. 20–21; Kristeller [52, II 331, 587]; Juhász [43, 24].

Yy Vatican, Vat. Lat. 3145, s. XV, 102 f.

ff. 65v–73r = El. II 7–8; ff. 87v–88r = 98/2 and 99/1 Á.; 100v–102r = El. II 2,1–45.

Lit.: Kristeller [52, II 359]; Bertalot 2363, 2845, 6359 and 6760; [15, LXI–LXII]; [80, 136, 161].

Yz Vatican, Barb. Lat. 1990, s. XVI ex., 63 f.

ff. 52v–62v = 98/2–3 and 99/1–2 Ábel; El. II 15. 7. 8,1–200. II 2,14–70.

Lit.: Kristeller [52, II 461]; Bertalot 2363 etc.; [79, 266–270]; [80, 136, 161].

This codex reproduces the lacuna in **Yw**.

Za Milano, Bibl. Ambros. R 93 sup, s. XV/XVI.

ff. 25v–28r = El. II 2. Epg. II 2. I 385–386.

Lit.: Tel. I 639–640, II 368; Á. 10; [43, 25]; Kristeller [52, I 341]; Cs. 11.

Zc Modena Campori App. 310, s. XVI in., 25 f.

Epg. I 236

Lit.: Kristeller [52, I 392]; Cs. 14.

Zv Vienna, ÖNB Cod. Lat. 3193, s. XVI.

f. 46v = Epg. I 134

Lit.: Walther 17016.

Manuscripts without one- or two-letter sigla

Bologna Bibl. Univ. 2948 (= Miscellanea Tioli), Vol. 8, s. XVIII.

p. 30 = Epg. I 90–91; p. 344 = El. I 3.

Lit.: HusztiH 4206/13; JuhászH 3b; Kristeller [52, I].

Bologna Bibl. Univ. 2948, Vol. 15, s. XVIII.

f. 225 = Epist. 19 + Epg. I 88 (copied from vol. 36 = **Nt**).

Lit.: Kristeller [52, I].

Budapest MTAK M. Irod. Level. 4^o 57/3, s. XVIII, 449 f.

f. 204, 214–5 (a. 1765) = p. 15 Szelestei Nagy = 456 M.

Lit.: Szelestei Nagy [70].

Budapest OSZK Oct. Lat. 607, a. 1560–70.

f. 154v = p. 16 Szelestei Nagy; f. 232 = p. 15 Szelestei Nagy = 456 M.

Lit.: Szelestei Nagy [70].

Firenze Seminario Arcivescovile Maggiore, B V 2, s. XV, 82 f.

f. 44v = Epg. I 236; 59v–61r = El. II 2. Epg. II 2 (non vidi, cf. **Qx**).

Lit.: Kristeller [52, V 618].

London Harley 2574, s. XV, 214 f.

ff. 194–205 = cf. **Qa** (non vidi).

Lit.: Kristeller [52, IV 162].

München BStB Clm 78, s. XV.

f. 13r = El. I 1; 206v = Epg. II 3,1–6.

Lit.: Á. 21–22; Juhász [42, 17]; [15, LV–LVI].

München BStB Clm 716.

f. 188r = Epg. II 3.

Németújvár (Güssing) Franziskanerkloster, s. XV–XVI. in., 357 f.

1v = Epg. II 24

Lit.: GERÉB László, MKszle 1883,108–9; Huszti [36, 394]; Cs. 12.

Paxius Utopia, handwritten note in a copy of And. ALCIATI *Emblemata*, Lugduni, apud G. Rouillium, 1566, 260+[10] p.

p. 76 = Epg. I 24.

After the epigram we read *Pio ac erudito adolescentj Jacobo Hallero Tigurino in amicitiae symbolum scribebat Michaël Paxius Vngarus Heidelbergæ 1568 18 Octobr.* On the person of Paxius cf. RMNy I 209 (with an elegy of Janus). Copies of the printed book (Index Aur. 103.015) are e. g. Budapest, OSZK Ant. 8171; München, BSB Clm 5218 and Clm 30103.

Roma Bibl. Naz. Centrale, Fondo Vittorio Emanuele 1417, s. XV, 190 f.

f. 140r = Epitaphium Thadee (cf. I 135 T); f. 140v = 121/1 Á. (non vidi).

Lit.: Kristeller [52, VI 182].

Salzburg Universitätsbibl. M I 35, s. XVIII, 310 f.

f. 218 = ?

Lit.: Kristeller [52, III 42]; Csapodi [18, 189].

Savignano Biblioteca dell' Accademia Rubiconia dei Filopatridi 71/5, s. XVIII

two epigrams (non vidi).

Lit.: Kristeller [52, II 147].

Seitenstetten Stiftsbibl. cod. 54, s. XV.

Epg. I 134

Lit.: CSONTOSI János, MKszle 1883,211; J. HUEMER, WSt 9 (1887) 70; Kristeller [52, III 54]; Csapodi [18, 189].

Utopia Utopia < Phillipps 4473.

Epg. Á. 121/1.

Lit.: Kristeller [52, V 462].

Venice Museo Civio Correr 1944, s. XVIII

pars 23 = Epg. I 52+53.

Lit.: Á. 7; [43, 25].

The early prints

These books are described in greater detail in the cited literature, chiefly the RMK. The data on copies is preponderantly based on the register of the Research Group of the Old Hungarian Prints (RMNy) at the National Széchényi Library. The abbreviations are explained in the volumes of the RMNy. There are also online versions of GW (<http://www.gesamtkatalogderwiegendrucke.de/>), VD16 (<http://www.vd16.de/>) and VD17 (<http://www.vd17.de/>).

Jb Galeottus MARTIUS: *Refutatio obiectorum in librun de homine*, Bologna, Dominicus de Lapis, 1476, [112] f.

Epg. I 14.

Lit.: H 7436; App. H. 6; BSB-Ink M-242; CIH 2211; GW M21.446; Á. 255; Cs. 16.

Jc Galeottus MARTIUS: *Refutatio obiectorum in librun de homine*, Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 1476, [104] f.

Epg. I 14.

Lit.: H 7437; App. H. 7; CIH 2212; GW M21.445; RMK III 7307.

Jd Aeneas Silvius [PIUS II]: *Epistulae seculares et pontificales (familiares)*, Köln, Arnold ter Hoernen, cca. 1476–80.

Epg. I 381–384.

Lit.: HC 159; CIH 2753; GW M33.663; CSAPODINÉ GÁRDONYI Klára: *Janus Pannonius néhány epigrammájának ismeretlen első kiadása*, ItK 83 (1979) 155–159; *Eine unbekannte Erstausgabe von Epigrammen des Janus Pannonius*, Gutenberg Jahrbuch (Mainz), 1979, 53–57; *La prima edizione ignorata di alcuni epigrammi di Giano Pannonio*, Annales Univ. Scient. Budap. de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae, Sectio Philologica Moderna 17 (1986) 39–43; Giano Pannonio. *Annali italo-ungheresi di cultura (Bp.)* 3 (1987) 39–43; Cs. 16.

Je Galeottus MARTIUS: *Liber de homine, Refutatio obiectorum in librun de homine*, Milano, 1490, 88 f.

Epg. I 14.

Lit.: H 7434; BSB-Ink M-241; CIH 2210; App. H. 17; GW M21.451.

Several other editions of this work are known (e.g. Turin 1517, Frankfurt 1612, Velence 1652), which are listed in Á. 260.

Schott Peter SCHOTT: *Lucubrationculae*, Strassburg, Martin Schott, 1498.

f. 178v = Epg. II 19.

Lit.: HC 14.524; BSB-Ink S-210; GW M40.888; Murray A. and Marian L. COWIE: *The works of Peter Schott*, I–II, Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1963–71.

Jo J. P.: *Sylva panegyrica*, ed. Sebestyén MAGYI, Bologna, Hieronymus Plat., 1513.

Pan. Guar.; Epg. I 14. 62. El. I 1.

Lit.: RMK III 182; App. H. 90; Cs. 16.

Jr J. P.: *Sylva panegyrica et epigrammata*, ed. Beatus RHENANUS, Basle, Johann Froben, 1518, [111] p., 14 binios

pp. 5–44 = Pan. Guar.; pp. 45–80 = El. I 14. Epg. I 14. 62. El. I 1. Epg. II 1. El. I 6–7. Epg. II 2. El. II 2. Epg. II 3–4. I 372. El. I 3. 9. II 1. I 11. 10. 12. Epg. II 5; pp. 80–94 = Pro pac. Ital.; pp. 94–102 = Epg. II 6–19. El. II 3. Epg. 20–21. Epist. 19. Epg. I 88.

Copies: Bp. OSZK, Univ. and MTAK, Vienna ÖNB, London BL, Cambridge Trin., Marosvásárhely (Târgu Mureş), Basle UB, Prague UB, Uppsala UB, Seville Bibl. Cap., Göttingen SUB etc.

Lit.: RMK III 220; App. H. 126; Juhász [42, 18]; VD16 J 191 and 193.

p.1: IANI PANNONII QVINQVEC-/clesiensis Episcopi, Sylua Panegyrica ad Guarinum Veronensem, praeceptorem suum. Et eiusdem Epigrammata nunquam antehac typis excusa.

p. 3: BEATUS RHENANUS INSIGNI VIRO IACOBO STVRMO ARGENT. S. D.

p. 4: Habeo tibi magnam gratiam, qui Ianicorum epigrammatum exemplar, avunculi tui Petri Schotti viri incomparabilis manu scriptum, ad nos tam amice miseris. Pro quibus Syluam Panegyricam qua Guarinum suum praedicat, cum quibusdam alijs epigrammatibus quae tibi deesse uidebantur uelut ἀντίδωρον rependimus, hoc nimirum pacto nostrum nomen diario tuo dispungi cupientes.¹⁸

Even Sambucus¹⁹ understood these lines to mean that Schott's manuscript was the source of the Basle edition; Csapodi²⁰, too, takes the same view. The context, however, seems to point to the fact that Rhenanus published works unknown to Sturm. It stands to reason to assume, then, that manuscript **R** was a copy of Schott's, and Rhenanus returned the original to its owner. Because this manuscript had been completed by 1520, the bookplate dating from the 1520s would not have been filled. Naturally, a more detailed research of Rhenanus' library could provide more certainty in this respect; however, with regard to textual criticism, the question is of modest significance.

As a corroboration of the existence of two different epigramm collections may be seen a letter from Hungary by Adrianus Wolphardus to Vadianus (Joachim Watt, Vienna), in which we can read, that *Placuit diis immortalibus me Ioannis Pannonii compluria ingenii monimenta et sua Marte nata, et e Graeco versa in Latinum sermonem invenire: Plutarchi De utilitatibus inimicitiarum libellum, item eiusdem De negotiositate alterum, Homeri quasdam fabulas, elegeias elegantissimas necdum Viennae impressas plures, epigrammatum libros duos – alii desiderantur – quibus sic Martialem secutus est, ut nec lac lacti similis sit, de Marcellis quoque panegyricum, poema adeo verum, adeo multiplex, adeo eruditum, ut circulum, quem quaerimus, doctrinarum facile sit deprehendere* (Idibus Augusti 1518).²¹

However Rhenanus might have come into possession of the epigrams, as far as we are aware, his is the only source of *Abiens valere iubet sanctos reges Waradini* (Epg. II 5), a masterpiece of Janus, written while on Hungarian soil.²²

Js ed. Cracoviensis prima a. 1518 mense Iunio, [16] f. = four binios

ff. b4r–c4v = Epg. I 293–4. 21–22. 25. 27. 29. 56. 45. 39–40. 64. 62. 66. 68. 78. 83. 92. 94. 111. 125. 129–130. 132–3. 148. 157. 173. 177. 247. 58. 52–3. 378. 235. 255. 61. 144. 191. 35. 347.

¹⁸ The introduction was republished by Teleki and Kovásznai [41, II. 268], quoted by, e.g. Mezey László: *Janus Pannonius XVI. századi utóéletéről* [Janus Pannonius' 16th-century afterlife], [48, 524].

¹⁹ Reprinted by Tel. II 312.

²⁰ Cs. 15, 24, 25, 34.

²¹ *Die Vadianische Briefsammlung der Stadtbibliothek St. Gallen*, ed. Emil ARBENZ, I, St. Gallen, Huber, 1890, Nr. 132, p. 200(8).

²² Its exact chronology is much contested, cf. [3, 245] and, with ample literature, [39, 119–121].

d3v: Impressum Cracoviae per Hieronymum Vietorem. Anno partus uirginei 1518. Mense Iunii.

Lit.: BORSA Gedeon: *Janus Pannonius epigrammáinak legelső kiadása* [The first edition of Janus Pannonius' epigrams], ItK 95 (1991) 417–427.

Copy: Uppsala Univ.

Jt ed. Cracoviensis secunda a. 1518 mense Augusto, one ternio

ff. 1v– = Epg. I 293–4. 48. 51. 21–22. 255. 157. 173. 177. 25. 27. 29. 56. 45. 39–40. 64. 62. 66. 68. 78. 83. 92. 94. 111. 125. 129–130. 132–3. 148. 247. 58. 52–3. 378. 235. 61. 144. 191. 347. 35.

1r: IANI Quinquecclesien. Episcopi Epigrammata. Antea non impressa.

1v: Epigrammata Iani Pannoini (!) Quinque ecclesiarum praesulis, uiri omnium certe ore doctissimi, omnibus lectu gratissima et iucunda.

6r: Impressum Cracoviae per Hieronymum Vietorem. Anno partus Virginei 1518. Mense Augusto.

The additional epigrams that feature in the second Kraków booklet are italicised.

Lit.: J.-Ch. BRUNET: *Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres*, IV, Paris, 1863, 344; RMK III 221; App. H. 127; Cs. 16.

Copy: Budapest OSZK.

Jy LUCIANI Samosatensis aliquot exquisitae lucubrationes, ed. Johannes Alexander BRASSICANUS, Vienna, per Singrenium, 1527, [68] f.

f. B4rv = Epg. I 361. 364; f. C3rv = 132; f. D4v = 58. 52+53. 54; f. E1v = 239; f. F4r = 307.

Lit.: Á. 28–9; ItK 3 (1893) 246; App. H. 193; It 16 (1935) 10–11; RMK III 5146; Cs. 17; VD16 L 2941.

Copies: OSZK, FSzEK

Ea J. P.: *Ad Guarinum panegyricus. Elegiarum liber et epigrammatum sylvula*, ed. Hilarius CANTIUNCULA, Venice, apud Gu. Scottum, 1553, 286 p.

El. I 1. 14. Epg. II 1. El. I 6. 7. Epg. II 2. El. II 2. I 8. 13. 15. 3. 9. II 1. I 11. 10. 12. II 3. I 2. 4. 5.

Lit.: RMK III 418; App. H. 333; RITOÓK-SZALAY Ágnes: *Janus Pannonius kiadója, Hilarius Cantiuncula*. [Hilarius Cantiuncula, Publisher of Janus Pannonius], ItK 84 (1980) 125–136 = *Reneszánsz füzetek* 42 = [61, 191–205].

Eb Thomas NAOGEORGUS [KIRCHMEYER]: [Pars I] *Regnum Papisticum*. [Pars II] *Sylvula carminum aliquot*... [Pars III] *Sylva carminum in nostri temporis corruptelas*, Basle, Oporin 1553, 171+[1]+[4]+16+127 p.

[Pars III] p. 37–9 = Epg. 58. 54. 52+53.

Lit.: RMK III 410a = RMK III 5247, VD16 K985.

Ec republication of the Cantiuncula edition, Basle, Oporin, 1555, 256 p.

[contents as of the 1553 edition]

Lit.: RMK III 426; App. H. 327; VD16 J 189.

Ed J. P. *Lusus quidam et epigrammata*, Padova, 1559, [31] f. = four quaternios

ff. 2r–31r = 155. 197. 241. 217–8. 162–3. 172. 177. 171. 219. 94. 17. 19. 57. 100. 102. 106. 111+112. 130. 135–6. 63. 153. 21. 159. 158. 165. 181–2. 185. 187. 193. 198. 200–203. 206. 210–2. 215. 230. 233–6. 238–9. 242. 256. 258–260. 264. 273. 270–1. 275. 278–281. 286. 284. 287–8. 161. 167. 156. 291–4. 302. 295–301. 304. 303. 305. 307. 311. 309. 313. 324,3–10. 325. 128–9. 131. 133. 142–3. 137. 139–140. 148. 150. 175. 152. 329–331. 337. 332. 334. 338–340. 18. 22. 64–5. 118. 126. 324,1–2. 326–8. 341–3. 346–7. 349–350. 354–7. 359. 361. 364+365. 370. 367–8. 375. 378–9.

Copies: Budapest OSZK, ÖNB, Paris BN and Mazarin, London BL, Breslau

f. 1r: IANI PANNONII DEINDE EPISCOPI QVINQVECCLESIIARUM FACTI, IL-LIVS cum omni antiquitate vatis comparandi, lusus quidam, et epigrammata, nunc primum inuenta, et excusa. OPERA IOANNIS SAMBVCI, Tirnauiensis Pannonii.

Lit.:²³ RMK III 468; App. H. 353; Borzsák [11] = [10]; Cs. 17.

Eh J. P. *Opera*, Vienna, Stainhofer, 1569, (4)+132+XCIII f.

ff. 1r–131r contains the same material as the 1555 edition; ff. 91r–98v = Epg. II 1. El. I 6–7. Epg. II 2. El. II 2.

ff. 121r–126v = Epg. II 6–18. 5. 19. I 62. II 3–4. I 372. 14. II 20–21. I 88.

ff. 1r–XLVIr = Gonz.; Eranemus; Fontio respondet; El. II 4–13. 17. 14. 16. 15. 18;

ff. XLVIv–XCIIIr = 155. 217–8. 162+163. 172. 177. 171. 219. 94. 17. 19. 57. 100. 102. 106. 111+112. 130. 135–6. 63. 153. 21. 159. 158. 165. 182. 185. 187. 193. 198. 200–203. 206. 210–2. 215. 230. 233–6. 238. 242. 256. 258–260. 264. 273. 270–1. 275. 278–280. 286. 284. 287–8. 161. 167. 156. 292–4. 302. 295–301. 303. 305. 307. 311. 309. 324,3–10. 325. 128–9. 131. 133. 142–3. 137. 139–140. 148. 150. 175. 152. 337. 332. 334. 338–340. 18. 64–5. 118. 126. 324,1–2. 326–8. 341–3. 346. 350. 356–7. 359. 361. 364+365. 367–8. 378–9. (f. LXVIv) 1–6. 8. 20. 60. 95–6. 99. 109–112. 77,3–4. 116. 119. 121. 123–5. 127. 132. 145–7. 151. 154. 134. 157. 160. 164–6. 168. 176. 222. 216. 220,1–2. 223. 178+179. 183. 186. 191. 194. 196. 204. 209. 232. 237. 240. 244, tit. 245–253. 77,1–2. 78. 261. 265. 282. 303. 310. 312. 318. 320. 351+352,3–6. 363. 374. (f. LXXVv) 9–12. 16. 24–36. 38. 40. 42–9. 51–3. 55–6. 66–72. 74. 76. 79–84. 86–87. 89. 91–2. II.22. *aliorum*. I.93. II.23. I.313. 197. 241. 181. 239. 281. 291. 304. 329. 331. 22. 347. 349. 354–5. 370. 375. 113. 115. 195. 244. 263. 321. 23. 37. 39. 41. 50. 54. 73. 75. 85. 90. II.24.

Lit.: RMK III 585; App. H. 432; Kardos [47, 12–15]; Borzsák [10]; Cs. 17–18; VD16 ZV 24520.

Copies: Bp OSZK, Bp MTA, Bp Univ., ÖNB, London BL, Marosvásárhely Teleki, Pannonhalma, Prague UB, Harvard UL, Berlin SB, etc. Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest brought out a facsimile edition on the 500th anniversary of the poet's death in 1972.

The editor of this print has been Sambucus, too. The concept changed in the course of his work, which led to the situation where the colophon is only printed at the end of the Arabic-numbered part: 132v: Viennae Austriae / Excudebat Casparus Stainhofer. Anno salutis humanae, 1569. mense Mart.

Created obviously towards the end, the unnumbered first folio—marked (:)—gives the following explanation: (1)v: LECTOR. Altera libri pars, cuius foliorum numeri sunt notis

²³ Teleki and Kovásznai (I p. VIII) knew from hearsay about this edition; but neither did Juhász [43, 27]—who erroneously holds it to be Venetian—ever see it.

Romanis insignes, tota nunc primum in lucem prodiit: Olim quoque extabat altera. haec te scire volui, vt in colligando, vtramcunque partem velles, praeponeres, quod initio, antea vulgata his connectere, non constitueramus.

The Arabic-numbered part repeats the contents of the 1555 Basle edition (**Ec**); as regards the part with Roman numerals, he seems to have disregarded his own previous publications (**Ed** and **Eg**) and, understandably, the Kraków booklets unknown to him (**Jst**).

Compared to the Padua edition Sambucus changed the order of the poems; he lumped together at the end of the book the poems not written in distich (ff. LXXXIV^v–XCIII^r = Epg. 313 ... II 24; cf. Juhász [43, 7]). On f. LXXII^v, after Epg. 240 the custos for the next page is 'Ad Luciam', obviously the title of Epg. 245, which poem – being one of the 'metra alia' – is printed only on f. XC^r.

Items not in **Ed** are in italics. The following items of the Buda Corpus are missing from **Eh**: 7. 13. 15. 58–9. 61. 97–8. 103–5. 107–8. 114. 117. 120. 122. 138. 141. 144. 149. 169–70. 173–4. 180. 184. 189. 192. 199. 205. 207–8. 213–4. 221. 224–9. 231. 243. 254–5. 257. 262. 266–9. 272. 274. 276–7. 283. 285. 289–90. 306. 308. 314–7. 319. 322–3. 330. 333. 335–6. 344–5. 348. 353. 358. 360. 362. 366. 369–371. 373. 376–7.

En Joh. Philippus PAREUS (ed.): *Delitiae*, Frankfurt/M., 1619, [8 f.]+530 p.

Essentially it borrows the entire **Eh**.

Lit.: Tel. II 316–7; App. H. II 748; [48, 498]; VD17 3:308891H and 14:642839Y.

Eq Sopron, 1727.

A selection from **En**.

Lit.: [71]; see also below p. 28.

Prints without two-letter sigla

Schott See above at 1498.

Curio Caelius Secundus CURIO: *Pasquilli extatici*, [Basle, Oporin, ca. 1544], [208] p.
p. 133–135 = Epg. I 58; 54; 52+53.

Lit.: RMK III 7361A; VD16 C 6430; Index Aureliensis *148.567; [54, 95–96]; ΡΙΤΟΟΚ- SZALAY Ágnes: *Janus Pannonius e papa Paolo II* [to appear].

Orichovius Stan. ORICHOVIUS Ruthenus [= Stanisław Orzechowski]: *De lege Coelibatus contra Syricum*, Basle, 1551.

Epg. I 53.

Copy: OSZK

p. 77: "Paulus secundus ... cum eulogium illud Romae in se scriptum legisset, Sanctum ... tuam [Janus Epigr. I 53 T.] illacrimasse dicitur, acerbiteratemque Syriacae legis cum amicis expostulasse, quod is qui non solum Ecclesiae ipsius, sed etiam continentiae Antistes esse deberet, filiam in ore atque in oculis civitatis cum summo probro versari videret." cf. [66, 520].

Baleus Joannes BALEUS: *Acta Romanorum pontif.*, Basle, Oporin, 1558, [48]+555+[133] p.

p. 454 = Epg. I 52.

Lit.: RMK III 7364; VD16 B227 etc.

Another edition by Sambucus, brought out before the Padua edition, ?before 1559.

At the end (D7v) of the Padua (**Ed**) edition the following comment can be read: “LECTORI. Ne nescias, me huius ipsius Autoris alium quoque libellum Epigrammatum cum Panegyrico ad Ludouicum Gonzagam, et ad Strozios, elegiis, Basilea<m?> misisse, et iam forte excusum. Vale.”

The existence of this publication is highly doubtful—at least no copy of it has been found.

Lit.: Brunet?, see App. H. I 353; Borzsák [11, 546. n. 15].

The three following works quote Janus in the context of the Protestant polemic (such as Curio, Orichovius and Baleus previously); they have no significance with regard to textual criticism, either.

Szegedi SZEGEDI Kis István: *Speculum pontificum Romanorum*, Basle, 1586, 247 p.

p. 121–122 = Epg. I 58.

Lit.: RMK III 747; [48, 499]; VD16 ZV 17137.

Magyari MAGYARI István: *Az Országokban valo soc romlasoknak okairol*, Sárvár, 1602, [24]+190+[10] p.

Epg. I 58.

Lit.: RMK I 379; [48, 499–500]; RMNy II 890.

Mornayus MORNAYUS: *Historia papatus*, Salmuri, 1611, [7+634] p.

p. 167 = Epg. I 58,7–10.

Lit.: RMK III 5856 (several publications of the work are known. For those published between 1611 and 1662 see RMK III 5857 ... 6437).

Scriverius, Petrus in editione MARTIALIS, Lugduni Batavorum, 1619

Epg. I 241.

Lit.: [54, 99].

Conr. ed. Conradi Norbert, *Libri III poematum elegiarum et epigrammatum*, Budae, Typ. Leop. Franc. Landerer, 1754, XVI+318 p.

Lit.: Petrik II. 265 and VI. 38; [48, 508]; JELENITS István: *A latin nyelvű epigramma tizennyolcadik századbeli piaristák költői gyakorlatában* [The Latin Epigram in the Practice of 18th-century Piarist Poets], ItK 73 (1969) 179–180; SÁRKÖZY Péter: *Conradi Norbert Janus Pannonius kiadásának irodalomtörténeti helye a XVIII. századi magyar műveltségben* [The literary-historical place in 18th-Century Hungarian Culture of Norbert Conradi's Publication of Janus Pannonius' works], in *Labor omnia vincit. Tanulmányok Tüskés Gábor 50. születésnapjára* [Labor Omnia Vincit. Studies for the 50th Birthday of Gábor Tüskés], eds. BRETZ Annamária–CSÖRSZ RUMEN István–HEGEDŰS Béla, Budapest, 2005, 61–69.

History of the text editions

The publications of Janus Pannonius' works until 1754

The first print to contain exclusively works by Janus Pannonius was published in Vienna in 1512.²⁴ The 12-year period between 1512 and 1523 might with good reason be called the first “golden age” of Janus philology: altogether nine independent publications were brought out (**Jnoqrstvw**x),²⁵ and two manuscript copies of the Buda Corpus, too, date from that period.²⁶ The first work by Janus Pannonius to be published in Hungary was an elegy at Kolozsvár [Cluj] in 1565²⁷ and the Eranemos in Debrecen in 1594.²⁸

The 18th century saw a surge in the demand for Janus Pannonius' works. It is a less known fact that the selection of works from Paraeus' *Delitiae Poetarum Hungarorum* (Frankfurt/M, 1619),²⁹ published in 1727 without the place of publication specified (**Eq**), was the product of the Dobner Press in Sopron,³⁰ which makes it the first Hungarian publication of, among others, the epigrams.

Shortly afterwards (Buda, 1754) a more complete collection would be published. The editor of this edition (**Conr.**) was Norbert Conradi (1718–1785), member of the Piarist monastery in Pest. The Vienna manuscript was researched for him by a local librarian, Adam Fr. Kollar. Based on his this, Conradi brought out twenty hitherto unpublished epigrams.

In the next decade, two people began to explore the sources of Janus Pannonius' works almost at the same time, and the fruit of their researches were two important publications during the century. It is difficult to accurately reconstruct the chain of events, but it is probable that Koller's manuscript was completed first, while Kovásznai's appeared first in print.

The Utrecht publication by Teleki and Kovásznai

A facsimile edition of this publication came out by Balassi Kiadó in 2002 in Budapest, entitled *Iani Pannonii Poemata I–II* [41]. Its history and contents has been discussed in the accompanying study [56]; the most important facts are repeated below.

The Utrecht Professor Petrus Wesselingius encouraged Sámuel Teleki³¹ (1739–1822) to prepare a publication. Two letters from Teleki to Wesseling, dating from 1763 and 1764,³² confirm that the project was under way.

Teleki later shared the job with Sándor Kovásznai Tóth, a professor of the Protestant College at Marosvásárhely, and left all supplementary work to him. Here is an excerpt from a letter

²⁴ RMK III. 177. Known copies: Budapest OSZK (2 copies), Vienna ÖNB, Cambridge/Mass. Harvard, London BL, Prague EK.

²⁵ Cf. Cs. 16–17 and [57, 134].

²⁶ See above p. 16.

²⁷ **Ef** = RMNy 209.

²⁸ **Em** = RMNy 743.

²⁹ RMK III 1245.

³⁰ Petrik, I. s. v. and VI. 1972. 455. Cf. [54, 91]. For details on how the place of printing was determined see [71, 52–57].

³¹ His publication of Janus Pannonius is discussed in detail in an excellent monograph by Anikó Deé Nagy [24, 143–156].

³² Letters have survived in both Holland (Leiden, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit, microfilm at the MTAK, Mf A.705/IV.), and Hungary, in the Teleki Téka at Marosvásárhely (Târgu Mureş). The documents, which shed light on the circumstances and history of the publication, are frequently quoted by Anikó Deé Nagy (cf. Klaniczay [49, 367–8]). Wesseling died on 9 November 1764, so did not live to see the accomplishment of the project.

by Kovásznai, dated 24 September 1783, written to Sámuel Zilahi, the man in charge of the printing in Utrecht: “Akartam valami verseket írni kedről, hogy annyit fáradozott körülötte; meg is érdemelte volna ked, de a gróf semmiképen nem fogná megengedni. Azért elhagytam ezen szándékomat. Közös lónak turós a háta, csak úgy van az ember, mikor a más szekerin akar szekerkezni. Mindazáltal vigasztalásunkra lehet, ha valamit a közönségesnek legkisebbet használtunk is. Legalább olyan editioja Janusnak soha sem volt több; igaz, hogy a manuscriptumnak lehet tulajdonítani, mert a nélkül semmi sem lett volna belőle. És így a gróf hozta életre Janust, de mi is amit lehetett segítettünk in obstetricando.” [I had wished to compose some verses about you for having so much laboured; indeed you would have deserved it, but the count would never have consented to it. So I gave up this intention of mine. The common horse has scars on his back, and it is like when using a borrowed cart. May it serve as some consolation to have made a meagre contribution to the public good. There has been no edition of Janus quite like this; true it can be owed to the manuscript without which nothing would have come of it. And thus did the count bring Janus to life, and so did we also do our part to help him into the world.]³³ The Utrecht edition features neither the name of the count, nor of the professor.³⁴ However, to shed light on his own role, Kovásznai asked Zilahi to print out his oration for the consecration of the new auditorium of the Protestant College at Marosvásárhely in a way that it may be bound together with Janus’ works, i.e. in the second volume of Teleki’s edition. (Zilahi complied with his wish.)³⁵

The Utrecht edition came out in two octavo volumes (XVI+691+415 p.; cf. App. H. V 2903). The first contains Janus Pannonius’ poetic works, the second his prose and the apparatus.

Compared to the 1569 Zsámboky edition (**Eh**), it contains over a hundred more epigrams (those not in *Conr.* have an asterisk before the title), three prose translations and the republication of the 18 letters.

Those poems which are not by Janus are italicised in the collection: Eleg. II. 5, 7 and 9 are the replies from the other party from his correspondence with Strozza, Epigr. I 382 with Aeneas Silvius, II 13 with Guarinus and 17 with Porcellius. In the present edition these “foreign” poems are collected in the Appendix.

Even Teleki had suspected that Epg. II 24—which only Zsámboky had published (XCII^r–XCIII^r)—was by a different poet. Latterly, László Juhász identified the real poet as Raffaello Zovenzoni.³⁶

The manuscript and printed sources drawn on for the Utrecht edition

The most important of the manuscript sources include two Vienna codices whose copies had been commissioned by Teleki and made by Adam Fr. Kollar, then prefect of the Imperial Library, who had helped Conradi as well.³⁷ One of them, codex **B** is the most important known source of the Buda Corpus, described above.

³³ See [51]. Koncz does not provide the source of the letter; perhaps it comes from the Ráday Collection. Cf. also Koncz József: *Gr. Teleki Sámuel levele Kovásznai Sándorhoz*, Figyelő 26 (1889) 316–318.

³⁴ In spite of this the scholarly public of the age attributed editorship to Teleki, see e.g. [50, 526].

³⁵ Regarding such copies cf. Kiss Áron: *Szerencsi Nagy István és Kovásznai Sándor levelezéséről*, Figyelő 2 (1877) 222–224.

³⁶ See [44, 8–10] with reference to [13, XI.480–1], cf. [45, 183–4].

³⁷ Teleki (I. p. IV–V.) mentions a single codex; presumably he was mistaken on account of the copy. In the second volume (331–4) he gives a correct and more accurate account of the codices.

The other Viennese manuscript source is a miscellaneous codex (today Cod. Lat. 9977, formerly Philol. 242) whose binding bears the date 1753. The only quire that contains works by Janus Pannonius (ff. 95–106) has the text of the *Eranemos*. Going by a notice in it, it had been found by János Zsámboky in Florence, based on which he had published the poem in 1567.

On a trip to Italy in 1766 János Koller had asked the prefect of the Bibliotheca Ambrosiana to collect material related to Janus Pannonius. The first portion of this came into Teleki's possession in 1769 via Dániel Cornides, and thus Teleki and Kovásznai published two epigrams (Ep. I 385–6; cf. II. p. 335, 368) [50, 242] based on a Milanese manuscript (**Za** = Bibl. Ambros. R 93 sup.).

Teleki's philological and bibliophilic activity was enormously successful in terms of finding the printed editions. He came across thirteen editions (counting **Jvxx** as one), ten originals of which the Teleki Library still owns.³⁸ The collation of the two early Viennese editions is confirmed by a note written into a 1553 edition by Teleki. The contents of the editions is described in Teleki's preface (p. V–XIII); their siglum in the present edition is **Jn** (RMK III 177; App. H. 1613; VD16 J 192), **Jo**, **Jq** (RMK III 188, VD16 J 190), **Jr**, **Jv** (RMK III 250), **Jx** (RMK III 256), **Jw** (RMK III 251), **Ea**, **Ec**, **Ed**, **Eg** (RMK III 557), **Eh**, **Em** (RMNy I 743), **En** and *Conr*.

Only two other solo Janus Pannonius volumes, or rather booklets, are known by the research to date: the two Kraków volumes (**Jst**).

Teleki and Kovásznai mention two further publications which contain one and three poems respectively: Kolozsvár [Cluj] 1565 (Bonfini, RMNy I 209) and Vienna 1563 (Galeotto, RMK III 505).

The researches of József Koller

The Pécs bishop György Klimó (1710–1777)—who, according to a letter dating from 1764, had been aware of Teleki's project under process [24, 145, 150–1]—sent the provost of Pécs József Koller (1745–1832) on a study tour to Italy. Koller put together a tremendously interesting material, chiefly from the Vatican Archives, but also Milan and Florence. He had knowledge of the noted no. 2847 Codex Vaticanus, but had no time left to study it.³⁹ He published his Janus Pannonius researches in the fourth book of his monumental *Historia Episcopatus Quinqueecclesiarum*. He relates in the epilogue how he had completed the manuscript by 1770, but due to protracted editorial and press work the book was not published until 1796, in Pozsony [Bratislava]—that is, after the Utrecht edition had come out. The chapter on the Pécs bishop John III (pp. 1–359), which accounts for most of the book, features many fascinating texts from the archive sources, as well as some hitherto unpublished poems from a Brescia manuscript. (Teleki, too, had acquired, by means of Dániel Cornides, the poems in a Milanese manuscript, which he also published.)

Koller, then, published in his diocesan history the material of the Brescia Codex [50, 227–241] (which Ábel [1, 108] gave a fitting critique), as well as, based on a Pozsony manuscript, Janus Pannonius' correspondence and sermon in the Mátyás Book of Letters which, based on the 1743–44 Kassa [Košice] edition (*Epistolae Matthiae Corvini regis Hungariae*), Teleki had already published independently from him. Otherwise the Pozsony manuscript was in all probability a copy of the Héderváry Codex, cf. Cs. 67–73.

³⁸ See [23].

³⁹ See [50, 18–9. 22. 242–3]. Cf. Géza ENTZ: *Klimó György, mint Janus Pannonius-kutató* [György Klimó, the Janus Pannonius Scholar], *Regnum* [4] (1941–42) 303–313.

Koller [50, 219–223] included, from Ficino's complete works (Basle, 1576), the correspondence between a certain Janus (Ioannes in the original) Pannonius and Ficino,⁴⁰ but he himself had realised while reading the proofs that identification with the real Janus was erroneous.⁴¹

While Koller and Teleki communicated with each other through Cornides and Sámuel Székely, and Koller received, rather belatedly, from Teleki a copy of the Utrecht edition,⁴² there must have been a certain degree of rivalry between the two denominations. To quote Kovásznai: "Ha kijő egészen, a sereg és [?] pápisták meglátják, valjon mit mondanak? Hej! mind megátkoznak mindnyájunkat, pedig ártatlanok vagyunk." [If it finally comes out in full, what will the army of papists say when they see it? Yea, they will curse us all, yet we are innocent]. Teleki raises the issue of the anti-papist⁴³ and "naughty" poems⁴⁴ in his correspondence in 1763/64. Based on the Vienna Codex he considered their authenticity confirmed, and takes a "purely philological stand": *Lasciviam et verborum licentiam non meum erit excusare et Eunuchis ego castratos poetas linquendos, cum Sambuco existimo*.⁴⁵

Naturally Conradi and Koller, too, had been aware of Janus Pannonius' naughty or obscene poems generally omitted by earlier publishers, but thought it improper to print them—they would let the credit go to Teleki and Kovásznai.⁴⁶ In the Utrecht edition, hitherto unpublished poems have an asterisk before the title.

Teleki's "Jani inedita" manuscript "supplementary volume"

Teleki thought the above described manuscript sources were insufficient, and had also hoped that he would come across—chiefly from Italy's rich collections—previously unknown works by Janus Pannonius. He was not disappointed, and must have been very pleased to hear that József Koller—through Angelo Maria Quirini—came across some unpublished texts. Both Koller and Teleki succeeded in acquiring a copy of the Brescia Codex (today at Bibl. Civica, C VII 1, cf. [1, 11–13], [52, I. 35]). Koller proceeded to publish the newly found poems in his great work on the diocesan history of Pécs [50, 227–241], and Teleki prepared a supplementary volume of the 1784 edition, starting with these works. The material of this supplement can be found, bounded, in the manuscript section of the Teleki Téka (since 1802 a public library).⁴⁷ It has the following contents:

- pp. 1–59: copy of Brescia C VII 1 = **Qb** f. 163^r–194^v = 108–121/1 Á., Epigr. I 134 and 135 T., Eleg. II 7–10, mixed with certain "foreign" material;
- pp. 61–63: Index to the copies of the Brescia Codex;

⁴⁰ The text—in significantly improved form—can be found in the *Analecta nova* published from Ábel's bequest by István Hegedűs [2, 278–281], too. (The 1495 Venice edition (f. 145v–146v) see e.g. OSZK, App. H. 27.)

⁴¹ See [50, 524–5], and more recently [34, 216–222] = [35] and [58]. For a Hungarian translation of the letter see *Magyar humanisták levelei* [Correspondence of Hungarian Humanists], Budapest 1971, 418–420.

⁴² In the valuable supplement of Book IV, Koller speaks of the edition in laudatory terms, and makes accurate references to it in many places.

⁴³ Epigrams I 52–54 and 58 in particular which were fondly quoted by 16th- and 17th-century Protestants, see e.g. the supplementary volumes of RMK III and the there revealed sources. Tibor Klaniczay [49, 367] mentions Kovásznai's translations.

⁴⁴ As an example, Teleki sent epigrams I 52–3, 58, 147, 243, 246–7 to Wesseling.

⁴⁵ He refers to Zsámboky's preface to the 1569 edition.

⁴⁶ As Koller (IV. 24.(h)) writes: *Kollarius narravit mihi, de adornanda Praesulis nostri Georgii Klimo auctoritate et impensis nova et perfecta Jani Operum editione verba facienti, extare Jani Carmina inedita, sed ea ita lasciva esse, ut a nobis in lucem proferri minime debeat*. Cf. [59, 167].

⁴⁷ Ms 305 = Tq 675 b/3. Péter Kőszeghy made a photographic copy and made it available to me.

pp. 69–72: proposed cover page and preface to “Mantissa Poëmatum Iani Pannonii Trajecti ad Rhen. A. MDCCLXXXIV. editorum”, in Teleki’s handwriting, cf. [24, 151–2] and Cs. 91;

pp. 79–88: A collation of the Apponyi Codex (containing the Guarino panegyric, Eleg. I 1–12 and 15, II 2, Epigr. II 1–2). The manuscript, together with the Apponyi Collection, went to the National Library (Budapest, OSZK Cod. Lat. 357 = **A**);

pp. 89–94: copy of Janus Pannonius poems (99–103 Á.) from the Morelli Codex (today Venice, Bibl. Naz. Marciana cl. XII, 169 = **Yb**);

pp. 96–131: Copy from the Apponyi Codex f. 61^v–77^r (works by Battista Guarino) = Á. 212–5, 203–211 etc.

At the beginning of the book there appears on a smaller, unnumbered page—clearly based on a different Brescia manuscript (C V 10, cf. [1, 13] = **Qc**)—another epigram on the death of Francesco Barbaro (121/2 Á. = 316 M.).

Teleki had planned to publish in 1805 this new material—part of which Koller had brought out in the meantime—as a supplementary volume. Anikó Deé Nagy could find nothing in his bequest to explain why this never came about.

The work of Jenő Ábel

The research gained new momentum at the end of the 19th century.

Jenő Ábel (1858–1889) [76, 565–8] [12, 71–3, 76, 91–2, 101] performed his researches in the spirit, and using the means, of modern classical philology. It is interesting to quote this incredibly critical mind on the Utrecht edition and his own objectives:

“How could one acquire an understanding of the classical studies of the Humanist Latin poets is one were to content oneself with poorly edited posthumous editions based on manuscripts whose incomplete texts abound in grammatical and prosodic errors? And yet how many have occupied themselves in the past centuries with that remarkable epoch of the rebirth of classical literature, and how few researchers have ever thought of addressing the problems! There is hardly even a reliable edition of the letters and poems of Petrarch!

We must appreciate all the more so the men who, in the latter half of the last century, endeavoured to publish, as the best means available would permit, the works of one of the most significant representatives of Humanism, Janus Pannonius. The Janus Pannonius edition of Count Sámuel Teleki is a case in point by any measure. Not only does it draw on earlier editions, but also it contains a number of new poems from a Viennese manuscript, complete with an extensive introduction containing diligently collected information about the life of Janus Pannonius. This edition is lacking in one thing only, of which Teleki himself was well aware: those poems by Janus Pannonius are missing which apparently lie waiting to be discovered in the libraries of Italy; and the texts of the already-published poems were not collated with as many sources as might be expected in the interest of faultlessness.

I sought to address this flaw of Teleki’s edition when, during my travels in 1878–79, I carefully and thoroughly examined the Janus Pannonius manuscripts in Italy, and more recently in Germany.”

Jenő Ábel described many manuscripts in his *Analecta* (3–30 and 295–6), published their readings, and also brought out some never-before published works: a translation of Plutarch’s *De dictis regum et imperatorum* (31–84), a diplomatic address on behalf of King Mátyás II to Pope Paul II (85–88), a letter to Jacobo Ammanati (89–90), another to Prothasius, the bishop of Olmütz, (92), six elegies (95–8, 125–131), thirty epigrams and other shorter po-

ems (98–102, 120–125, 131), Barbaro's epithalamium (108–119), and Renato's panegyric (131–144).⁴⁸

Attesting to Ábel's thoroughness is the fact that in the century following his *Analecta*, only two letters could be added to the body of Janus Pannonius' works: one was published by Sabbadini [63, 440–1], cf. [36, 34–5 and 313]; the other by Pál Lukcsics [42].⁴⁹

The significance of Jenő Ábel is well known, but many of his contemporaries were also extremely knowledgeable in matters concerning Janus Pannonius. János Csontos, for example, was also aware of the Olmütz manuscript (rediscovered by Adrienne Fodor)⁵⁰ and the Stuttgart manuscript (rediscovered by Klára Gárdonyi).⁵¹ The latter was collated already by Juhász. István Hegedűs published, from Ábel's bequest, the *Analecta Nova* [2], which bears little significance with respect to Janus Pannonius.

József Huszti and László Juhász

József Huszti (1887–1954) published his first paper on the epoch, *Terentius és az olasz reneszánsz dráma* [Terence and the drama in the Italian Renaissance], in 1915.⁵² This was followed by an essay on Aeneas Silvius in 1919.⁵³ The meticulous and copious notes he took on his trips to Vienna and Italy in 1925–26—which survived,⁵⁴ albeit tattered, World War Two—reflect his effort to glean every possible piece of information regarding Janus Pannonius. His notes mention the discovery of six hitherto unknown codices.

Huszti's pupil László Juhász (1905–1970) set about his own, quite literally self-sacrificing, researches, which Huszti encouraged and backed, and highly appreciated.⁵⁵ The cultural ministry at the time offered scholarships abroad and financial support to publish a Janus Pannonius monograph. A short paper from the pen of Kuno Klebelsberg, entitled *Janus Pannonius és Goethe* [Janus Pannonius and Goethe],⁵⁶ attests to the earnest interest of the then minister of religion and education.

In 1928–29 Juhász devoted four independently published papers in Latin to Janus Pannonius' texts. He writes, *bibliothecas complurium Italiae urbium adii, ut codices Iani Pannonii opera continentes studerem conferremque* ([42, 4]). These collations went to the University Library in Budapest after his death. (JuhászH, EK Kt. H 287/3 and 4). He speaks of his research results and the new edition of Janus Pannonius' works in optimistic terms: *Amplis-*

⁴⁸ Ábel erroneously attributed to Janus Pannonius the preliminary poem to a Homer translation (103–8), see [36, 161–2]; László Juhász noted that the author of one of the Barbaro epitaphs (*De eodem* (121)) is not Janus Pannonius, see [36, 340. n. 26]. The poem published in the Supplement of *Analecta* (295) is identical with Epigr. II 18.

⁴⁹ Naturally, the official documents issued by Janus Pannonius are not included here, see the inventories of the MOL [Hungarian National Archive] on CD-ROM.

⁵⁰ Cs. 15 and CSAPODI, Csaba: *Kódexek a középkori Magyarországon* [Codices in Mediaeval Hungary], Budapest, 1985, 135; [52, III 160–61]; Csontos, MKSzle 1883, 211 cf. ItK 1903, 79.

⁵¹ Huszti [36, 341 n. 13]; IRTENKAUF, W.–KREKLER, I.: *Codices poetici et philologici*, Wiesbaden, 1981, 86–88.

⁵² Akadémiai Értesítő, 1915, 500–516.

⁵³ *Enea Silvio Piccolomini humanista propagandája III. Frigyes udvarában* [The Propaganda of the Humanist Enea Silvio Piccolomini at the Court of Frederic III], Egyetemes Philológiai Közlöny 43 (1919) 96–107 and 220–238.

⁵⁴ HusztiH, Ms 4206/2, 6–9 and 12.

⁵⁵ Századok 66, 1932, pp. 226–8.

⁵⁶ Századok 66, 1932, p. 142ff. Cf. [48, 558–9].

simo Domino Doctore Iosepho Huszti Professore Universitatis Szegedinensis duce et auspice editio nova operum, quae supersunt, omnium Iani Pannonii brevi in lucem prodibit.

Huszti and Juhász had to give up their work, due to the changes of personal, financial and political circumstances.⁵⁷ I found suggestion in the bequest of neither him nor Huszti (JuhászH and HusztiH) as to why exactly the edition was never accomplished. The fact that Juhász was not offered a university post must have played a role; also, Huszti had a great many engagements, especially after his move to Budapest. World War II and the subsequent Communist takeover caused a break in the career of both men.⁵⁸

The post-Juhász years

Thanks to the researches of Huszti and Juhász, the majority of the sources—manuscripts and *codicis instar* prints—were brought to light, at least as far as we can judge to the best of our present knowledge.

In the decades following World War II Tibor Kardos (1908–1973) and János Horváth Jr.⁵⁹ were entrusted with the task of completing the critical edition, whose preparation had come to a standstill.⁶⁰ Kardos, however, died while the project was still in the preparation stage.

Josef Hamm brought to the attention of a Hungarian linguist, Mária Horváth, the existence of a codex made for the bishop Osvát Thuz (ca. 1436–1499) [32], [33], cf. [6], which in the later Janus Pannonius research featured as the “first Seville Codex” (T in this book), which led to the most significant and sensational discovery since the days of Jenő Ábel. János Horváth [28] = [30] proceeded to edit and interpret the hitherto unknown texts by Janus Pannonius; he published ten poems⁶¹ (among them a translation of an excerpt from the *Iliad*) and a Latin translation, dating from 1465, of Pseudo-Demosthenes’ *Epitaphios*.

In 1974 Csaba Csapodi made another important discovery on a scholarship in Spain. He came across the second Seville Codex (S). This subsequently prompted him to write his Hungarian-language monograph of the textual tradition of Janus Pannonius. He summarised everything that could be established without detailed collation of the codices. He was aware of six of the major epigram codices (BWVCUS), and comparison of their contents was enough to determine that codex S (the Seville codex, the second to have been discovered) was decidedly set apart from all the others. The subsequently studied three codices (RGKb) have in no way altered this fact. In S he found four previously unknown (partly fragmentary or unfinished) poems (Cs. 41–45), among them a six-line translation of Hesiod.⁶²

The discovery of the Seville codices was received with much enthusiasm by the Hungarian scholar who could page through these volumes after such a long state of hibernation. Csaba Csapodi proposed that the Seville codices may have belonged to Janus Pannonius himself, and that some of the corrections may have been made by him. His suggestion created

⁵⁷ In 1934 Juhász brought out the Guarino Panegyric in a simple booklet, not as part of the critical edition.

⁵⁸ Shortly before his death Juhász published a valuable paper ([45]), with the first mention (p. 151) of the manuscript Qp.

⁵⁹ HARMATTA, János: †János Horváth (7. oct. 1911–3. fév. 1977), Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös nominatae, Sectio Classica 7 (1979[84]) 5.

⁶⁰ Cf. HORVÁTH Judit: *État présent des études sur Janus Pannonius*, Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis. Sectio Philologica Moderna 4 (1973) 140.

⁶¹ The four-liner no. 11. is not by Janus Pannonius, see Walther 16879, Bertalot 5368.

⁶² Cf. [39, 67].

quite a stir on the Hungarian scholarly scene, and many—including János Bollók and István Kapitánffy—were rather sceptical about it.⁶³

As regards the epigrams published by Iván Boronkai [9, 460–2] and László Szelestei Nagy [70], Janus Pannonius' authorship cannot easily be substantiated (456 M.) or can be refuted even. Similarly, his authorship of the epigram 312 M. taken from a Berlin manuscript [54, 98] has yet to be fully confirmed.⁶⁴

A Hungarian publisher, Tankönyvkiadó brought out Sándor V. Kovács's partly bilingual, non-exhaustive, informative collection of Janus Pannonius' works (first edition 1972, second, enlarged edition, 1987). There is a concordance between his and the Utrecht edition in [39, 229–240].

Anthony A. Barrett gives in his 1985 Latin-English bilingual volume some selected variants of **B**, **V**, **S** and **Eh**.

Since 1991 László Török—based on preprints of the present edition—published some readings and has made valuable comments on selected passages. He also wrote a useful short commentary on a rich selection of epigrams in [3, 184–285].

Classification of the textual tradition

The Buda Corpus and **S**

Among the manuscripts and the 16th-century printed editions there is a clearly distinguishable group. One manuscript, originating from Buda (**B**), assumes a pivotal role in the textual tradition of the epigrams. In the Utrecht edition Teleki and Kovásznai included in the first book of epigrams the shorter poems which they had discovered in coeval manuscripts (Epigr. I 1–386); and the source of epigrams 1–384 was the Buda Codex. Poems no. 379–384 were added later by other hands; the textual tradition of these stand apart in the other manuscripts, too, and in the Buda Codex epigram no. 378 is followed by the inscription *finis*. It is justified, therefore, to regard the first 378 as the Buda Corpus of the epigrams.

We have eleven other major sources: **RWGVUCKbJstEh** and **S**.

As its contents shows, the Schlettstadt Manuscript of Beatus Rhenanus (**R**) contains the Buda Corpus and is standing most closely to **B**. Another very similar copy was made almost exactly at the same time as Rhenanus' manuscript—the Breslau (**W**) manuscript. Codices **BRW** have some striking similarities, and their age and text corruptions point to the fact that **R** and **W** are direct or indirect copies of a codex very similar to **B**:

SVUC

Epg. I 8,5–6 = 430 M.

BRWEh

Sed Iovis et Bacchi felix victoria quondam
magna licet fuerit, non nisi sola fuit.

Sed Iovis et Bacchi felix victoria quondam
magna licet fuerit, non duplicata fuit.

Georges believes the “non nisi” [‘merely’] expression to be post-Augustan, but it does appear once in Cicero (Verr. 2,1,98); it is often used by Ovid (e.g. am. 3,4,41), Quintilian, both Pliny the Elder and Younger, Servius, and the Digesta. The publishers write it in one or in two words.

⁶³ See Kapitánffy [46]. Csaba Csapodi's claim has also been refuted by Ferenc Csonka [22] and Miklós Boda [6, 480ff.] = [7, 85ff.].

⁶⁴ Cf. [75, 19].

Hoc monstrum posset mutatis addere formis, Hoc mirum posset mutatis addere formis,
in nova discrevit qui rude membra chaos. in nova discrevit qui rude membra chaos.

Prodita voce mea non est: unde ergo loquuntur
vicini et tota rumor in urbe sonat? vicini et tota rursus in urbe sonat?

The first two quotations fall in the category usually referred to as banalisation;⁶⁵ such simplifications often come from glosses, too (e.g. 14,3 T. = 416 M.; 89,3 T. = 343 M.; 94,11 T. = 65 M.).

In certain places the text of **B** is good, while **R** and **W** are both incorrect (e.g. 155,23 T. = 109 M.; 341,1 T. = 283 M.; 375,4 and 10 T. = 303 M.) which indicates that the two latter codices have a common origin.

The situation of codex **G** is more difficult to ascertain on account of the fact that unfortunately it has come down to us in fragmented form; the first half of the manuscript is missing (it contains only 140 of the first 208 epigrams) and even the surviving part does not contain the epigrams of the Buda Corpus in full. Nevertheless, it is very close to the group **BRW**.

Codex **V** has a central role in another group. Codices **UC** and **Kb** contain exclusively poems which appear also in **V**, and are also younger than it. Huszti's researches and numerous text corruptions (cf. e.g. I 185,1; 26,1; 37,3; 48,2; 63,9; 119,1 T. etc.) point to the fact that Colocci created thematic anthologies which incorporate a number of poems by Janus Pannonius, based on the **V** codex. We could not inspect **Kb**, but it is quite obvious, that it is another copy of the first half of that anthology.⁶⁶

Before going on to discuss the only other significant epigram codex, we must examine five 16th-century printed books which also include various parts of the Buda Corpus.

The oldest are two booklets published in Kraków in 1518. The booklet published in August (**Jt** = RMK III 221) has been known to the research for over a century; the June booklet (**Js**), however, has been described, based on the only surviving Uppsala copy, by Gedeon Borsa as recently as 1991. The latter includes 41 epigrams, the August booklet 43 epigrams, all of which belong to the Buda Corpus, and a manuscript very similar to the **BRW** codex must have served as the basis for the selection.

Brassicanus must have relied on a similar source when he included nine of the epigrams in his edition of Lucianus (**Jy**). As he writes, 'Nam id (= Epg. I 58 T.) inter alia eius plus quam trecenta epigrammata manu sua descripta et a Turcorum immanitate aegre redempta, imo nec vulgata nec aliis visa beneficio Gabrielis nostri Pannonii adulescentis (= Gábor Pesti) et morum et litterarum iuxta praestabili consecuti sumus, ac in bibliothecam nostram tanquam preciosum quendam unionem reposuimus.'⁶⁷

The last precursor to the 16th-century complete edition was Zsámboki's 1559 Padua edition (**Ed**) which is the first to include a large number of epigrams, and is clearly based on the same manuscript as the Vienna publication dating from ten years later. The preface claims that

⁶⁵ Cf. M. L. WEST: *Textual criticism and editorial technique*, Stuttgart 1973, s. v.

⁶⁶ For details see the papers of Huszti and Iván Boronkai cited above.

⁶⁷ Á. 28 from Brassicanus, Lucianus 1527 = **Jy**, f. 15^r. On Brassicanus and his visit in the Bibliotheca Corviniana see also HORVÁTH László: *The lost Medieval Manuscript of Hyperides*, Acta Antiqua Hung. 38 (1998) 165–173 and—a sensational corroboration of Brassicanus' report—N. TCHERNETSKA: *New Fragments of Hyperides from the Archimedes Palimpsest*, ZPE 154 (2005) 1–6.

Sambucus [Zsámboki] had received a Janus Pannonius manuscript from Joannes Listhius, too. It also informs us that Sambucus did not indiscriminately publish all of the poems.⁶⁸ There is nothing to contradict the possibility of Sambucus having at his disposal a manuscript similar in volume and content to the source of Rhenanus and Saurus.

János Zsámboki published also the most comprehensive collection of Janus Pannonius' verse in the 16th century (**Eh**). Brought out in 1569 in Vienna, the collection would be the most complete edition of Janus Pannonius for nearly two centuries. In the second part of the book (with Roman numbering) Sambucus had further extended the Padua collection. His edition of epigrams takes its source from none of the known codices, that is, the edition is of "instar codicis" value. In his case the possibility of fortunate conjectures cannot be excluded (e.g. 206,4?).

We know of only one other source that contains a generous number of epigrams from the Buda Corpus: the so-called Second Seville Codex, discovered by Csaba Csapodi in 1974. Its first 34 numbered leaves bear approximately 137 epigrams intermixed with ten elegies.

Having eliminated codices **WRUCKb**, there are four or five apparently independent sources of the Buda Corpus of epigrams (**SVBGEh**). Since codex **S** contains only five of epigrams 202–378—ones which have come down to us independently also (295–8, 372) and cannot be found in the Gyulafehérvár fragment—we have not a single poem to compare these five important sources.

If, bearing in mind these limitations, we nevertheless tried to establish the stem of the four codices and Sambucus' edition, the result would not be very straightforward. Occasionally contradicting facts are further complicated by the fact that in certain cases the existence of Janus Pannonius' own variations is credible possibility.

It can be established, then, that the relationship of the various Buda Corpus codices is diverse, which points to the fact that they do not have a common archetype to which each can be traced back; in other words, hermeneutic analyses, too, seem to confirm that the Buda Corpus consisted of smaller parts, each of which had a life of its own.

The existence of smaller constituent collections in the Buda Corpus has been pointed out even before codex **S** was discovered; e. g. by János Horváth [29, 357] = [27, 274] in connection with Epg. I 122 T. = 92 M. (Ad Lectorem):

Parco tibi, parco nobis iam candide lector;
finis adest: primum sit leve semper onus.

In **S**, Epigram 124 follows immediately after this, and speaks about the booklet as if it were ready. However, the collection—if there ever was one—cannot be separated.

In a study published in 1929 ([43]) László Juhász sought to explain the history of the text of Janus Pannonius' epigrams and the relationship of codices **B**, **V** and of **Eh** (our *sigla*) relative to one another. Over-simplifying his findings, it can be said that based on these codices he divided the remaining corpus into 12 main ("mediocris") and 25 sub-collections. One might even agree with some of his conclusions (e. g. that Epg. 295–302 might form a smaller collection); however, the picture Juhász draws is not convincing and is difficult to verify.

⁶⁸ "selegi de multis pauca et de bonis meliora" quoted also by Borzsák [11, 546].

He practically takes for granted⁶⁹ that the collections integrate all of the antecedents—a fundamental assumption which is doubtful to say the least. It is clear, however, that the selection process was not an isolated phenomenon. He attaches key importance to the order of the poems in the three sources. Comparison of the publications edited by Sambucus, **Ed** and **Eh**, however, has revealed that the editor did not copy his source in a servile way.⁷⁰ It seems rather likely that after a first selection in 1559, he had a second (**Eh** ff. LXVI^v–) and third (ff. LXXV^v–) go at a collection not unlike **BRW**, and included those poems which he thought worthy (and printable). It is very unlikely that Sambucus had three shorter collections at his disposal and that the Buda Corpus was created by merging those three manuscripts.

Codex **W**, too exhibits—albeit to a lesser extent—a certain independence in the order of the poems; however, it does not follow automatically that it were a source independent from **B** and **R**.

To whom we owe the compilation of the great Buda Corpus has been pointed out by Jenő Ábel. The humanist-style book of letters of the Kalocsa Archbishop Péter Váradi contains an epistle which tells us that the bishop had collected Janus Pannonius' epigrams at King Mátyás' instigation and had a copy made for himself on parchment:

Ceterum a reverendo domino Waradiensi nuper inter colloquendum, cum de Iohanne Pannonio sermo incidisset, intelleximus epigrammata illius, quae nos alias iussu regis Mathiae in unum collegisse meminimus, apud paternitatem vestram transcripta; quae nos certe avidissimo cuperemus videre animo, cum ob illius praestantissimi viri memoriam, tum vero quod multis verborum salibus et rerum varietate exuberent adeo, ut neminem unquam poetarum viderimus, veterem illum epigrammaticum poetam Martialem fabre magis expressisse. Noster liber, quem in pergamenum transcribi feceramus, sub adversitatis nostrae tempore amissus est. Rogamus paternitatem vestram, si carere libello ipso parvo tempore poteritis, facite ut illum habeamus, cito nos transscribi faciemus, vel si eo vos quoque interdum pro solatio indigetis, facite vos transcribi tantum emendate et nos labore duplici transcribendi videlicet et remittendi levabitis. Valete. Ex Buda, sabbato post nativitatis Sancti Iohannis Baptistae, 1496 (Á. 29–30, with János Véber's corrections).

A copy of this collection can be found today (in 1496) in the possession of the canon Mihály Kesztyölcz, and since Váradi's own copy was lost, he would like to have a copy made of the canon's copy, for his own use. It is a great shame that all of the more distinguished parchment copies were destroyed, and only a few more modest paper manuscripts have come down to us.

It is equally difficult to determine why the differences of order between codices **BR** and **V** occur: whether **V** had an antecedent which contained the Buda Corpus in a different order, or whether the established corpus itself was altered (parts omitted, etc.) as **V** was being made. The two are not mutually exclusive, of course; e.g. the appearance of Epg. 372—which has its own history and textual tradition—in the **BRW** branch could have been the result of the later extension of the corpus.

⁶⁹ One exception is Epg. 109,3–4 T. = 7 M. These lines appear only in Sambucus. Juhász assumes that this distich has been fallen out in the other branches of the tradition. Codex **S** at least does not confirm Juhász's standpoint: f. 15r Epg. 109–112 T. appear as four independent untitled two-liners. Teleki and Kovásznai's sense of style did not let them down, then. The fact that all of these four two-liners feature in **BRWSEh** attests to the fact that the omission of Epg. 110–112 from **V** was the result of selection, for whatever reason.

⁷⁰ When writing his study, Juhász used Pareus' 1619 collection (= **En**) instead of **Eh** ([43, 31. n. 43–44]). Fortunately, this did not lead him astray too badly ([43, 29. n. 9]).

It would seem, however, that the second alternative is closer to the truth. For example, Epg. 303–378—i.e. in a section that does not feature in **S**—appear in almost the same order in **B** and **V**; earlier on epigrams 295–302 are again almost identical in order, and begin with the four “lion” epigrams which have a history of their own.

As regards the general judgement of the “quality” of the texts in the Seville codices, it can be said that if our reasoning in [55, 139–142] is correct, then in the stemma of the text of elegies I 1–9 they are no closer to the archetype than any of **ADOFMX**. This fact calls for caution, however, in respect of assessing such variants of the Seville codices which significantly differ from the text of the other manuscripts. It is quite possible that they came into being when an obviously corrupted line was corrected by conjecture, and had such copies as their antecedents. In spite of the fact that it was created relatively late, the Buda Codex remains the most authentic source of the poems.

The following table shows the contents of the afore discussed sources. The arrangement of the table follows Csaba Csapodi’s system (Cs. 57–66), but naturally the mistakes have been corrected. Csapodi’s item numbering for **BWVS** has been kept in the table below; only the slipped serial numbers in codex **W** have been adjusted in Epg. 162–186. In other cases we have assigned Latin minuscules to epigrams which Csapodi failed to notice (or which Teleki and Kovásznai relocated). In the case of **Eh** Csapodi numbers consecutively all works in the whole volume and therefore the first epigram in it (155 Tel.) gets the number 66; to exhibit better the correspondence with **Ed**, we begin with 1.

Anthony A. Barrett’s bilingual epigram edition uses a numbering different from Teleki and Kovásznai, but the concordance at the end of his book should help orientation.⁷¹

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
1	1	1	1	—	—	127	—	—	129	364
2	2	2	2	—	12	136	—	—	130	386
3	3	3	3	—	13	29	—	—	131	375
4	4	4	4	—	14	106	—	—	132	376
5	5	5	5	—	—	105	—	—	133	374
6	6	6	6	—	15	100	—	—	134	373
7	7	7	7	—	16	130	—	—	—	426
8	8	8	8	—	17	9	—	—	135	430
9	9	9	9	—	—	10	—	—	207	431
10	10	10	10	—	18	11	—	—	208	432
11	11	11	11	—	19	—	—	—	209	419
12	12	12	12	—	20	12	—	—	210	387
13	13	13	13	—	21	13	—	—	—	351
14	14	14	14	—	1	—	—	—	f.126r	416
15	15	15	15	—	—	89	—	—	—	414
16	16	16	16	—	22	14	—	—	211	433
17	17	17	17	—	23	15	—	13	11	383
18	18	18	18	—	—	16	—	116	105	350
19	19	19	19	—	1a	17	—	14	12	413
20	20	20	20	—	—	18	—	—	136	384
21	21	21	21	—	24	19	5	26	24	408

⁷¹ Barrett’s system differs with regard to the sigla also; e.g. *V* = codex Vindobonensis 3274, *R* = codex Vaticanus 2847 in his system.

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
22	22	22	22	—	2	146	6	117	276	159
23	23	23	23	—	—	54	—	—	289	209
24	24	24	24	—	—	56	—	—	212	21
25	25	25	25	—	25	20 57	11	—	213	22
26	26	26	26	—	26	58	—	—	214	23
27	27	27	27	—	—	121	12	—	215	24
28	28	28	28	—	27	60	—	—	216	389
29	29	29	29	—	28	38	13	—	217	396
30	30	30	31	—	29	—	—	—	218	25
31	31	31	32	—	—	—	—	—	219	26
32	32	32	33	—	3	—	—	—	220	307
33	33	33	33a	—	4	91	—	—	221	353
34	34	34	34	—	—	92	—	—	222	27
35	35	35	30	—	5	84	43	—	223	377
36	36	36	37	—	6	122	—	—	224	335
37	37	37	38	—	7	—	—	—	290	28
38	38	38	39	—	—	126	—	—	225	29
39	39	39	36	—	8	—	16	—	291	35
40	40	40	35	—	9	—	17	—	226	36
41	41	41	40	—	10	—	—	—	292	425
42	42	42	41	—	11	123	—	—	227	83
43	43	43	42	—	—	124	—	—	228	417
44	44	44	43	—	36	125	—	—	229	418
45	45	45	44	—	35	—	15	—	230	40
46	46	46	373	—	30	117	—	—	231	447
47	47	47	45	—	—	—	—	—	232	41
48	48	48	46	—	31	75	3	—	233	42
49	49	49	47	—	34 (55 59)	144	—	—	234	404
50	50	50	48	—	—	74	—	—	293	43
51	51	51	49	—	—	68	4	—	235	399
52	52	52	51	—	291	25	35	—	236	421
53	53	53	52	—	292	26	36	—	237	422
54	54	54	53	—	293	27	—	—	294	423
55	55	55	54	—	32	—	—	—	238	44
56	56	56	50	—	—	69	14	—	239	218
57	57	57	55	—	—	66	—	15	13	427
58	58	58	56	—	294	147	34	—	—	424
59	59	59	57	—	33	—	—	—	—	409
60	60	60	58	—	37	—	—	—	137	410
61	61	61	59	—	38	41	39	—	—	45
62	62	62	60	—	39	—	19	—	f.125r	46
63	63	63	61	—	50	—	—	24	22	47
64	64	64	62	—	50a	111	18	118	106	371
65	65	65	63	—	—	132	—	119	107	379
66	66	66	64	—	51	28	20	—	240	171
67	67	67	65	—	—	139	—	—	241	48

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
68	68	68	66	—	52	—	21	—	242	49
69	69	69	67	—	—	—	—	—	243	50
70	70	70	68	—	—	90	—	—	244	51
71	71	71	69	—	—	101	—	—	245	361
72	72	72	70	—	—	137	—	—	246	52
73	73	73	71	—	53	138	—	—	295	224
74	74	74	72	—	—	—	—	—	247	82
75	75	75	73	—	—	—	—	—	296	255
76	76	76	74	—	—	119	—	—	248	53
77,1-2	77	77	75	—	54	—	—	—	193	5
78	78	78	77	—	—	120	22	—	194	54
79	79	79	78	—	54a	93 116	—	—	249	55
80	80	80	79	—	—	51	—	—	250	8
81	81	81	80	—	—	94	—	—	251	57
82	82	82	81	—	—	53	—	—	252	58
83	83	83	82	—	55	42	23	—	253	59
84	84	84	83	—	—	96	—	—	254	60
85	85	85	76	—	—	39	—	—	297	61
86	86	86	84	—	—	40	—	—	255	32
87	87	87	85	—	—	—	—	—	256	172
88	88	88	88	—	—	46	—	—	f.126v	444
89	89	89	89	—	56	43	—	—	257	343
90	90	90	86	—	57	44	—	—	298	62
91	91	91	87	—	58	30 45	—	—	258	63
92	92	92	90	—	—	31 47	24	—	259	173
93	93	93	91	—	—	—	—	—	264	64
94	94	94	92	—	—	88	25	12	10	65
95	95	95	93	—	—	61	—	—	138	310
96	96	96	94	—	—	62	—	—	139	67
97	97	97	95	—	—	64	—	—	—	68
98	98	98	96	—	—	65	—	—	—	70
99	99	99	97	—	—	48	—	—	140	71
100	100	100	98	—	—	49	—	16	14	72
101	101	101	99	—	—	52	—	—	—	232
102	102	102	100	—	59	32 50	—	17	15	73
103	103	103	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
104	104	104	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	178
105	105	105	103	—	60	—	—	—	—	179
106	106	106	104	—	—	—	—	18	16	180
107	107	107	105	—	61	—	—	—	—	167
108	108	108	106	—	62	—	—	—	—	177
109	109	109	107	—	63	34	—	—	141	7
110	110	110	108	—	—	35	—	—	142	75
111	111	111	109	—	—	36	26	19	143	76
112	112	112	110	—	—	37	—	20	18 144	77
77,3-4	112a	113	111	—	—	—	—	—	145	6

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
113	113	114	112	—	64	77	—	—	283	219
114	114	115	113	—	65	—	—	—	—	78
115	115	116	114	—	40	—	—	—	284	354
116	116	117	115	—	—	79 99	—	—	146	79
117	117	118	116	—	—	115	—	—	—	90
118	118	119	117	—	—	129	—	120	108	84
119	119	120	118	—	295	—	—	—	147	86
120	120	121	119	—	296	—	—	—	—	88
121	121	122	121	—	—	112	—	—	148	91
122	122	123	120	—	—	113	—	—	—	92
123	123	124	122	—	—	80	—	—	149	215
124	124	125	123	—	—	114	—	—	150	81
125	125	126	124	—	—	81	27	—	151	93
126	126	127	125	—	66	98	—	121	109	39
127	127	128	126	—	—	97	—	—	152	199
128	128	129	127	—	67	131	—	94	86	95
129	129	130	128	—	—	22	28	95	87	96
130	130	131	129	—	68	21	29	21	19	169
131	131	132	130	—	—	23	—	96	88	170
132	132	133	131	—	69	—	30	—	153	151
133	133	134	132	—	—	24	31	97	89	138
134	134	135	134	—	70	83 135	—	—	159	352
135	135	136	135	—	71	82	—	22	20	367
136	136	137	136	—	—	102	—	23	21	368
137	137	138	137	—	72	103	—	100	92	370
138	138	139	133	—	—	87	—	—	—	381
139	139	140	138	—	73	86	—	101	93	380
140	140	141	139	84	—	85	—	102	94	378
141	141	142	140	—	297	—	—	—	—	183
142	142	143	141	—	—	78	—	98	90	355
143	143	144	142	—	—	76	—	99	91	356
144	144	145	143	—	74	33	40	—	—	97
145	145	146	144	—	75	—	—	—	154	98
146	146	147	145	—	76	—	—	—	155	99
147	147	148	146	—	77	—	—	—	156	181
148	148	149	147	—	78	—	32	103	95	214
149	149	150	148	—	79	—	—	—	—	105
150	150	151	149	—	80	—	—	104	96	106
151	151	152	150	—	81	—	—	—	157	107
152	152	153	151	—	82	—	—	106	98	69
153	153	154	152	—	83	—	—	25	23	108
154	154	155	153	—	84	—	—	—	158	34
155	155	156	154	—	85	—	—	1	1	109
156	156	157	155	—	86	—	—	72	67	30
157	157	158	156	—	87	—	8	—	160	110
158	158	159	157	—	88	—	—	28	26	111

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
159	159	160	158	—	89	—	—	27	25	112
160	160	161	159	—	41	142	—	—	161	113
161	161	162	160	—	90	143	—	70	65	114
162	162	163	161	—	91	—	—	6	4	115
163	163	164	162	—	92	—	—	7	5	116
164	164	165	163	—	94	—	—	—	162	117
165	165	166	164	—	95	—	—	29	27 163	118
166	166	167	165	—	96	—	—	—	164	119
167	167	168	166	—	97	—	—	71	66	120
168	168	169	168	—	98	—	—	—	165	445
169	169	170	167	—	99	—	—	—	—	121
170	170	171	169	—	298	—	—	—	—	122
171	171	172	170	—	100	—	—	10	8	123
172	172	173	171	—	101	—	—	8	6	124
173	173	174	172	—	93	—	9	—	—	125
174	174	175	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
175	175	176	174	—	—	—	—	105	97	126
176	176	177	176	—	—	—	—	—	166	127
177	177	178	175	—	102	—	10	9	7	2
178	178	179	177	—	103	—	—	—	171	128
179	179	180	178	—	104	—	—	—	172	129
180	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
181	181	181	179	—	105	—	—	30	269	130
182	182	182	180	—	106	—	—	31	28	131
183	183	183	181	—	107	—	—	—	173	362
184	184	184	183	—	108	—	—	—	—	132
185	185	185	184	—	109	—	—	32	29	1
186	186	186	182	—	110	—	—	—	174	231
187	187	187	185	—	111	—	—	33	30	133
188	188	188	186	—	112	—	—	—	—	134
189	189	189	187	—	113	—	—	—	—	210
190	190	190	188	—	114	—	—	—	—	38
191	191	191	189	—	115	—	41	—	175	435
192	192	192	190	—	116	—	—	—	—	135
194	193	193	191	—	117	—	—	—	176	141
193	194	194	192	—	118	—	—	34	31	136
195	195	195	193	—	119	—	—	—	285	142
196	196	196	194	—	120	—	—	—	177	385
197	197	197	195	—	121	—	—	2	267	143
198	198	198	196	—	—	107	—	35	32	144
199	199	199	197	—	—	108	—	—	—	145
200	200	200	198	—	122	104 109	—	36	33	146
201	201	201	199	—	—	110	—	37	34	147
202	202	202	200	—	123	—	—	38	35	148
203	203	203	201	—	124	—	—	39	36	182
204	204	204	202	—	125	—	—	—	178	184

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
205	205	205	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
206	206	206	204	—	126	—	—	40	37	185
207	207	207	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	186
208	208	208	206	—	127	—	—	—	—	166
209	209	209	207	1	128	—	—	—	179	279
210	210	210	208	2	129	—	—	41	38	139
211	211	211	209	3	130	—	—	42	39	140
212	212	212	210	—	131	—	—	43	40	150
213	213	213	211	4	132	—	—	—	—	319
214	214	214	212	5	133	—	—	—	—	320
215	215	215	213	—	134	—	—	44	41	153
216	216	216	215	—	134a	—	—	—	168	332
217	217	217	214	6	135	—	—	4	2	203
218	218	218	216	—	136	—	—	5	3	154
219	219	219	217	—	137	—	—	11	9	155
220,1–2	220	220	218	—	—	—	—	—	169	438,1–2
221	221	221	219	7	138	—	—	—	—	66
222	222	222	220	8	—	—	—	—	167	290
223	223	223	221	—	139	—	—	—	170	397
224	224	224	222	9	140	—	—	—	—	398
225	225	225	223	10	141	—	—	—	—	216
226	226	226	224	11	142	—	—	—	—	156
227	227	—	—	13	144	—	—	—	—	157
228	228	227	225	12	143	—	—	—	—	158
229	229	228	226	14	—	—	—	—	—	405
230	230	229	227	15	(143a)	—	—	45	42	333
231	231	230	228	16	145	—	—	—	—	366
232	232	231	229	17	146	—	—	—	180	394
233	233	232	230	—	147	—	—	46	43	200
234	234	233	231	—	148	—	—	47	44	233
235	235	234	232	—	149	—	38	48	45	392
236	236	235	233	—	150	—	—	49	46	434
237	237	236	234	18	151	—	—	—	181	363
238	238	237	235	—	152	—	—	50	47	234
239	239	238	236	—	153	—	—	51	270	235
240	240	239	237	19	154	—	—	—	182	236
241	241	240	238	—	155	—	—	3	268	237
242	242	241	239	—	156	—	—	52	48	238
243	243	242	240	—	157	—	—	—	—	239
244	244	243	241	—	158	—	—	—	(183) 286	240
245	245	244	242	20	159	—	—	—	184	241
246	246	245	243	21	—	—	—	—	185	160
247	247	246	244	22	—	—	33	—	186	161
248	248	247	245	23	—	—	—	—	187	162
249	249	248	246	24	160	—	—	—	188	163
250	250	249	247	25	161	—	—	—	189	164

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
251	251	250	248	26	162	—	—	—	190	165
252	252	251	249	27	163	—	—	—	191	359
253	253	252	—	28	164	—	—	—	192	211
254	254	253	250	29	165	—	—	—	—	205
255	255	254	251	30	166	—	7	—	—	242
256	256	255	252	31	167	—	—	53	49	225
257	257	256	253	32	168	—	—	—	—	226
258	258	257	256	33	169	—	—	54	50	243
259	259	258	258	34	170	—	—	55	51	227
260	260	259	254	35	171	—	—	56	52	228
261	261	260	255	36	172	—	—	—	195	229
262	262	261	257	37	173	—	—	—	—	230
263	263	262	259	—	174	—	—	—	287	176
264	264	263	260	38	175	—	—	57	53	395
265	265	264	261	40	176	—	—	—	196	89
266	266	265	262	41	177	—	—	—	—	244
267	267	266	263	39	178	—	—	—	—	245
268	268	267	265	42	179	—	—	—	—	246
269	269	268	266	43	180	—	—	—	—	369
270	270	269	267	—	181	—	—	59	55	411
271	271	270	268	—	182	—	—	60	56	187
272	272	271	269	—	183	—	—	—	—	247
273	273	272	264	—	184	—	—	58	54	31
274	274	273	270	—	185	—	—	—	—	248
275	275	274	271	—	186	—	—	61	57	249
276	276	275	272	—	187	—	—	—	—	188
277	277	276	273	—	188	—	—	—	—	250
278	278	277	274	44	189	—	—	62	58	251
279	279	278	275	—	190	—	—	63	59	252
280	280	279	276	45	191	—	—	64	60	253
220	280a	280	277	—	192	—	—	—	—	438
281	281	281	278	—	193	—	—	65	271	254
282	282	282	279	46	194	—	—	—	197	328
283	283	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	330
284	284	284	280	—	195	—	—	67	62	331
285	285	285	281	—	196	—	—	—	—	329
286	286	286	282	—	197	—	—	66	61	256
287	287	287	283	47	198	—	—	68	63	257
288	288	288	284	48	199	—	—	69	64	217
289	289	289	285	—	200	—	—	—	—	189
290	290	290	286	—	201	—	—	—	—	190
291	291	291	287	—	202	—	—	73	272	191
292	292	292	291	—	203	—	—	74	68	258
293	293	293	288	—	204	—	1	75	69	259
294	294	294	289	—	205	—	2	76	70	260
295	295	295	292	—	42	epist.	—	78	72	448

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
296	296	296	293	—	43	epist.	—	79	73	449
297	297	297	294	—	44	epist.	—	80	74	450
298	298	298	295	—	45	epist.	—	81	75	451
299	299	299	296	49	46	—	—	82	76	360
300	300	300	297	—	47	—	—	83	77	261
301	301	301	298	—	48	—	—	84	78	262
302	302	302	298a	—	49	—	—	77	71	439
303	303	303	290	—	206	—	—	86	79 198	212
304	304	304	300	—	207	—	—	85	273	263
305	305	305	302	—	208	—	—	87	80	265
306	306	306	301	—	209	—	—	—	—	195
307	307	307	303	—	210	—	—	88	81	268
308	308	308	305	—	211	—	—	—	—	269
309	309	309	306	—	—	—	—	90	83	270
310	310	310	306a	50	212	—	—	—	199	436
311	311	311	307	51	213	—	—	89	82	437
312	312	312	304	52	214	—	—	—	200	391
313	313	313	308	53	215	—	—	91	266	272
314	314	314	309	54	216	—	—	—	—	266
315	315	315	310	55	217	—	—	—	—	100
316	316	316	311	56	218	—	—	—	—	101
317	317	317	312	57	219	—	—	—	—	102
318	318	318	313	58	220	—	—	—	201	103
319	319	319	314	59	220a	—	—	—	—	104
320	320	320	315	60	221	—	—	—	202	271
321	321	321	316	—	222	—	—	—	288	196
322	322	322	317	—	223	—	—	—	—	197
323	323	323	318	—	224	—	—	—	—	198
324,3–10	324	324	319	61	225	—	—	92	84	358
325	325	325	320	—	225a	—	—	93	85	393
324,1–2	325a	326	321	62	225b	—	—	122	110	357
326	326	327	322	—	226	—	—	123	111	267
327	327	328	323	63	227	—	—	124	112	348
328	328	329	324	64	228	—	—	125	113	349
329	329	330	325	65	229	—	—	107	274	85
330	330	331	326	66	230	—	—	108	—	273
331	331	332	327	67	231	—	—	109	275	420
332	332	333	328	—	232	—	—	111	100	168
333	333	334	329	68	233	—	—	—	—	274
334	334	335	330	69	234	—	—	112	101	275
335	335	336	331	70	235	—	—	—	—	276
336	336	337	332	71	236	—	—	—	—	277
337	337	338	333	72	236a	—	—	110	99	278
338	338	339	334	—	237	—	—	113	102	280
339	339	340	335	—	237a	—	—	114	103	281
340	340	341	335a	—	238	—	—	115	104	282

<i>Tel.</i>	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	<i>M.</i>
341,1–2	341	342	336	–	239	–	–	126	114	283
342	342	343	337	73	240	–	–	127	115	285
343	343	344	338	74	241	–	–	128	116	286
344	344	345	339	75	242	–	–	–	–	4
345	345	346	340	76	243	–	–	–	–	287
346	346	347	341	–	244	–	–	129	117	288
347	347	351	342	–	245	–	42	130	277	289
348	348	352	343	–	246	–	–	–	–	192
349	349	353	344	–	247	–	–	131	278	291
350	350	354	345	–	248	–	–	132	118	292
351	351	355	348	–	249	–	–	–	203	193
353	352	348	347	77	250	–	–	–	–	33
352	353	349	346	–	251	–	–	–	204	194
354	354	350	349	–	252	–	–	133	279	293
355	355	356	350	78	253	–	–	134	280	294
356	356	357	351	79	254	–	–	135	119	295
357	357	358	352	–	255	–	–	136	120	296
341,3–6	357a	359	–	–	–	–	–	126	114	284
358	358	360	353	80	256	–	–	–	–	334
359	359	361	354	–	–	–	–	137	121	415
360	360	362	355	81	–	–	–	–	–	365
361	361	363	356	–	260	–	–	138	122	264
362	362	364	357	82	261	–	–	–	–	80
363	363	365	358	83	262	–	–	–	205	174
364	364	366	359	–	263	–	–	139	123	137
365	365	367	–	–	–	–	–	140	124	297
366	366	368	360	85	264	–	–	–	–	298
367	367	369	361	87	–	–	–	142	125	400
368	368	370	362	–	265	–	–	143	126	401
369	369	371	363	86	266	–	–	–	–	299
370	370	372	364	–	267	–	–	141	281	300
371	371	376	369	88	268	–	–	–	–	402
372	372	373	365	–	–	5	–	–	f.125v	412
373	373	374	366	89	269	–	–	–	–	301
374	374	375	367	90	270	–	–	–	206	302
375	375	377	368	91	271	–	–	144	282	303
376	376	378	370	92	272	–	–	–	–	441
377	377	379	371	93	273	–	–	–	–	442
378	378	380	372	94	274	–	37	145	127	443

Teleki and Kovásznai differed from the order of codex **B** on six counts.⁷² 1. The two lines after Epg. 112 (De gymnasiarcho) were appended to Epg. 77 (77,3–4 = 112a), noting that ‘Vulgo haec duo disticha in totidem epigrammata divisa leguntur. Sed vel sic desunt quaedam.’ 2. Epg. 194 and 193 were inverted; the confusion might have been caused by the fact

⁷² Cf. Cs. 91. n. 5.

that the first hand in **B** had omitted lines 194,5–6 and 193,1–2. There is no such lapse in any of the other codices. 3. The entire Epg. 220 is located between Epg. 280 and 281, and its first distich also appears between Epg. 219 and 221. Only the longer version features in **V**; only the shorter in **Eh**. The possibility cannot be excluded that Janus had written the longer version somewhat later—hence the fact that the shorter version appears in its own right. Teleki and Kovásznai replaced the shorter version with the longer one. 4. The two (eight- and two-line) poems inserted between Epg. 323/325 and 325/326 respectively which appear under the same title in **Edh** were merged as Epg. 324 in Teleki et al. 5. Epg. 341 was also created by joining together two poems; the first two lines appear between Epg. 340/342, the following four between Epg. 357/358 in the codices. Finally, 6. Epg. 352 and 353 were inverted by Teleki and Kovásznai, because Epg. 351 and 352 have identical titles (and themes), and **Eh** reproduces them as one poem (without 352,1–2).

Due to its importance, we show the above table also in ascending order according to the last column, i.e. as the epigrams are ordered in the present volume:

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
185	185	185	184	–	109	–	–	32	29	1
177	177	178	175	–	102	–	10	9	7	2
180	180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
344	344	345	339	75	242	–	–	–	–	4
77,1–2	77	77	75	–	54	–	–	–	193	5
77,3–4	112a	113	111	–	–	–	–	–	145	6
109	109	109	107	–	63	34	–	–	141	7
80	80	80	79	–	–	51	–	–	250	8
24	24	24	24	–	–	56	–	–	212	21
25	25	25	25	–	25	20	57	11	–	22
26	26	26	26	–	26	58	–	–	214	23
27	27	27	27	–	–	121	12	–	215	24
30	30	30	31	–	29	–	–	–	218	25
31	31	31	32	–	–	–	–	–	219	26
34	34	34	34	–	–	92	–	–	222	27
37	37	37	38	–	7	–	–	–	290	28
38	38	38	39	–	–	126	–	–	225	29
156	156	157	155	–	86	–	–	72	67	30
273	273	272	264	–	184	–	–	58	54	31
86	86	86	84	–	–	40	–	–	255	32
353	352	348	347	77	250	–	–	–	–	33
154	154	155	153	–	84	–	–	–	158	34
39	39	39	36	–	8	–	16	–	291	35
40	40	40	35	–	9	–	17	–	226	36
174	174	175	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
190	190	190	188	–	114	–	–	–	–	38
126	126	127	125	–	66	98	–	121	109	39
45	45	45	44	–	35	–	15	–	230	40
47	47	47	45	–	–	–	–	–	232	41
48	48	48	46	–	31	75	3	–	233	42
50	50	50	48	–	–	74	–	–	293	43

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.	
55	55	55	54	—	32	—	—	—	238	44	
61	61	61	59	—	38	41	39	—	—	45	
62	62	62	60	—	39	—	19	—	f.125r	46	
63	63	63	61	—	50	—	—	24	22	47	
67	67	67	65	—	—	139	—	—	241	48	
68	68	68	66	—	52	—	21	—	242	49	
69	69	69	67	—	—	—	—	—	243	50	
70	70	70	68	—	—	90	—	—	244	51	
72	72	72	70	—	—	137	—	—	246	52	
76	76	76	74	—	—	119	—	—	248	53	
78	78	78	77	—	—	120	22	—	194	54	
79	79	79	78	—	54a	93	116	—	249	55	
81	81	81	80	—	—	94	—	—	251	57	
82	82	82	81	—	—	53	—	—	252	58	
83	83	83	82	—	55	42	23	—	253	59	
84	84	84	83	—	—	96	—	—	254	60	
85	85	85	76	—	—	39	—	—	297	61	
90	90	90	86	—	57	44	—	—	298	62	
91	91	91	87	—	58	30	45	—	258	63	
93	93	93	91	—	—	—	—	—	264	64	
94	94	94	92	—	—	88	25	12	10	65	
221	221	221	219	7	138	—	—	—	—	66	
96	96	96	94	—	—	62	—	—	139	67	
97	97	97	95	—	—	64	—	—	—	68	
152	152	153	151	—	82	—	—	106	98	69	
98	98	98	96	—	—	65	—	—	—	70	
99	99	99	97	—	—	48	—	—	140	71	
100	100	100	98	—	—	49	—	16	14	72	
102	102	102	100	—	59	32	50	17	15	73	
103	103	103	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	
110	110	110	108	—	—	35	—	—	142	75	
111	111	111	109	—	—	36	26	19	143	76	
112	112	112	110	—	—	37	—	20	18	144	77
114	114	115	113	—	65	—	—	—	—	78	
116	116	117	115	—	—	79	99	—	146	79	
362	362	364	357	82	261	—	—	—	—	80	
124	124	125	123	—	—	114	—	—	150	81	
74	74	74	72	—	—	—	—	—	247	82	
42	42	42	41	—	11	123	—	—	227	83	
118	118	119	117	—	—	129	—	120	108	84	
329	329	330	325	65	229	—	—	107	274	85	
119	119	120	118	—	295	—	—	—	147	86	
120	120	121	119	—	296	—	—	—	—	88	
265	265	264	261	40	176	—	—	—	196	89	
117	117	118	116	—	—	115	—	—	—	90	
121	121	122	121	—	—	112	—	—	148	91	

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
122	122	123	120	—	—	113	—	—	—	92
125	125	126	124	—	—	81	27	—	151	93
128	128	129	127	—	67	131	—	94	86	95
129	129	130	128	—	—	22	28	95	87	96
144	144	145	143	—	74	33	40	—	—	97
145	145	146	144	—	75	—	—	—	154	98
146	146	147	145	—	76	—	—	—	155	99
315	315	315	310	55	217	—	—	—	—	100
316	316	316	311	56	218	—	—	—	—	101
317	317	317	312	57	219	—	—	—	—	102
318	318	318	313	58	220	—	—	—	201	103
319	319	319	314	59	220a	—	—	—	—	104
149	149	150	148	—	79	—	—	—	—	105
150	150	151	149	—	80	—	—	104	96	106
151	151	152	150	—	81	—	—	—	157	107
153	153	154	152	—	83	—	—	25	23	108
155	155	156	154	—	85	—	—	1	1	109
157	157	158	156	—	87	—	8	—	160	110
158	158	159	157	—	88	—	—	28	26	111
159	159	160	158	—	89	—	—	27	25	112
160	160	161	159	—	41	142	—	—	161	113
161	161	162	160	—	90	143	—	70	65	114
162	162	163	161	—	91	—	—	6	4	115
163	163	164	162	—	92	—	—	7	5	116
164	164	165	163	—	94	—	—	—	162	117
165	165	166	164	—	95	—	—	29	27 163	118
166	166	167	165	—	96	—	—	—	164	119
167	167	168	166	—	97	—	—	71	66	120
169	169	170	167	—	99	—	—	—	—	121
170	170	171	169	—	298	—	—	—	—	122
171	171	172	170	—	100	—	—	10	8	123
172	172	173	171	—	101	—	—	8	6	124
173	173	174	172	—	93	—	9	—	—	125
175	175	176	174	—	—	—	—	105	97	126
176	176	177	176	—	—	—	—	—	166	127
178	178	179	177	—	103	—	—	—	171	128
179	179	180	178	—	104	—	—	—	172	129
181	181	181	179	—	105	—	—	30	269	130
182	182	182	180	—	106	—	—	31	28	131
184	184	184	183	—	108	—	—	—	—	132
187	187	187	185	—	111	—	—	33	30	133
188	188	188	186	—	112	—	—	—	—	134
192	192	192	190	—	116	—	—	—	—	135
193	194	194	192	—	118	—	—	34	31	136
364	364	366	359	—	263	—	—	139	123	137
133	133	134	132	—	—	24	31	97	89	138

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
210	210	210	208	2	129	—	—	41	38	139
211	211	211	209	3	130	—	—	42	39	140
194	193	193	191	—	117	—	—	—	176	141
195	195	195	193	—	119	—	—	—	285	142
197	197	197	195	—	121	—	—	2	267	143
198	198	198	196	—	—	107	—	35	32	144
199	199	199	197	—	—	108	—	—	—	145
200	200	200	198	—	122	104	109	—	36	146
201	201	201	199	—	—	110	—	37	34	147
202	202	202	200	—	123	—	—	38	35	148
205	205	205	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
212	212	212	210	—	131	—	—	43	40	150
132	132	133	131	—	69	—	30	—	153	151
215	215	215	213	—	134	—	—	44	41	153
218	218	218	216	—	136	—	—	5	3	154
219	219	219	217	—	137	—	—	11	9	155
226	226	226	224	11	142	—	—	—	—	156
227	227	—	—	13	144	—	—	—	—	157
228	228	227	225	12	143	—	—	—	—	158
22	22	22	22	—	2	146	6	117	276	159
246	246	245	243	21	—	—	—	—	185	160
247	247	246	244	22	—	—	33	—	186	161
248	248	247	245	23	—	—	—	—	187	162
249	249	248	246	24	160	—	—	—	188	163
250	250	249	247	25	161	—	—	—	189	164
251	251	250	248	26	162	—	—	—	190	165
208	208	208	206	—	127	—	—	—	—	166
107	107	107	105	—	61	—	—	—	—	167
332	332	333	328	—	232	—	—	111	100	168
130	130	131	129	—	68	21	29	21	19	169
131	131	132	130	—	—	23	—	96	88	170
66	66	66	64	—	51	28	20	—	240	171
87	87	87	85	—	—	—	—	—	256	172
92	92	92	90	—	—	31	47	24	—	173
363	363	365	358	83	262	—	—	—	205	174
263	263	262	259	—	174	—	—	—	287	176
108	108	108	106	—	62	—	—	—	—	177
104	104	104	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	178
105	105	105	103	—	60	—	—	—	—	179
106	106	106	104	—	—	—	—	18	16	180
147	147	148	146	—	77	—	—	—	156	181
203	203	203	201	—	124	—	—	39	36	182
141	141	142	140	—	297	—	—	—	—	183
204	204	204	202	—	125	—	—	—	178	184
206	206	206	204	—	126	—	—	40	37	185
207	207	207	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	186

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
271	271	270	268	—	182	—	—	60	56	187
276	276	275	272	—	187	—	—	—	—	188
289	289	289	285	—	200	—	—	—	—	189
290	290	290	286	—	201	—	—	—	—	190
291	291	291	287	—	202	—	—	73	272	191
348	348	352	343	—	246	—	—	—	—	192
351	351	355	348	—	249	—	—	—	203	193
352	353	349	346	—	251	—	—	—	204	194
306	306	306	301	—	209	—	—	—	—	195
321	321	321	316	—	222	—	—	—	288	196
322	322	322	317	—	223	—	—	—	—	197
323	323	323	318	—	224	—	—	—	—	198
127	127	128	126	—	—	97	—	—	152	199
233	233	232	230	—	147	—	—	46	43	200
217	217	217	214	6	135	—	—	4	2	203
254	254	253	250	29	165	—	—	—	—	205
23	23	23	23	—	—	54	—	—	289	209
189	189	189	187	—	113	—	—	—	—	210
253	253	252	—	28	164	—	—	—	192	211
303	303	303	290	—	206	—	—	86	79 198	212
148	148	149	147	—	78	—	32	103	95	214
123	123	124	122	—	—	80	—	—	149	215
225	225	225	223	10	141	—	—	—	—	216
288	288	288	284	48	199	—	—	69	64	217
56	56	56	50	—	—	69	14	—	239	218
113	113	114	112	—	64	77	—	—	283	219
73	73	73	71	—	53	138	—	—	295	224
256	256	255	252	31	167	—	—	53	49	225
257	257	256	253	32	168	—	—	—	—	226
259	259	258	258	34	170	—	—	55	51	227
260	260	259	254	35	171	—	—	56	52	228
261	261	260	255	36	172	—	—	—	195	229
262	262	261	257	37	173	—	—	—	—	230
186	186	186	182	—	110	—	—	—	174	231
101	101	101	99	—	—	52	—	—	—	232
234	234	233	231	—	148	—	—	47	44	233
238	238	237	235	—	152	—	—	50	47	234
239	239	238	236	—	153	—	—	51	270	235
240	240	239	237	19	154	—	—	—	182	236
241	241	240	238	—	155	—	—	3	268	237
242	242	241	239	—	156	—	—	52	48	238
243	243	242	240	—	157	—	—	—	—	239
244	244	243	241	—	158	—	—	—	(183) 286	240
245	245	244	242	20	159	—	—	—	184	241
255	255	254	251	30	166	—	7	—	—	242
258	258	257	256	33	169	—	—	54	50	243

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
266	266	265	262	41	177	—	—	—	—	244
267	267	266	263	39	178	—	—	—	—	245
268	268	267	265	42	179	—	—	—	—	246
272	272	271	269	—	183	—	—	—	—	247
274	274	273	270	—	185	—	—	—	—	248
275	275	274	271	—	186	—	—	61	57	249
277	277	276	273	—	188	—	—	—	—	250
278	278	277	274	44	189	—	—	62	58	251
279	279	278	275	—	190	—	—	63	59	252
280	280	279	276	45	191	—	—	64	60	253
281	281	281	278	—	193	—	—	65	271	254
75	75	75	73	—	—	—	—	—	296	255
286	286	286	282	—	197	—	—	66	61	256
287	287	287	283	47	198	—	—	68	63	257
292	292	292	291	—	203	—	—	74	68	258
293	293	293	288	—	204	—	1	75	69	259
294	294	294	289	—	205	—	2	76	70	260
300	300	300	297	—	47	—	—	83	77	261
301	301	301	298	—	48	—	—	84	78	262
304	304	304	300	—	207	—	—	85	273	263
361	361	363	356	—	260	—	—	138	122	264
305	305	305	302	—	208	—	—	87	80	265
314	314	314	309	54	216	—	—	—	—	266
326	326	327	322	—	226	—	—	123	111	267
307	307	307	303	—	210	—	—	88	81	268
308	308	308	305	—	211	—	—	—	—	269
309	309	309	306	—	—	—	—	90	83	270
320	320	320	315	60	221	—	—	—	202	271
313	313	313	308	53	215	—	—	91	266	272
330	330	331	326	66	230	—	—	108	—	273
333	333	334	329	68	233	—	—	—	—	274
334	334	335	330	69	234	—	—	112	101	275
335	335	336	331	70	235	—	—	—	—	276
336	336	337	332	71	236	—	—	—	—	277
337	337	338	333	72	236a	—	—	110	99	278
209	209	209	207	1	128	—	—	—	179	279
338	338	339	334	—	237	—	—	113	102	280
339	339	340	335	—	237a	—	—	114	103	281
340	340	341	335a	—	238	—	—	115	104	282
341,1-2	341	342	336	—	239	—	—	126	114	283
341,3-6	357a	359	—	—	—	—	—	126	114	284
342	342	343	337	73	240	—	—	127	115	285
343	343	344	338	74	241	—	—	128	116	286
345	345	346	340	76	243	—	—	—	—	287
346	346	347	341	—	244	—	—	129	117	288
347	347	351	342	—	245	—	42	130	277	289

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
222	222	222	220	8	—	—	—	—	167	290
349	349	353	344	—	247	—	—	131	278	291
350	350	354	345	—	248	—	—	132	118	292
354	354	350	349	—	252	—	—	133	279	293
355	355	356	350	78	253	—	—	134	280	294
356	356	357	351	79	254	—	—	135	119	295
357	357	358	352	—	255	—	—	136	120	296
365	365	367	—	—	—	—	—	140	124	297
366	366	368	360	85	264	—	—	—	—	298
369	369	371	363	86	266	—	—	—	—	299
370	370	372	364	—	267	—	—	141	281	300
373	373	374	366	89	269	—	—	—	—	301
374	374	375	367	90	270	—	—	—	206	302
375	375	377	368	91	271	—	—	144	282	303
32	32	32	33	—	3	—	—	—	220	307
95	95	95	93	—	—	61	—	—	138	310
213	213	213	211	4	132	—	—	—	—	319
214	214	214	212	5	133	—	—	—	—	320
282	282	282	279	46	194	—	—	—	197	328
285	285	285	281	—	196	—	—	—	—	329
283	283	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	330
284	284	284	280	—	195	—	—	67	62	331
216	216	216	215	—	134a	—	—	—	168	332
230	230	229	227	15	(143a)	—	—	45	42	333
358	358	360	353	80	256	—	—	—	—	334
36	36	36	37	—	6	122	—	—	224	335
89	89	89	89	—	56	43	—	—	257	343
327	327	328	323	63	227	—	—	124	112	348
328	328	329	324	64	228	—	—	125	113	349
18	18	18	18	—	—	16	—	116	105	350
13	13	13	13	—	21	13	—	—	—	351
134	134	135	134	—	70	83 135	—	—	159	352
33	33	33	33a	—	4	91	—	—	221	353
115	115	116	114	—	40	—	—	—	284	354
142	142	143	141	—	—	78	—	98	90	355
143	143	144	142	—	—	76	—	99	91	356
324,1–2	325a	326	321	62	225b	—	—	122	110	357
324,3–10	324	324	319	61	225	—	—	92	84	358
252	252	251	249	27	163	—	—	—	191	359
299	299	299	296	49	46	—	—	82	76	360
71	71	71	69	—	—	101	—	—	245	361
183	183	183	181	—	107	—	—	—	173	362
237	237	236	234	18	151	—	—	—	181	363
1	1	1	1	—	—	127	—	—	129	364
360	360	362	355	81	—	—	—	—	—	365
231	231	230	228	16	145	—	—	—	—	366

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
135	135	136	135	—	71	82	—	22	20	367
136	136	137	136	—	—	102	—	23	21	368
269	269	268	266	43	180	—	—	—	—	369
137	137	138	137	—	72	103	—	100	92	370
64	64	64	62	—	50a	111	18	118	106	371
6	6	6	6	—	15	100	—	—	134	373
5	5	5	5	—	—	105	—	—	133	374
3	3	3	3	—	13	29	—	—	131	375
4	4	4	4	—	14	106	—	—	132	376
35	35	35	30	—	5	84	43	—	223	377
140	140	141	139	84	—	85	—	102	94	378
65	65	65	63	—	—	132	—	119	107	379
139	139	140	138	—	73	86	—	101	93	380
138	138	139	133	—	—	87	—	—	—	381
17	17	17	17	—	23	15	—	13	11	383
20	20	20	20	—	—	18	—	—	136	384
196	196	196	194	—	120	—	—	—	177	385
2	2	2	2	—	12	136	—	—	130	386
12	12	12	12	—	20	12	—	—	210	387
28	28	28	28	—	27	60	—	—	216	389
312	312	312	304	52	214	—	—	—	200	391
235	235	234	232	—	149	—	38	48	45	392
325	325	325	320	—	225a	—	—	93	85	393
232	232	231	229	17	146	—	—	—	180	394
264	264	263	260	38	175	—	—	57	53	395
29	29	29	29	—	28	38	13	—	217	396
223	223	223	221	—	139	—	—	—	170	397
224	224	224	222	9	140	—	—	—	—	398
51	51	51	49	—	—	68	4	—	235	399
367	367	369	361	87	—	—	—	142	125	400
368	368	370	362	—	265	—	—	143	126	401
371	371	376	369	88	268	—	—	—	—	402
49	49	49	47	—	34	(55 59) 144	—	—	234	404
229	229	228	226	14	—	—	—	—	—	405
21	21	21	21	—	24	19	5	26	24	408
59	59	59	57	—	33	—	—	—	—	409
60	60	60	58	—	37	—	—	—	137	410
270	270	269	267	—	181	—	—	59	55	411
372	372	373	365	—	—	5	—	—	f.125v	412
19	19	19	19	—	1a	17	—	14	12	413
15	15	15	15	—	—	89	—	—	—	414
359	359	361	354	—	—	—	—	137	121	415
14	14	14	14	—	1	—	—	—	f.126r	416
43	43	43	42	—	—	124	—	—	228	417
44	44	44	43	—	36	125	—	—	229	418
11	11	11	11	—	19	—	—	—	209	419

Tel.	B	R	W	G	V	S	Jt	Ed	Eh	M.
331	331	332	327	67	231	–	–	109	275	420
52	52	52	51	–	291	25	35	–	236	421
53	53	53	52	–	292	26	36	–	237	422
54	54	54	53	–	293	27	–	–	294	423
58	58	58	56	–	294	147	34	–	–	424
41	41	41	40	–	10	–	–	–	292	425
7	7	7	7	–	16	130	–	–	–	426
57	57	57	55	–	–	66	–	15	13	427
8	8	8	8	–	17	9	–	–	135	430
9	9	9	9	–	–	10	–	–	207	431
10	10	10	10	–	18	11	–	–	208	432
16	16	16	16	–	22	14	–	–	211	433
236	236	235	233	–	150	–	–	49	46	434
191	191	191	189	–	115	–	41	–	175	435
310	310	310	306a	50	212	–	–	–	199	436
311	311	311	307	51	213	–	–	89	82	437
220,1–2	220	220	218	–	–	–	–	–	169	438,1–2
220	280a	280	277	–	192	–	–	–	–	438
302	302	302	298a	–	49	–	–	77	71	439
376	376	378	370	92	272	–	–	–	–	441
377	377	379	371	93	273	–	–	–	–	442
378	378	380	372	94	274	–	37	145	127	443
88	88	88	88	–	–	46	–	–	f.126v	444
168	168	169	168	–	98	–	–	–	165	445
46	46	46	373	–	30	117	–	–	231	447
295	295	295	292	–	42	epist.	–	78	72	448
296	296	296	293	–	43	epist.	–	79	73	449
297	297	297	294	–	44	epist.	–	80	74	450
298	298	298	295	–	45	epist.	–	81	75	451

The sporadic tradition

Mention has been made of the fact that some of the poems in the Buda Corpus have come down to us also in a tradition independent of the great codices; and we know of epigrams by Janus Pannonius which have survived exclusively outside of the Buda Corpus. The latter were included by Teleki and Kovásznai in the second book of epigrams, and accordingly Epg. I 379–386 belong to the same group. The source of Epg. II 1–21 T. was Beatus Rhenanus' edition (**Jr**).

The following charts sum up the 15th- and 16th-century sporadic textual tradition in a breakdown by poem.

Teleki etc.	libri mss. et impressi	M.
Epigr. I 14	Qp JbceorEach	416
I 62	JorstEach	46

Teleki etc.	libri mss. et impressi	<i>M.</i>
I 88	Nt JrEac	444
I 134	Zv Qb Seitenst. (S bis)	352
I 135	Qb Qp	367
I 236	Yf Zc Qx	434
I 295–8	T S Ke	448–451
I 372	TS JrEach	412
I 379	B²Edh	446
I 380	TB²	428
I 381	Yn Yu Yv Km	323
I 382	Yn Yu Yv Km	App. 2
I 383	Yn Yu Yv Km	324
I 384	Yn Yu Yv Km	322
I 385	Za	305
I 386	Za	306
II 1	TAXJrEch	388
II 2	TADMNrQaQpQrQxZa JrEh	304
II 3	TJrEh <i>Clm 78,206v(l.1–6) Clm 716,188r</i>	341
II 4	TYo JrEh	208
II 5	JrEh	321
II 6	TJrEach	14
II 7	TJrEh	15
II 8	T Kk Yc Jr Eh	308
II 9	TJrEh	18
II 10	TJrEh	11
II 11	T Kk Jr Eh	10
II 12–13	T Yc Jr Eh	16 + App.1
II 14	TJrEh	17
II 15	TJrEh	9
II 16	TJrEh	314
II 17	TJrEh	App. 5
II 18	TYo JrEh	403
II 19	<i>Schott</i> JrEh	12
II 20	TJrEh	13
II 21	JrEh	440
II 22	Eh	342
II 23	Eh	454
II 24	Eh <i>Németújvár</i>	spurium ⁷³
El. II 13	Eh	315
98/1 Ábel	Nr Ya Qp	311
98/2 Ábel	Qa Ydwyz Ny	201
98/3 Ábel	Qa Ydwz Ny	202
99/1 Ábel	Qa Ydwyz Ny	204
99/2 Ábel	Qa Ydwz Ny	372
99–103 Ábel	Kf Yb Yq	338–9

⁷³ Written by Raffaello Zovenzoni, see Juhász [44, 8–10] and [45, 183–4].

Teleki etc.	libri mss. et impressi	<i>M.</i>
		App. 3–4
120/1 Ábel	QbpNcr	318
120/2 Ábel	Qb	App. 6
120/3 Ábel	Qb	406
121/1 Ábel	Qb Nh Roma-Vitt.Em. Utopia	309
121/2 Ábel	Pb Qc Yx	316
121/3 Ábel	Pb Yx	spurium ⁷⁴
121/4 Ábel	V	87
122/1 Ábel	VUC	340
122/2 Ábel	SVUC	19
122/3 Ábel	SVUC	325
122/4 Ábel	SVUC	326
123/1 Ábel	SVUC	327
123/2 Ábel	SV	382
123/3 Ábel	SVUC	152
124/1 Ábel	VUC	344
124/2 Ábel	VUC	345
124/3 Ábel	V	206
124/4 Ábel	VUC	317
124/5 Ábel	VUC	220
124/6 Ábel	VUC	221
125/1 Ábel	VUC	222
125/2 Ábel	VUC	336
125/3 Ábel	VUC	223
125/4 Ábel	VUC	175
127/1 (Eleg. XXXI) Ábel	X	213
131 Ábel	V	455
295 Ábel	<i>See II 18⁷⁵</i>	
Boronkai [48, 463]	<i>See I 302⁷⁶</i>	
1 Horváth	T	346
2 Horváth	T	20
3 Horváth	T	452
4 Horváth	T	453
5 Horváth	T	94
7 Horváth	T	407
8 Horváth	T	429
9 Horváth	T	313
10 Horváth	T	347
11 Horváth	T etc.	spurium ⁷⁷

⁷⁴ Written by Iohannes Antonius Romanus, see [36, 340. n. 26].

⁷⁵ Juhász [43, 24. and 30. n. 17], cf. [48, 459, 568. n. 12].

⁷⁶ Mayer [54, 94].

⁷⁷ Walther 16879, Bertalot I 5368. Also in Breslau R 123 f. 2v, see K. ZIEGLER: Catal. Wratisl. 89–91, Venice **Yb** p. 61, and Budapest, OSZK Cod. Lat. 142, see Bartoniek [4, 122].

Teleki etc.	libri mss. et impressi	<i>M.</i>
p. 41 Csapodi	S	207
p. 42–3 Csapodi	S	56
p. 44 Csapodi	S	337
p. 45 Csapodi	S	390
p. 15 Szelestei N.	Budapest OSZK Oct. Lat. 607	456 ⁷⁸
p. 16 Szelestei N.	Budapest OSZK Oct. Lat. 607	spurium ⁷⁹
RSU 4,98 Mayer	Nr	312

One of the earliest printed example of the sporadic tradition is the correspondence with Aeneas Silvius; it has come down to us among Aeneas Silvius' correspondence.⁸⁰

Janus Pannonius' correspondence with Sagundineus (Epg. 338–9, App. 3–4 M.) is a similar case, but there is no known corpus of the latter's works. Three manuscripts of the poetic interchange are known. Ábel published it on the basis of the Venice manuscript (Marc. cl. XII,169 = **Yb**), and it can also be found in a Vatican codex (Ottob. 1958 = **Yq**), as well as in a codex now in Ferrara (II 64, 26r–28v = **Kf**), as Huszti and Juhász have established [36, 358. n. 33], cf. Cs. 13. There is no significant discrepancy between the three manuscripts. The three codices have much in common in addition to the correspondence between Janus and Sagundineus, which make them a case in point of the sporadic textual tradition of certain poems which for a long time remained in the dark.

Gyula Mayer (gam@cs.elte.hu)
Research Group for Ancient Studies
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, TKI

⁷⁸ It may be referred to Tamás Debrentei, an old enemy of János (Iohannes) Vitéz. In 1470 King Mathias has taken the commenda of Szekszárd from Vitéz and has given it to Debrentei. See KUBINYI, András: *Főpapok, egyházi intézmények és vallásosság a középkori Magyarországon* [Prelates, ecclesiastical institutions, and religiousness in the Middle Ages in Hungary], Budapest, 1999. 227, 243–244.

⁷⁹ See Bertalot I 2993; **Yy** 89r; **Zv** 54r.

⁸⁰ Thoroughly examined by Mariotti.

References

- [1] ÁBEL Jenő: *Adalékok a humanizmus történetéhez Magyarországon = Analecta ad historiam renascentium in Hungaria litterarum spectantia*, Budapest–Lipsiae, 1880.
- [2] ÁBEL Jenő–HEGEDÜS István: *Analecta nova ad historiam renascentium in Hungaria litterarum spectantia*, Budapest, 1903.
- [3] ÁCS, PÁL AND JANKOVICS, JÓZSEF AND KÖSZEGHY, PÉTER, ed.: *Régi magyar irodalmi szöveggyűjtemény. I. Humanizmus* [Humanism in Hungary: A source book], Budapest, 1998.
- [4] BARTONIEK Emma: *Codices manu scripti Latini. Vol. I. Codices Latini medii aevi*, Budapest, OSZK, 1940.
- [5] Ludwig BERTALOT: *Initia humanistica Latina. Initienverzeichnis lateinischer Prosa und Poesie aus der Zeit des 14. bis 16. Jahrhunderts*, vol. 1–2/2, Tübingen, Niemeyer, 1985–2004.
- [6] BODA Miklós: *A „Sevillai kódexek” és a Janus Pannonius-szövegagyomány kérdőjelei* [On the Codices of Seville and the textual tradition of Janus Pannonius]. In: SZITA László, ed., *Baranyai Helytörténetírás 1985–1986*, 475–492, 776. Pécs, 1986. = Baranyai Levéltári Füzetek 68.
- [7] BODA Miklós: *Stúdium és literatúra. Művelődéstörténeti tanulmányok* [Study and literature. Essays in cultural history], Pannónia Könyvek, [Pécs], Pro Pannonia Kiadói Alapítvány, 2002.
- [8] BOLLÓK János: *Asztrális misztika és asztrológia Janus Pannonius költészetében* [Astrology and the poetry of Janus Pannonius], Budapest, Argumentum Kiadó, 2003.
- [9] BORONKAI Iván: *Adalékok a Janus Pannonius-szövegagyományhoz* [On the textual tradition of Janus Pannonius]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 459–466.
- [10] BORZSÁK István: *Die Janus Pannonius-Ausgaben des Sambucus*, *Acta Antiqua Hung.* 21 (1973) 361–374.
- [11] BORZSÁK István: *Sambucus Janus-kiadásai* [Sambucus’ editions of Janus Pannonius]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 543–555.
- [12] BORZSÁK István: *Ábel Jenő, A múlt magyar tudósai* [Jenő Ábel: great Hungarian scholars of the past], Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1981.
- [13] G. BOTTARI, ed.: *Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum. I–XI*, Firenze, 1719–1726.

- [14] Stefano CAROTI–Stefano ZAMPONI: *Lo scrittoio di Bartolomeo Fonzio umanista fiorentino*, Milano, 1974.
- [15] Donatella COPPINI: *Antonii Panhormitae Hermaphroditus*, Humanistica 10, Roma, Bulzoni Editore, 1990.
- [16] CSAPODI Csaba: *A Janus Pannonius-szöveghagyomány* [The textual tradition of Janus Pannonius], Humanizmus és Reformáció 10, Budapest, 1981.
- [17] CSAPODI Csaba: *The Janus Pannonius codices of Sevilla and the tradition of Janus texts*, Acta Litteraria Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 23 (1981[82]) 138–155.
- [18] CSAPODI Csaba: *Újabb ismeretlen Janus-kéziratok* [Further Janus Manuscripts], ItK 89 (1985) 188–189.
- [19] CSAPODI Csaba–Cs. GÁRDONYI Klára: *Bibliotheca Corviniana*, Budapest, 1981³.
- [20] Klára CSAPODI–GÁRDONYI: *Die Bibliothek des Johannes Vitéz*, Studia humanitatis 6, Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1984.
- [21] CSAPODINÉ GÁRDONYI Klára: *Janus Pannonius néhány epigrammájának ismeretlen első kiadása* [Eine unbekannte Erstausgabe von Epigrammen des Janus Pannonius], ItK 83 (1979[80]) 155–159.
- [22] CSONKA Ferenc: *Csapodi Csaba: A Janus Pannonius-szöveghagyomány* [On the book of Csapodi], Irodalomtörténet 66 (1984) 627–35.
- [23] DEÉ NAGY Anikó: *Janus Pannonius művei a Teleki-tékában* [The works of Janus Pannonius in the Teleki Collection], Könyvtári Szemle (Bukarest) 16/2 (1972) 74–75.
- [24] DEÉ NAGY Anikó: *A könyvtáralapító Teleki Sámuel* [The library founder Sámuel Teleki], Kolozsvár, 1997.
- [25] Ferruccio FERRI: *La giovinezza di un Poeta. Basinii Parmensis carmina*, Rimini, 1914.
- [26] Claudio GRIGGIO: *Francesco Barbaro. Epistolario*, vol. I, *Carteggi umanistici*, Firenze, Olschki, 1991.
- [27] HORVÁTH János: *Les genres et modèles littéraires de Janus Pannonius*, Acta Litteraria Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 14 (1972) 253–308.
- [28] HORVÁTH János: *Janus Pannonius ismeretlen versei a Sevillai-kódexben* [Unknown poems by Janus Pannonius in the Seville Codex], ItK 78 (1974) 594–627. = Reneszánsz-füzetek 27 (1975).
- [29] HORVÁTH János: *Janus Pannonius műfajai és mintái* [The genres and models of Janus Pannonius]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 337–389.
- [30] HORVÁTH János: *Les poésies inconnues de Janus Pannonius dans le Manuscrit de Seville*, Acta Litteraria Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 19 (1977) 1–38.
- [31] HORVÁTH László–LACZKÓ Krisztina–MAYER Gyula–TAKÁCS László, eds: *ΓΕΝΕΣΙΑ. Tanulmányok Bollók János emlékére* [Studies in the memory of J. Bollók], Budapest, TypoTeX, 2004.

- [32] HORVÁTH Mária: *Vorbericht über einen Janus-Pannonius-Kodex in Sevilla*, Acta Linguistica Hung. 22 (1972) 95–106.
- [33] HORVÁTH Mária: *A sevillei Janus Pannonius-kódex* [The Janus Pannonius codex of Seville]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 445–457.
- [34] HUSZTI József: *Platonista törekvések Mátyás király udvarában* [Platonist trends in the court of King Mátyás], Minerva 3–4 (1924–25) 153–222. resp. 41–76.
- [35] HUSZTI József: *Tendenze platonizzanti nella corte di Mattia Corvino*, Giornale critico della filos. ital. (1930) 1–37, 135–162, 220–236.
- [36] HUSZTI József: *Janus Pannonius*, Pécs, 1931.
- [37] HUSZTI József: *Humanista kézirati tanulmányok. II. Angelo Colocci Janus Pannonius tanulmányai* [Studies of Humanist manuscripts II. Angelo Colocci's studies of Janus Pannonius], Acta litterarum ac scientiarum Reg. Universitatis Hung. Francisco-Iosephinae. Sectio philologica (Szeged) V/3 (1934) 65–79.
- [38] JANKOVICS József, ed.: *Klaniczay-emlékkönyv. Tanulmányok Klaniczay Tibor emlékezetére* [Studies in the memory of T. Klaniczay], Budapest, Balassi Kiadó, 1994.
- [39] JANKOVITS László: *Accessus ad Janum. A műértelmezés hagyományai Janus Pannonius költészetében* [Traditions of interpretation in the poetry of Janus Pannonius], Humanizmus és Reformáció 27, Budapest, Balassi, 2002.
- [40] JANKOVITS László–KECSKEMÉTI Gábor, eds: *Neolatin irodalom Európában és Magyarországon* [Neo-Latin literature in Europe and Hungary], Pécs, JPTE, 1996.
- [41] JANUS Pannonius: *Poemata – Opusculorum pars altera*, vol. I–II, Utrecht, B. Wild, 1784 (repr. Budapest, Balassi Kiadó, 2002).
- [42] JUHÁSZ László: *Commentatio critica ad edendas Iani Pannonii elegias*, Szeged, 1929.
- [43] JUHÁSZ László: *Quaestiones criticae de epigrammatibus Iani Pannonii*, Roma, 1929.
- [44] JUHÁSZ László: *Adalékok az 1437–1490. évekből* [Addenda from the years 1437–1490], Budapest, 1931.
- [45] JUHÁSZ László: *Janus Pannonius epigrammáinak szövegcritikájához és hermeneutikájához* [The textual criticism and hermeneutics of the epigrams of Janus Pannonius], Filológiai Közöny 14 (1968) 146–185.
- [46] KAPITÁNYFfy István: *Az egyik új Janus-kódex datálásához* [Dating one of the new Janus Pannonius codices], ItK 89 (1985) 302–305.
- [47] KARDOS Tibor: *Janus Pannonius reneszánsz kori értékelése és költői metódusa* [The appraisal of Janus Pannonius in the Renaissance and his poetic methods], Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1972. (a study accompanying the facsimile edition of **EH**).
- [48] KARDOS Tibor–V. KOVÁCS Sándor, eds: *Janus Pannonius. Tanulmányok* [Janus Pannonius. Essays], Memoria Saeculorum Hungariae 2, Budapest, 1975.

- [49] KLANICZAY Tibor: *Beszámoló a Román Népköztársaság könyvtáraiban végzett kutatásairól* [Report on my research conducted in the libraries of the Romanian People's Republic], MTA I. OK 5 (1954) 345–384.
- [50] Josephus KOLLER: *Historia episcopatus Quinqueecclesiarum. IV*, Pozsony (Posonium), 1796.
- [51] KONCZ József: *Janus Pannonius utolsó kiadása* [The last publication of Janus Pannonius], Figyelő 20 (1886) 42–43.
- [52] Paul Oskar KRISTELLER: *Iter Italicum. I–VI*, Leiden, 1961–1997.
- [53] Ida MAÏER: *Les manuscrits d'Ange Politien*, Genève, 1965.
- [54] MAYER Gyula: *Preparando l'edizione critica delle opere di Janus Pannonius*, RSU (=Rivista di Studi Ungeresi, Roma) 4 (1989) 91–99.
- [55] MAYER Gyula: *Janus Andreola-epitáfiumának szöveghagyománya* [The textual tradition of Janus' epitaph on Andreola]. In: JANKOVITS–KECSKEMÉTI [40], 55–62.
- [56] MAYER Gyula: *Janus Pannonius műveinek utrechti kiadása – L'edizione di Utrecht delle opere di Janus Pannonius*, Budapest, Balassi Kiadó, 2002. (A study accompanying [41]).
- [57] MAYER Gyula: *Janus Pannonius elégiáinak szöveghagyományához* [On the textual tradition of the Elegies of Janus Pannonius]. In: HORVÁTH et al. [31], 131–144. and V–VI. t.
- [58] PAJORIN Klára: *Ioannes Pannonius e sua lettera a Marsilio Ficino*, Verbum (Piliscsaba) [1]/1 (1999) 59–68.
- [59] PETROVICH Ede: *Janus Pannonius Pécsen* [Janus Pannonius in Pécs]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 119–173.
- [60] RITOÓK Zsigmond: *Verse translations from Greek by Janus Pannonius*, Acta Antiqua Hung. 20 (1972) 235–270.
- [61] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *„Nympha super ripam Danubii” · Tanulmányok a XV–XVI. századi magyarországi művelődés köréből* [Essays in 15th and 16th-century Hungarian culture], Humanizmus és Reformáció 28, Budapest, 2002.
- [62] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *Béla és a bölények* [King Béla and the bison]. In: ÁCS Pál–SZÉKELY Júlia, eds, A Stollwerk. Stoll Béla 80. születésnapjára, p. 13. Budapest, 2008.
- [63] Remigio SABBADINI, ed.: *Epistolario di Guarino Veronese*, vol. III, Catania, 1919.
- [64] Alfred SABISCH, ed.: *Acta Capituli Wratislaviensis 1500–1562. I–II*, Forschungen und Quellen zur Kirchen- und Kulturgeschichte Ostdeutschlands 10 & 14, Köln–Wien, 1972–76.
- [65] Charles SAMARAN–Robert MARICHAL: *Catalogue des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date, de lieu ou de copiste*, V, Paris, 1975.

- [66] ŚLASKI Jan: *Janus Pannonius és a lengyelek* [Janus Pannonius and the Poles]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 517–522.
- [67] SZ. GALÁNTAI Erzsébet: *Janus Pannonius két itáliai epigrammájának antik előzménye* [Antike Parallele zu zwei italienischen Epigrammen von Janus Pannonius], Acta Universitatis de Attila József nominatae. Acta Antiqua et Archaeologica Suppl. 4 (1983) 61–64.
- [68] SZABÓ Károly: *Régi magyar könyvtár III. + Pótlások I–V.* [Bibliography of early prints related to Hungary, with Supplements], Budapest, 1896–1996.
- [69] SZABÓ Zsuzsanna: *Bemerkungen zu den „griechischen“ Epigrammen von Janus Pannonius*, Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae, Sectio Classica 4 (1976) 73–80.
- [70] SZELESTEI NAGY László: *Janus Pannonius-epigrammák egy XVI. századi formuláskönyvben* [Janus Pannonius' epigrams in a 16th-century formulary]. In: KOVÁCS Sándor Iván, ed., Prodomus. Tanulmányok a régi és az újabb magyar irodalomról. Emlékkönyv Tarnai Andor 60. születésnapjára [Prodomus. Essays in old and modern Hungarian literature. Memorial volume for the 60th birthday of Andor Tarnai], 15–17. ELTE BTK–MTA ITI, Budapest, 1985.
- [71] SZELESTEI NAGY László: *Adalékok Janus Pannonius 18. századi ismeretéhez* [Addenda to 18th-century Janus Pannonius scholarship]. In: JANKOVITS László–KECSKEMÉTI Gábor, eds, Janus Pannonius és a humanista irodalmi hagyomány, 51–60. JPTE, Pécs, 1998.
- [72] TÖRÖK László: *Klasszikus prózai olvasmányélmények Janus Pannonius epigrammaiban* [The classical prose authors and Janus' epigrams], ItK 93 (1989) 415–425.
- [73] TÖRÖK László: *Szövegproblémák Janus Pannonius epigrammaiban* [On the text of Janus' epigrams], ItK 94 (1990) 499–506.
- [74] TÖRÖK László: *Janus Hungaricus, avagy filológiai barangolások a Janus-epigrammák magyar fordításainak birodalmában* [On the Hungarian translations of the epigrams by Janus]. In: JANKOVITS [38], 73–100.
- [75] TÖRÖK László: *Adalékok a Guarino da Veronát dicsőítő Janus-epigrammák nyelvi-gondolati hátteréhez* [Addenda to the linguistic and interpretational background of Janus Pannonius' eulogistic epigrams of Guarino da Verona]. In: JANKOVITS–KECSKEMÉTI [40], 17–34.
- [76] V. KOVÁCS Sándor: *Az újkori Janus Pannonius-filológia (Ábel Jenőtől Huszti Józsefíg)* [The Janus Pannonius philology in modern times]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [48], 563–585.
- [77] V. KOVÁCS Sándor, ed.: *Jani Pannonii opera omnia. Janus Pannonius összes munkái* [The complete works of Janus Pannonius], Budapest, 1987².
- [78] VADÁSZ Géza: *Janus Pannonius „Abiens valere iubet sanctos reges, Waradini” című verse az antik auktorok tükrében* [Farewell to Várad (Epg. II 5 T.) and the ancient authors], ItK 91–92 (1987–88) 103–110.
- [79] VADÁSZ Géza: *Janus Pannonius-versek a Vatikáni Könyvtár két kódexében* [Poems of Janus in two codices of the Bibl. Vaticana], ItK 95 (1987–88) 266–271.

- [80] VADÁSZ Géza: *A korai humanizmus lírája* [Lyric poetry in the early Humanism], Budapest, Argumentum, 1999.

Abbreviations

For the ancient authors see the Index of the Thesaurus linguae Latinae.

In the main text of the edition the Leiden system is used.

Works of Janus are usually cited without his name, and according to the edition of Teleki and Kovásznai.

Where possible, text editions are cited with item number, followed by the abbreviation of the name of the editor. However, some publications, notably that of Ábel, have no resp. only partially numbered the poems, and therefore are cited with page number. In the case of short epigrams we allocate also a 'subnumber', i.e. 98/1 Á. means the first poem which begins on page 98. If the author name precedes the number, then it is always page number, so I 372 Tel. means (epigr.) book I item 372, while Tel. I 631 means volume I page 631 in Teleki–Kovácsnai.

+	addit / addunt
/	<i>new line in the manuscript or print</i>
()	<i>round brackets are used to complete abbreviated words</i>
[]	<i>sqare brackets enclose lost letters</i>
[[]]	<i>double sqare brackets enclose erased letters</i>
]	<i>a right square bracket closes the lemma</i>
{ }	<i>hooked brackets enclose letters in the manuscript(s) to be omitted</i>
< >	<i>angled brackets enclose letters left out by the scriptor(s)</i>
Á.	[1]
adi. dat.	adiungit / adiungunt
Aen. Silv.	AENEAS SYLVIUS Piccolomineus: <i>Opera quae extant omnia</i> , ed. Marcus HOPPER, Basileae, 1571.
Aen. Silv. Chrys.	ENEA SILVIO Piccolomini: <i>Chrysis</i> , ed. ENZO CECCHINI, Firenze, 1968.
Aen. Silv. carm. var.	ENEE SILVII Piccolominei (postea PII PP. II) <i>Carmina</i> , ed. Adrianus van Heck, Città del Vaticano, 1994.
Aen. Silv. comm.	PII Secundi Pontificis Maximi <i>Commentarii</i> , ed. Ibolya BELLUS et Iván BORONKAI, I–II. Budapest, 1993, cf. <i>Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae temporibus suis contigerunt</i> , ed. Adrianus van HECK, I–II, Città del Vaticano, 1984.
Aen. Silv. de du. amat.	AENEAE SYLVII <i>De duobus amantibus historia</i> , ed. Iosephus I. DÉVAY, Budapestini, 1904.
Aen. Silv. ecl.; epigr.; Cynth.	ENEE SILVII Piccolominei (postea PII PP. II) <i>Carmina</i> , ed. Adrianus van HECK, Città del Vaticano, 1994.
Anal. nov.	[2]

- App. H. APPONYI Sándor: *Hungarica. Ungarn betreffende im Auslande gedruckte Bücher und Flugschriften*. 1–4, München, 1903–1927. Neubearbeitet von József VEKERDI, Budapest, 2004. <http://www.arcanum.hu/ozsk/>
- Barrett Anthony A. BARRETT: *Notes on the text of Janus Pannonius' Epigrams*, *Florilegium* 4 (1982) 228–235.
- Barrett *Iani Pannonii Epigrammata. Janus Pannonius: The Epigrams*, ed. Anthony A. BARRETT, Budapest, Corvina Kiadó, 1985.
- Basin. [25]
- Basin. Cyr. etc. *Le Poesie liriche di BASINIO* [Isottaëus, Cyris, Carmina varia], ed. Ferruccio FERRI, Torino, 1925.
- Becc. Herm. [15]
- Bertalot [5]
- Bonf. rer. Ung. dec. Antonius de BONFINIS, *Rerum Ungaricarum Decades*, edd. Iosephus FÓGEL, Bela IVÁNYI, Ladislaus JUHÁSZ, I–III, Lipsiae, 1936.
- Chron. Hung. (1473) CHRONICA HUNGARORUM (A Budai Krónika 1473. évi első kiadásának 500. éves évfordulója alkalmából), transl. and comm. HORVÁTH János, Budapest, 1973.
- Conr. ed. Budensis a. 1754, see p. 27.
- Cs. [16]
- El. Iani Pannonii Elegiae ed. T.
- Epist. Guar. *Epistolario di GUARINO VERONESE*, ed. Remigio SABBADINI, I–III, Venezia, 1915–1919.
- Epist. Matth. *Mátyás király levelei* [Epistolae regis Matthiae], ed. FRANKÓI Vilmos, Budapest, 1893–95.
- Ferri [25]
- Franc. Phil. PHILELPHUS, Franciscus: *Saturarum libri X*, Venetiis, 1502.
- Gal. Mart. carm. GALEOTTUS MARTIUS: *Carmina*, ed. Ladislaus JUHÁSZ, Budapest, 1932.
- Horváth [30] (items 1–12)
- HusztiiH Budapest, MTAK Kt. [Libr. of the Hung. Academy of Sc., Dept. of Mss.] Ms 4202–4207 (bequest of Huszti, József)
- Ioh. Vit. Iohannes VITÉZ DE ZREDNA: *Opera quae supersunt*, ed. Iván BORONKAI, Budapest, 1980.
- Johannes de Thurocz: Chron. Hung. Juhász Johannes de THUROCZ: *Chronica Hungarorum*, edd. Elisabeth GALÁNTAI et Julius KRISTÓ, I, Budapest, 1985.
- Juhász [45]
- JuhászH Budapest, EK Kt. [Univ. Libr., Dept. of Mss.] H 287 (bequest of Juhász, László)
- Koller [50]
- Land. Christophori LANDINI *Carmina omnia*, ed. Alexander PEROSA, Florentiae, 1939.
- Laur. Vall. elegant. Lorenzo VALLA: *Elegantiarum libri*. In: *Prosatori Latini del Quattrocento V*, ed. Eugenio GARIN, Torino, 1977, 594–631.
- Leonard. Brun. Arr. Leonardo BRUNI ARETINO: *Ad Petrum Paulum Histrum dialogus*. In: *Prosatori Latini del Quattrocento I*, ed. Eugenio GARIN Torino, 1976, 44–99.
- ad Petr. Histr.

- Lod. Carb. de reb. gest. Math. Lodovici CARBONIS *Dialogus de laudibus rebusque gestis Regis Matthiae*. In: *Analecta Monumentorum Hungariae*, edd. Ferenc TOLDY and Geisa ÉRSZEGI, Budapestini, 1986, 165–194.
- Lud. Carb. de interitu Guarini Ludovico CARBONE: *Oratio habita in funere praestantissimi oratoris et Poetae Guarini Veronensis*. In: *Prosatori Latini del Quattrocento III*, ed. Eugenio GARIN, Torino, 1977, 382–417.
- M. *Numbering in the present edition*.
- Mariotti MARIOTTI, Scevola: *La corrispondenza poetica fra Giano Pannonio ed Enea Silvio Piccolomini*. In: *Umanesimo e Rinascimento. Studi offerti a Paul Oskar Kristeller da V. Branca, A. Frugoni, E. Garin, V. R. Giustini-ani, S. Mariotti, A. Perosa, C. Vasoli*, Florence, Olschki, 1980, 45–56.
- Marras. *I carmi Latini di Giovanni MARRASIO*, ed. Antonio ALTAMURA, Palermo, 1954.
- Mich. Marull. Michaelis MARULLI *Carmina*, ed. Alessandro PEROSA, Zürich, 1951.
- MKszle Magyar Könyvszemle, Budapest
- Nald. NALDUS NALDIUS: *Epigrammaton liber*, ed. Alessandro PEROSA, Budapest, 1943.
- Nic. Istv. carm. Nicolaus ISTVANFFY: *Carmina*, edd. Iosephus HOLUB et Ladislaus JUHÁSZ, Lipsiae, 1935.
- om. omittit / omittunt
- Petr. Francesco PETRARCA: *Rime Trionfi e poesie Latine*, edd. F. NERI-G. MARTELOTTI–E. BIANCHI–N. SAPEGNO, Milano–Napoli, 1951.
- Petr. Afr. Francesco PETRARCA: *L' Africa*, ed. Nicola FESTA, Firenze, 1926.
- Petrik *Magyarország bibliographiája – Bibliographia Hungariae 1712–1860* [The bibliography of Hungary 1712–1860], eds. PETRIK, Géza et al, Budapest, 1888–1991
- Pogg. Bracc. epist. Poggio BRACCIOLINI: *Opera omnia*, ed. Thomas de TONELLI, Firenze, 1832–1861 (repr. Torino, 1964).
- Pogg. Bracc. facet. Poggio BRACCIOLINI: *Facezie*, ed. Eugenio GARIN, Milano, 1983.
- Pogg. Bracc. litt. Poggio BRACCIOLINI: *Lettere a cura di Helene HARTH*, Firenze, 1984–87.
- Pont. Ioannis Ioviani PONTANI *Carmina*, ed. Johannes OESCHGER, Bari, 1948.
- Ritoók [60]
- RMK III [68], cf. <http://www.arcanum.hu/oszk/>
- RMNy *Régi Magyarországi Nyomtatványok. Res litteraria Hungariae vetus operum impressorum*. 1–3, Budapest, 1971–2000 (CD-ROM edition 2001, cf. also the above URL).
- Sabbadini *See* Epist. Guar.
- sp. rel. spatium relicto
- Steph. Brod. hist. ver. Stephanus BRODERICUS: *De conflictu Hungarorum cum Solymano Turcarum Imperatore ad Mohach historia verissima*, ed. Petrus KULCSÁR, Budapest, 1985.
- Strozz. Tito Vespasiano STROZZI: *Poesie latine* [Eroticon, Poemata, Bucolicon], ed. Anita Della GUARDIA, Modena, 1916.
- Strozz. Bors. Tito STROZZI: *Borsias*, hrsg. Walther LUDWIG, München, 1977.

- Strozz. poems Sesto PRETE: *Studies in Latin Poets of the Quattrocento (Unknown Poems by Tito Vespasiano Strozzi)*, University of Kansas Publications, 1978, 51–101.
- Szabó [69]
- Szelestei Nagy [70]
- Szentpétery *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, ed. Emericus SZENTPÉTERY I–II, Budapestini, 1937–1938. (ed. sec. augm. ed. SZOVÁK Kornél–VESZPRÉMY László, Budapest, 1999)
- T; Tel.* [41]
- VD16 *Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachbereich erschienenen Drucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts*, ed. Irmgard BEZZEL, Stuttgart, 1983–2000 (<http://www.vd16.de/>).
- V. Kovács; VKS [77]
- Walther H. WALTHER: *Proverbia sententiaeque medii aevi I–VI*. Göttingen, 1963–1969.

Epigrammata

Titulum ante corpus Budense particulamve eius om. **BV** Epigrammata Iani Pannonii episcopi Quinqueecclesiensis **R** Iani Pannoni dehanc episcopi Quinqueecclesiensis Epigrammata **W** EPIGRAMMATA IANI Pannoini [!] QVIN-/que ecclesiarum præsulis, uiri omnium certe / ore doctissimi, omnibus lectu gratissima & iucunda. **Jst** Lusus et epigrammata quaedam, Iani Pannonii episcopi Quinq;cclesiensis **Ed** Epigrammata eiusdem Pan: et lusus iuueniles **Eh** Iani Pannonii epigrammata, siue lusus iuueniles **En** ||

- Quod, Leonelle, tuam, princeps, accessimus urbem
 Arctoi gelido nuper ab axe poli,
 da veniam: non nos rerum inclita fama tuarum,
 nec domus augustis splendida traxit avis,
 5 nec tua praefulgens vario Ferrara cultu,
 nec septemgemini brachia amoena Padi.
 Non oculos, avidas huc pascere venimus aures,
 quarum Guarini manat ab ore cibus.

Si mihi gemmato propinet Iuppiter auro
 dulcia Dardania pocula mixta manu,
 non ego divinos malim potare liquores,
 quam quod Guarini nectar ab ore fluit.

1 1 Leonelle princeps] Strozz. poems 3,1; Basin. carm. var. 7,1 | accessimus urbem] Verg. Aen. 3,293 || 2 Arctoi poli] Sen. Herc. Oet. 1107; Mart. sp. 15,4 | gelido axe] Ov. trist. 2,190; 5,2,64; Pont. 2,10,48; 4,15,36; Ibis 34; Strozz. erot. 1,8,342 || 3 da veniam] Ov. met. 11,132; Pont. 1,7,22; Priap. 68,2; Mart. 12,60,5; Stat. silv. 3,1,162; Ach. 1,17 | rerum tuarum] Ov. fast. 1,603; epist. 9,109 | inclita fama] Sil. Ital. 16,607–608; Land. Xandr. 3,18,10 || 4 domus splendida] Cat. 64,46; Verg. Aen. 1,637 | augustis avis] Claud. 24,178 Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,69 || 5 praefulgens] cf. Tac. ann. 3,76; Ov. trist. 2,521–522 | vario cultu] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 50,17 | Ferrara cultu] Strozz. erot. 1,2,3 || 6 brachia amoena Padi] Epg. I 49,10 T. = 404 M.; El. II 4,48 || 7 non oculos huc pascere venimus] cf. Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 390,1 | avidas aures] Claud. 22,47; Ov. Pont. 3,4,19; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 495. p. 687,3 || 8 manat ab ore] Pont. laud. div. 13,16 | cibus] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 8,1,6; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 495. p. 687,3–4 || **2** 1–4 cf. Mart. 8,39; 9,91 || 1 gemmato auro] cf. Mart. 14,109,1; 12,15,3–7; Stat. silv. 3,4,94; Hom. Il. 4,3 | si propinet Iuppiter] Anth. Lat. 152,14 || 2 dulcia Dardania pocula] Mart. 11,104,19–20 | pocula mixta manu] Mart. 8,39,4 || 3 divinos liquores] cf. Mart. 8,39,3 | potare liquores] Ov. met. 6,347 || 4 nectar ab ore fluit] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 11,12,4; Hom. Il. 1,249; Ov. met. 12,577 ||

1 **BRWVUCEdh** Tit. Ad Leonellum **B²RWVUCEdh** + pro Guar(r)ino **VUC** + Ferrariae Ducem **Edh** || 1 Quo **VUC¹** || 5 pfulgens **UC¹** | varia **Eh** || **2** **BRWVUCJstEdh** Tit. De laudibus Guarini **B²RWVUC** De Guarino **JstEdh** || 1 propinet] propinat **W** dederit nunc **Jst** | Iuppiter **BRWJs** || 2 Dardanas **C¹** | missa **Jst** ||

I 180 Tel.

3

Dulce nec eloquium linguae, quo Nestora vincis,
nec, qua{e} praecellis Nirea, forma decens
< - - - - - >
< - - - - - >

I 344 Tel.

4

Non te mellifluae Nestor Homericus
linguae dulciloquo nectare vicerit.

I 77,1–2 Tel.

5

Accipe magnifici clarum rectoris honorem,
accipe purpureae pallia rubra togae.

I 77,3–4 Tel.

6

Festa sit in fastis et semper maxima, qua tu
luce magistratum gymnasiarchus inis.

3 1 dulce eloquium] Ven. Fort. carm. 7,1,20; Petr. epist. metr. 2,11,52–53; Strozz. erot. 3,11,30; Hom. Il. 1,249; Ov. met. 12,577 | quo Nestora vincis] cf. Ov. met. 13,63; Basin. carm. var. 60–65 || 2 praecellis Nirea forma] cf. Hor. epod. 15,22; Hom. Il. 2,673–674; Ov. Pont. 4,13,16 | forma decens] Ov. am. 3,1,9; Claud. 21,31 || **4** 1–2 mellifluae Nestor Homericus linguae] cf. Hom. Il. 1,247–249; Boeth. cons. 5, carm. 2,3; Auson. epist. 10,14 | non te vicerit] cf. Basin. carm. var. 19,60–66; Verg. ecl. 4,55 || 2 nectare vicerit] Ven. Fort. carm. 7,1,19–20 || **5** 1 clarum honorem] Lucr. 3,76; Iuv. 3,178; Boeth. cons. 2, carm. 2,11 || 2 purpureae togae] Mart. 10,93,4; Ven. Fort. carm. 9,2,128; Auson. comm. 1,10 || **6** 1 festa in fastis maxima] cf. Ov. fast. 2,122; 5,722 || 1–2 festa sit qua luce] cf. Hor. carm. 4,6,42; Ov. fast. 2,513; met. 6,435–7 || 2 magistratum inis] Cic. Verr. 2,1,125 ||

3 B Tit. Ad Guarinum **B**² || 2 quæ **B** qua Tel. || **4 BRWGVUC** Tit. Ad (In **R**) Guarinum **B**²**RGVUC** DE GVARINO **W** || 1 mellifluae **RUC** | noster **G** || **5 BRWVUCEh** Tit. Ad rectorem (+Ferrariensem **Eh**) **BRWVUCEh** G(ymnasiarchum?) add. **B**² || v. 3–4 Tel. post Epg. I 112 T. = 77 M. exh. codd. || **6 BRWEh** Tit. De Gymnasiarc(h)o **B**²**RW** De Rectore quodam **Eh** || 2 gymnasiarchum **R** -chon **W** ||

Nobile linguarum decus, o Theodore, duarum,
inclita quem nobis Thessalonica dedit.

Francisce, interpretes legum, Arretine, sacrarum,
nec minus Aonia nobilis in cithara,
iustitiae mensura tibi servatur in omnes,
in solo nostri est nullus amore modus;
5 nam me plus multo laudas, miraris, honoras,
quam mea quod virtus ingeniumque capit.
quare tu plus, quam mereor, mihi ne, rogo, praestes,
at tibi dent faciles, quanta merere, dei.

Accipe, quaeso, tui munuscula parva Io(h)annis,
exhilares frontem, dum capis, ipse tuam.
Ante tamen nobis memor esto ignoscere, quod non
redduntur meritis praemia digna tuis.

7 1 nobile decus] Stat. Theb. 9,382–383 | linguarum decus duarum] cf. Hor. carm. 3,8,5; Mart. 10,76,6; Stat. silv. 5,3,90; Becc. Herm. 2,22,7 || 2 Thessalonica] cf. Claud. 5,280 || 8 1 interpretes legum] Iuv. 4,79; 6,544 | interpretes legum sacrarum] Stroz. Bors. 3,409 || 2 nec minus nobilis in cithara] cf. Mart. 5,30,2 | Aonia cithara] cf. Ov. am. 1,1,12; Prop. 1,2,28; Sen. Med. 357 || 4 nullus amore modus] Land. Xandr. 2,9,22; Ov. trist. 1,9,38; Prop. 2,15,30 || 5 laudas miraris honoras] cf. Mart. 4,49,9; Becc. Herm. 1,27,2 || 8 at tibi dent faciles] Ov. epist. 18,52; Mart. 6,87,1–2; Aen. Silv. epigr. 80,1–2 | quanta merere] Mart. 10,34,1; Carm. epigr. 1110,9 | faciles dei] Mart. 1,103,4; 12,6,10; Ov. met. 9,756 || 9 1 tui munuscula parva] Mart. 5,84,7; 7,49,1; 7,80,5 || 4 meritis praemia digna tuis] Epg. II 12,2 T. = 16 M. ||

7 **SBRWVUCEh** Tit. De Theodoro (om. **Eh**) Gaza **BRWVUCEh** || post 2 Vivito sic longum ut Gazis pascamur opimis, / Inque unum redigas Hellada cum Latio. add. **Eh** 'Vulgo additur distichon insulsum: ... quod abest a MSto, nec Iani Musam sapit.' Tel., cf. Juhász 1929,8; 1968,165 et JPT 313–4 || 8 **SBRWEh** Tit. Ad Franciscum Ar(r)etinum **S²BRWEh** || 1 legum + ô **Eh** | Arratine **S** Aretine **RWEh** || 2 cithara **S** || 3 omneis **R** || 5 multo] iusto **Eh** || 6 ingeniumque **R** || 7, mihine, **Eh** || 9 **T m. a. JrEh** Tit. Joānes dñō Manueli Sal(utem) **T** Ianus Manueli **JrEh** ||

- Quas tibi pro tanto referemus munere grates?
 Quae dabimus meritis praemia digna tuis?
 Tu decus es Bibiae lumenque propaginis ingens,
 tu patriam insignem laude sub astra feres.
 5 Urbs Genuae semper tanto exultabit alumno
 et quondam Idaliae Cypros amata deae.
 Rerum opifex summus tibi det, quaecunque rogabis,
 et tribuat factis praemia digna tuis.

- Ocius ite deae, celeres, precor, ite Camenae,
 corripe dulcisonam, pulcher Apollo, lyram,
 et tot Mazono pro munere reddite grates,
 quot tenues umbras regia Ditis habet,
 5 quot flores pratis, quot sunt super arbore frondes,
 quot fulgent rapido sidera fixa polo,

10 1–2 quas tibi pro tanto munere grates quae praemia] *cf.* Mart. 12,9,3; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 520. p. 24,3–4; Stat. silv. 3,1,170–171; Basin. Isott. 2,9,109; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 6,1; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,750; Val. Flacc. 4,629–630; Sil. Ital. 4,809–810 || 3 decus lumenque] Val. Max. 5,8,4 | lumenque ingens] Epg. 98/3,5–6 Á. = 202 M.; Mart. 10,96,8 || 4 patriam insignem laude sub astra feres] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 199,3; 146,9; Verg. Aen. 1,625; ecl. 5,52; Lucr. 6,95; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 110. p. 193,21–23; Mart. sp. 1,6; 4,75,6; Pont. laud. div. 12,24 || 5 tanto exultabit alumno] Claud. 18,385; Verg. Aen. 6,876–877; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 50,47; Land. Xandr. 3,7,131 || 6 Idaliae deae] Ov. ars 3,106 | Cypros amata] *cf.* Ov. ars 2,80; El. 129–130,6 Á. || 7 rerum opifex] Ov. met. 1,79 | det quaecunque rogabis] Mart. 6,87,1; Marras. carm. var. 13,51; Ov. met. 2,101–102 || **11** 1 ite ite Camenae] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 133. p. 223,1 | deae Camenae] *cf.* Gell. 1,24,2; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 745. p. 359,9 || 2 dulcisonam lyram] *cf.* Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 4,3,17 | pulcher Apollo lyram] Strozz. erot. 1,8,18; Verg. Aen. 3,119 || 4 tenues umbras] Verg. georg. 4,472; Lygd. 2,9 | regia Ditis] Ov. met. 4,438; Sen. Herc. 717 || 5 flores pratis] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4,271; Ov. Ibis 199 | super arbore frondes] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,353; 4,560; Ov. met. 11,615; Becc. Herm. 1,21,17 || 6 fulgent sidera fixa polo] *cf.* Lucan. 9,12–13; Basin. Isott. 3,4,92; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,280; Ugol. Ver. epigr. 7,20,28; Ov. fast. 1,654 ||

10 *T m. a. KkJrEh* *Tit.* Joānes ad philippū Bibium pro conuiuio suo **T** Jdem ad philipum bibiū pro cōuiuio suo **Kk** Pro convivio ad Philippum Bibium **JrEh** || 2 maritis **Kk** || 4 insigni *Tel.* | laude] lauole **Kk**(^{1?}) || 5 genus **Kk** || 6 et] *Vt Eh* || **11** *T m. a. JrEh* *Tit.* Joāñ. grates agit Sigismūdo Mazono pro mēbrana qua ab eo donatus fuerat **T** Agit gratias Sigismundo Mazono **JrEh** || 2 dulcisona **T** || 6 rapida **T** ||

aequoreum flavis quot abundat litus harenis,
 quot gignit rapidas terra Libyssa feras,
 et quot in Adriaco versantur gurgite pisces,
 10 quot gerit horrentes Pannonis ursa pilos.

II 19 Tel.

12

Ante revertetur tepidos Hyperion ad ortus,
 excipiet stabilem Tethyos unda polum,
 Rhiphaeis nivibus canescere desinet orbis,
 nullus in Oceani gurgite piscis erit,
 5 mella ferent rupes, quercus producet aristas,
 quam meus in Petrum diminuatur amor.

II 20 Tel.

13

Quae mihi misisti Clarium redolentia vatem,
 accepi placido carmina docta sinu.

7 flavis harenis] Ov. trist. 5,1,31; met. 14,448 | quot litus harenis] Ov. trist. 4,1,55; 5,6,43; met. 11,615 || 8 rabidas feras] Sen. Herc. Oet. 1213; Sil. Ital. 8,638–639; Strozz. erot. 1,5,20; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 23,4 | terra Libyssa] Lucan. 9,666 || 9 versantur in gurgite pisces] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,7,28; trist. 5,2,25; Mart. 4,60,7; Cat. 64,167; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 255,20; Becc. Herm. 1,21,11 || 10 horrentes pilos] cf. Nemes. ecl. 3,31; Ov. fast. 2,348; Claud. carm. spur. app. 2,109 (Hall. p. 415) | Pannonis ursa] Lucan. 6,220 || 12 1–6 ante...quam] cf. Verg. ecl. 1,59–63; Claud. 1,169–173; Ov. met. 4,37–39; 13,324–326; Prop. 2,15,31–35; Sen. Herc. Oet. 335–338 || 1 ante revertetur ad ortus] cf. Claud. 1,172 | tepidos Hyperion ad ortus] Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,406 || 2 Tethyos unda] Lucan. 1,414; Mart. sp. 3,6 || 3 Rhiphaeis nivibus] Lucan. 4,118; Stat. Theb. 11,115; Sen. Phaedr. 8 || 4 in Oceani gurgite] cf. Iuv. 11,94; Strozz. Bors. 4,368; Anth. Lat. 139,29–30 | gurgite piscis erit] Prop. 2,15,34; Ov. ars 3,426 || 5 mella ferent rupes] cf. Verg. ecl. 4,30; Claud. 1,250 || 13 1 redolentia] cf. Epist. Guar. I 386 p. 554,2; Gal. Mart. carm. 1,84; Anal. nov. p. 12 | Clarium vatem] Sil. Ital. 12,330; Verg. Aen. 6,12 || 2 accepi placido sinu] Lucan. 6,803–804; 7,810–811; Nald. epigr. 179,24; El. II 8,230 | carmina docta sinu] Mart. 6,60,8; Marras. carm. var. 18,42 ||

7 littus **TJrEh** | arenis **T** || 8 rabidas *coni. Tel.*] cf. et Ov. epist. 11,111; Stat. Theb. 8,71 rapidas **TJrEh** || 10 polos **T** || 12 *SchottJrEh* Tit. Amoris sui (= *Bohuslaus de Hassenstein*) professio in Petrum Schottum *Schott* Cuidam **JrEh** || 1 lepidos **Eh** || 4 Oceano **Jr** || 5 'pro, *Mella* forte leg. *Malā* Tel. || 13 **T m. a. JrEh** Tit. Responsio Johānis ad quēdā nimis ardua sibi suadentem **T** Cuidam ardua suadenti (+ 1469 **Eh**) **JrEh** || 1 clarum **T** ||

- In quibus altarum memorans praeconia laudum
 siderei tollis me super astra poli,
 5 ac me sanguigenas hortaris dicere pugnas,
 et tot magnanimum splendida gesta ducum.
 Si mihi Pierium praestabit Apollo favorem,
 parebo monitis, clare poeta, tuis.
 Sed mihi Castalium nec spirant pectora nectar,
 10 nec sunt Aonio labra rigata lacu.
 Non mihi Pegaseae veniunt in carmina vires,
 ut possim tantos edere voce duces.
 Non verso tantum tenero sub pectore robur,
 tanta negant humeri pondera ferre mei.
 15 Postmodo maturis fuero cum doctior annis,
 si potero, monitus forte subibo tuos.
 Interea fixum teneas sub corde Io(h)annem
 digna Maronea carmina voce canens.

3 praeconia laudum] Ov. Pont. 4,8,45; Pan. in Mess. 177; Strozz. erot. 1,2,63; 1,8,377 || 4 si-
 derei poli] Val. Flacc. 4,463; Sen. Phaedr. 663; Herc. Oet. 1940; Stat. Theb. 10,68; Rut. Nam.
 1,48 | tollis super astra] cf. Aen. Silv. epigr. 59,2; Verg. ecl. 5,51–52; Prud. contr. Symm.
 1,590; Ant. Lat. 146,9 || 5 sanguigenas] cf. Ov. met. 3,531 | dicere pugnas] Verg. georg.
 3,46 || 6 tot gesta ducum] Strozz. poems 18,38 | magnanimum splendida gesta ducum] cf.
 Basin. Isott. 3,2,4; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,283 || 7 Pierium favorem] Ennod. carm. 1,4,123 |
 praestabit favorem] Ov. met. 15,682 || 8 parebo monitis tuis] cf. Ov. fast. 3,760; trist. 5,9,34;
 Mart. 9,53,3 || 9 Castalium nectar] cf. Pers. prol. 14; Ennod. carm. 2,66,8; Gal. Mart. carm.
 1,1; Mart. Cap. 9,908; El. II 15,10 | spirant pectora] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,276 || 10 Aonio
 lacu] Epg. I 130,6 T. = 169 M.; Franc. Dur. ad Ian. 2 (*Et legerem Aonio carmina tincta lacu*
 145 Á.) | labra rigata] cf. Pers. prol. 1; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 554,3; Epigr. Horváth
 10,14 (Horváth p. 613) || 11 non mihi Pegaseae] cf. Strozz. erot. 2,9,1 | non mihi veniunt
 in carmina vires] Epist. Sapph. 197; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,277; El. 129,17 Á.; Ov. fast. 1,17;
 Aen. Silv. Cynth. 1,3 || 12 possim tantos edere duces] cf. Lucan. 9,1090; Prop. 3,3,3–4 ||
 13 non tantum pectore robur] Verg. Aen. 11,368; Stat. Theb. 5,166–167 | tenero sub pecto-
 re] Stat. silv. 5,2,71 | verso sub pectore] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,563; georg. 4,83 || 14 tanta ponde-
 ra] Ov. fast. 2,125–126; Campan. carm. 1,4,243 | negant humeri ferre] cf. Hor. ars 39–40;
 Stat. silv. 4,4,97–98 | pondera ferre mei] Ov. Pont. 2,5,30 || 15 maturis annis] Ven. Fort.
 carm. 6,1,52; Pont. am. 2,1,61; Basin. Isott. 1,7,13 | fuero cum doctior] cf. Gal. Mart. carm.
 12,39 || 16 monitus forte subibo] cf. Epg. II 21,4 T. = 440 M. || 17 interea fixum Ioannem]
 cf. El. 130,27 Á. (*Tu pariter fixum serves sub corde Ioannem*); Sil. Ital. 7,554; Epist. Guar. vol.
 II no. 921. p. 670,15; Strozz. poems 13,6 || 18 digna Maronea carmina voce] Land. Xandr.
 1,27,4 | voce canens] Claud. 7,134; carm. min. 31,26 ||

5 sanguineas **Eh** || 7 praestaret **Eh** || 8 Parerem **Eh** || 12 duces] viros **Eh** || 18 Qui canis
 Andina carmina digna tuba. **Eh** ||

- Vos, o Thespiades, et carminis auctor Apollo,
et tu, stelliferi pater ac moderator Olympi,
ardor inest vestras nobis exponere laudes.
Vos, o Thespiades, et carminis auctor Apollo,
5 orbe viros toto vocali carmine claros
redditis et dulces cithara datis edere cantus.
At tu, magne parens, radiantis rector Olympi,
purpureos ornas pulchro diademate reges,
imperiale decus et sceptrum nitentia donans.
10 Ille tamen cunctis felicitior, ille beatus,
scilicet, et merito fortunatissimus ille est,
dulcia cui doctae tribuerunt carmina Musae,
cui dedit ipse suum iaculator Apollo furorem.
Illi neqtareus sacro de pectore sermo
15 suavior et flavi manat dulcedine mellis;
de Iove nunc igitur genitae salvete sorores!

14 1–16 *cf.* Hom. hymn. 25 || 1 vos o Thespiades] Pont. am. 1,8,4 | carminis auctor Apollo] Tib. 2,4,13; Culex 12 || 2 stelliferi Olympi] Sen. Herc. Oet. 1907; Nic. Olah. carm. 60,7 | pater Olympi] Verg. Aen. 7,558 | pater ac moderator] *cf.* Sen. Agam. 400 | moderator Olympi] Germ. Arat. 32; Petr. Afr. 1,172; Sen. Phaedr. 960; Franc. Phil. sat. 10,4,25 || 3 ardor inest] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 2,431; Claud. 3,146; Petr. Afr. 1,510 | exponere laudes] *cf.* Lucan. 1,67 || 5 vocali carmine] Ov. met. 11,317 || 6 dulces cantus] Hor. carm. 2,12,13–14; Manil. 5,332; Calp. ecl. 2,6; Phoc. vit. Verg. 18; Hom. Od. 8,64 | edere cantus] Cat. 64,306; Isid. etym. 12,7,1 || 7 magne parens radiantis Olympi] Marull. hymn. 1,5,32 | rector Olympi] Ov. met. 2,60; 9,499; Sen. Phaedr. 960; Herc. 205; Claud. 7,33 || 8 purpureos reges] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,30; Ov. met. 7,102–103 | ornas diademate] Claud. 7,84 | pulchro diademate] Ven. Fort. carm. 5,2,73; Prud. perist. 4,21 || 9 sceptrum donans] *cf.* Ciris 269 || 10 *cf.* Tib. 1,10,63; Strozz. erot. 1,2,41; Ov. met. 4,325; Land. Xandr. 2,5,17 || 11 fortunatissimus ille est] *cf.* Verg. georg. 2,493 || 12 dulcia carmina Musae] *cf.* Cat. 68,7; Strozz. erot. 1,8,17–18; Nemes. cel. 1,70–71 | doctae Musae] Ov. ars 3,411–412; Sen. Agam. 336–337 || 13 cui ipse] *cf.* Cat. 64,226 | iaculator Apollo] *cf.* Ov. met. 5,375 || 14–15 *cf.* Hom. Il. 1,247–249; Cic. de sen. 10,31 etc. || 14 sacro de pectore] Lucan. 9,255; Strozz. poems 3,27 || 15 flavi mellis] Ov. met. 1,112; Mart. 1,55,10 || 16 *cf.* Hyg. fab. praef. 27; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 808. p. 500,60; Basin. carm. var. 19,17 | genitae sorores] Ov. met. 4,451–452 ||

14 T m. a. JrEach *Tit.* Hymnus ī Musas· Jouem· & apollinē ab homero adhuc puero editus de ġco īlatinū traductus per Joān ad Lod(ovicum) Cypriū **T** Hymnus in Musas, Apollinem Iovemque, ab Homero puero editus, Latinus factus Iano Pannonio interprete. Ad Lodovicum (Lud- **Eh**) Cyprium **JrEh** || 1 autor **JrEh** || 4 autor **JrEh** || 6 dulceis **Jr** ||

Nos tibi versiculos, Lodovice, dicavimus istos,
 o decus et saeculi gloria magna tui!
 Hos ego de sacro converti nuper Homero,
 qui tibi mansuri pignus amoris erunt.

Te precor, o nostri decus et nova gloria saeculi,
 qui calles linguas, docte Guarine, duas,
 quo iam tot fuimus sub praeceptore per annos,
 hospes ut in cena nunc meus esse velis.
 5 Quam dedit Euandro laudem Tiryntius hospes,
 hanc dabis ipse mihi, si meus hospes eris.

Vide in Appendice (1) Guarini epigr. ad Lodovicum = II 13 Tel.

Seria sunt, quae dura vocas, gratissima nobis,
 nec poterunt nostris illa nocere iocis,
 immo tua haud parvum mensae praesentia nostrae
 splendorem poterit, clare Guarine, dare.

15 2 o decus et saeculi gloria magna tui] Epist. Sapph. 94 || 3 sacro Homero] Auson. epist. 11,29 | sacro converti Homero] Nald. epigr. 3,1 || 4 mansuri amoris] Ov. ars 2,242 | pignus amoris erunt] Ov. ars 2,248; Pont. am. 1,10,4 || **16** 1 te precor] cf. Petr. Afr. 1,23 | decus et nova gloria] Epist. Sapph. 94; Basin. Isott. 1,8,1; Petr. Afr. 1,20 | nostri gloria saeculi] Mart. 9,43,5; Ov. Pont. 2,8,25 || 2 calles linguas duas] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 651. p. 195,14; Becc. Herm. 2,22,7; Hor. carm. 3,8,5 | clare Guarine] Strozz. erot. 2,10,30; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 693. p. 288,2 || 3 iam tot annos] Verg. Aen. 2,14 | quo praeceptore] Auson. comm. 1,3 || 5 Euandro Tiryntius hospes] cf. Verg. Aen. 8,362; Iuv. 11,61–62; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 133. p. 223,19–20; vol. I. no. 117. p. 202, 23–24; Anal. nov. p. 14,3 || **17** 1 seria dura] cf. Epg. II 13,6 T. = App. 1 M. || 2 nostris iocis] Ov. trist. 2,238; ars 2,600; Mart. 10,64,2 || 4 clare Guarine] Epg. II 12,2 T. = 16 M. ||

15 T m. a. JrEh Tit. Joāñ. Ad Lodouicū Cypriū [...] T Ad Lodovicum Cyprium, de (+ superiore Eh) hymno JrEh || 1 Ludouice Eh || **16** T m. a. YcJrEh Tit. Lodouicus podocatharus Cyprius cl. v. Guarino Veroneñ per Joāñ pāñoñ. T Ludouicus podacatharus cyprius clarissimo viro Guarino Veronēsi per Joanē pannonium Yc Ad Guarinum Veronensem JrEh || 3 per] tot T^pYc || 6 eris; + Vale. T || **17** T m. a. JrEh Tit. R(espon)sio Lod(ovici) per Joāñ. panoñ. T Refellit Guarinica excusationem JrEh ||

- 5 Frenaque ne nostro nimium sint libera ludo,
 neve suum excedant gaudia nostra modum,
 illa augusta tui faciet reverentia vultus
 et gravitas magno dignaque forma deo.
 Nec tamen inter nos et te iuvenilia quaedam,
 10 quamquam sis canus, dicere turpe puta.
 Quippe nec in seris – ex te hoc audivimus – annis
 horruit urbanos Tullius ipse sales.
 Socrate quis gravior fuit aut quis sanctior umquam?
 Lusit cum pueris saepius ipse suis.
 15 Isse datur quondam – non est ea fabula falsa –
 Stoicus ad Florae sacra iocosa Cato.
 Tantorum exemplis igitur moveare virorum,
 et quae saepe probas, ne fuge facta sequi.
 Ne fuge te quamvis cum dispare iungere turba,
 20 nec mihi rescribas, sed magis ipse veni.

II 9 Tel.

18

Pectora si magnum redolerent nostra Maronem,
 divinusque meo sub corde lateret Homerus,
 et mea centenis resonarent guttura linguis,
 vix, Galeotte, tibi meritas persolvere grates

6 excedant modum] Lucan. 2,142; Claud. carm. min. 22,11; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 347. p. 508,21 || 7 reverentia vultus] cf. Ov. fast. 5,23 || 8 magno deo] Ov. fast. 3,696; trist. 2,184; Mart. 2,91,2; Cons. ad Liv. 130 | dignaque forma deo] cf. Ov. fast. 1,112; trist. 3,1,34 || 10 turpe puta] Becc. Herm. 1,20,6; Ov. am. 2,8,14; epist. 3,91 || 11 seris annis] Ov. met. 6,29; 9,435; trist. 4,10,73 || 12 urbanos sales] Cic. ad fam. 9,15,2; Porph. Hor. sat. 1,10,3; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 390. p. 563,6 | Tullius ipse sales] cf. Quint inst. 6,3,3 sq. || 14 lusit cum pueris] cf. Val. Max. 8,8,ext. 1 || 15 non est ea fabula falsa] Ov. met. 8,123 || 15–16 isse ad Florae sacra Cato] cf. Val. Max. 2,10,8; Mart. 1, praef. 15–22 || 17 tantorum exemplis virorum] cf. Ov. Pont. 1,3,61 || 18 ne fuge] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,202 || 19 cum dispare turba] cf. Cic. de sen. 7; Epg. II 13,1 T. = App. 1 M.; Hor. epist. 1,5,25–26 || 20 mihi rescribas ipse veni] Ov. epist. 1,2 || 18 1–2 cf. El. II 11,17–18 T. || 1 pectora redolerent] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 554,2; Gal. Mart. carm. 1,84 | si magnum Maronem] Gal. Mart. carm. 1,84; Mart. 11,48,1; 4,14,14 || 2 divinus Homerus] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 25. p. 67,161; Anth. Pal. 7,3,2; 7,7,1; 7,53,2 || 3 centenis resonarent guttura linguis] cf. Hom. Il. 2,489–490; Verg. Aen. 6,625; georg. 2,43–44; Ov. met. 8,533; Pers. 5,2–6; Sil. Ital. 4,525–526; Stat. Theb. 12,797–798; Claud. 1,55–57 || 4 meritas persolvere grates] Claud. 1,74; Verg. Aen. 1,600–601; Ov. Pont. 4,4,39; Strozz. poems 13,3–4 ||

19 te] sed **JrEh** || 18 **T m. a. JrEh** *Tit.* Joñ. ad .q. (quendam?) Galeottum pro dono nescio quo **T** Ad Galeottum pro dono quodam **JrEh** ||

- 5 munere pro tali facundia nostra valeret.
 Tot tibi sint igitur grates, quot litus harenas,
 Tmolus habet vites, maturas Gargara messes,
 dulcis Hymettus apes, vastas Hyrcania tigres,
 quot gruibus Strymon, niveis palus Asia cygnis,
 10 glandibus Epirus, quot abundat frondibus Ide,
 quot fluvii pisces, quot sidera stellifer axis,
 terra feras nutrit, volucres agitabilis aër,
 quot segetes aestas, vernalia tempora flores,
 quot pater Autumnus dulces in vite racemos,
 15 humantes pluvias quot bruma novissima gignit,
 irrigui pictis quot abundant floribus horti,
 arboribus montes, maturis frugibus agri.
 Ergo vale, et nostri reminiscere semper amoris.

122/2 Ábel

19

Candida seu vultu ridet Fortuna sereno,
 seu praefert tristes nubila fronte minas,

5 munere pro tali] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 6,7,5; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 135,4 || 6 quot litus harenas] Ov. trist. 4,1,55; 5,6,43; met. 11,615; Becc. Herm. 1,21,13 || 7 Tmolus vites] Ov. Pont. 4,15,9; met. 11,86 | maturas messes] Franc. Matur. Ad Ladislaum Pannonium 5 (Husztii p. 12) | Gargara messes] Verg. georg. 1,103; Ov. ars 1,57 || 8 dulcis Hymettus] Iuv. 13,185; Val. Flacc. 1,397; Sen. Phaedr. 23 | Hymettus apes] Mart. 7,88,8; Franc. Matur. Ad Ladislaum Pannonium 3 (Husztii p. 12) | Hyrcania tigres] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,367; Mart. sp. 18,2; Lucan. 3,268; Stat. Theb. 9,15; 12,170 || 9 gruibus Strymon] Verg. georg. 1,120; Aen. 10,265; 11,580 | niveis palus Asia cygnis] Verg. Aen. 7,699–702 || 10 glandibus Epirus] *cf.* Serv. georg. 1,8 | frondibus Ide] Ov. met. 13,324; Ibis 197 || 11 stellifer axis] Petr. Afr. 3,1; Stat. silv. 3,3,77; Prud. hamart. 906; Lucan. 9,5 || 12 terra feras volucres agitabilis aër] Ov. met. 1,75 || 13 segetes aestas] Anth. Lat. 3,3; Ov. trist. 4,1,57 | vernalia tempora flores] Culex 410; Ov. trist. 4,1,57; Ven. Fort. carm. 9,3,5 || 14 pater Autumnus] Anth. Lat. 183,11 | dulces in vite racemos] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4,269; Hor. carm. 2,5,11; Aen. Silv. ecl. 139 (Heck p. 44) || 15 bruma novissima] Anth. Lat. 183,11 || 16 irrigui horti] Hor. sat. 2,4,16; Calp. ecl. 2,35; Sil. Ital. 7,180 | pictis floribus horti] Epist. Guar. I 154. p. 255,4; Eranemos 117,122 || 17 maturis frugibus] Verg. ecl. 3,80; Anth. Lat. 90,2 || 18 ergo vale et nostri amoris] *cf.* Basin. Isott. 1,2,93; Iuv. 3,318; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 4,35; Verg. Aen. 2,789; Becc. Herm. 1,40,27 || 19 1 vultu ridet Fortuna sereno] Ov. trist. 1,5,27 || 2 tristes minas] Sen. Oed. 246,411; Strozz. erot. 5,1,56; 5,3,86 | nubila] *cf.* Boeth. cons.1, carm. 1,19; Ov. trist. 1,9,6 | fronte minas] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,857 ||

6 littus **TJrEh** | arenas **T** || 10 epiros **T** || 15 Humenteis **JrEh** || 19 **SVUC** *Tit.* Jo Epí. Q. Galeoto ut habeat Amicū Secretorum **S** Ad Galeot(t)um **VUC** || 1 vultu] multo **S** || 2 profert **C** ||

semper habe fidi secretum pectus amici,
 affectus credas cui Galeotte tuos:
 5 collatae levius mordent praecordia curae,
 gaudia plus multo participata iuvant.

2 Horváth

20

Te precor, inceptum pergas describere fontem;
 quid facit in mediis ancora fixa fretis?
 Certe erit optatos melius contingere portus,
 irrita ne media vela morentur aqua!

I 24 Tel.

21

Nocte cadente orimur nihil anterioris habentes
 temporis, excepit nos simul alma dies.
 Semper et hesterni vitam deperdimus aevi,
 principium reliquae lux modo nata facit.
 5 Esse tibi multos senior ne dixeris annos,
 nam de praeteritis nil hodie retines.

3 fidi amici] Cat. 102,1; Mart. 4,5,9 | secretum pectus] Mart. 5,5,4; Sil. Ital. 2,480 || 4 affectus credas cui] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,422; Hor. sat. 2,1,30–31 || 5 levius mordent] Sen. Troad. 1011 | mordent praecordia curae] cf. Ov. Pont. 1,1,73; Claud. 3,243; Stat. silv. 2,2,148; Petr. Afr. 5,528 || 6 gaudia participata] Ven. Fort. carm. app. 19,5 | plus multo] Mart. 5,80,8 || **20** 1 te precor] Epg. II 12,1 T. = 16 M. | inceptum pergas] Verg. Aen. 4,452; Culex 394; Claud. 20,397 || 2 mediis fretis] Ov. ars 2,388; Basin. Cyr. 4,14 || 3 optatos portus] Stat. silv. 4,4,89; Sil. Ital. 11,485; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 166,26 | contingere portus] Verg. georg. 1,303; Ov. met. 13,708; fast. 4,625; Prop. 3,24,15 || 4 media aqua] Ov. am. 1,13,12; 2,11,50; fast. 1,466; trist. 4,8,18; Pont. 4,8,28 | morentur aqua] Prop. 1,11,10 || **21** 1–6 cf. Anth. Pal. 10,79 || 2 excepit alma dies] Manil. 3,187 ||

20 T m. a. Tit. Joān rogat mag(ist)rum Gregoriū ut inceptā cuiusdā fontis descriptionē perficiat T || 1 peragas Horváth || **21** SBRW Paxius Eh Tit. De Vitae humanae breuitate S² De iactura uitae humanae BEh De natura vitae humanae RW De uitae breuitate epigramma Janj Pannonij Paxius || 1 nil S Paxius || 2 Excipiet S ||

Hauserat intentum stellis scrobs caeca Thaletem,
 cui super illudens talia dixit anus:
 Tu, qui fata aliis te pandere posse ferebas,
 nescisti vitae fata videre tuae.

Dum lepus instantes cursu non effugit Umbros,
 vulpinam subito vanuit in foveam.
 Cui vulpes 'Vos, qui pedibus sic feditis' inquit
 'cernite, quam lentum plus valet ingenium!'

In latebris habita, ne te petat oris acuti
 cuspide Pygmaeis grus inimica viris.

Quas ut Agenorides fundarat Apolline Cadmus,
 Amphion dulci carmine munierat,

22 1–4 *cf.* Diog. Laert. 1,34 || 2 cui super illudens] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,490 | cui talia dixit] Verg. Aen. 10,530; Claud. 15,379 || 3 qui aliis pandere fata] Claud. 19,37 ||

23 2 vulpinam foveam] El. I 13,41 || 3 pedibus feditis] Verg. Aen. 10,372 || 3–4 vos inquit cernite quam plus] *cf.* Mart. 9,34,7–8 || 4 valet ingenium] Auson. de XII Caes. 88; Phaedr. fab. 1,13,13 (*Hac re probatur, ingenium quantum valet*); Prop. 2,30b,40 ||

24 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 11,369 | ne te petat grus] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 370,4; Iuven. 13,168–170 ||

25 1 Agenorides Cadmus] Ov. Pont. 1,3,77 | Apolline] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,8; 3,129–130; Stat. Theb. 7,664 || 2 Amphion carmine] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,11,1–2; ars 394–396; Ps.–Acr. Hor. ars 394; Sil. Ital. 11,440–445; Sen. Oed. 612; Anth. Lat. 302,5–6 | dulci carmine] Cat. 68,7; Anth. Lat. 133,19; Claud. 2,17 ||

22 $S_I(21+/130)S_{II}(24+/26)BRWVUCJstEh$ *Tit.* De Thalete *mg.* S_I^3 *mg.* S_{II}^2 De Thalete ab anu irriso (arriso) **J**s) $B^2RWVUCJst$ De Graeco **Eh** || 1 cera S_{II}^1 | scrobs S_I scrops **RWU** | talente S_I^1 || 2 Cum $S_I^1S_{II}BRWVUCEh$ Cui S_I^2 *mg.*, **Jst** *Juhász* | desuper $S_I^1S_{II}^1$ || 3 te *om.* B^1 te] sua $S_I S_{II}Eh$ || **23** $SBRWVUCEh$ *Tit.* De lepore et vulpe B^2RWVEh || 1 Cum **VUC** Quum **R** | vmbras **VUC** || 2 veni S^1 venerat *mg.* S^2 || 4 lend(i)um *coni.* Szabó Zs. 74 || **24** $SBRWJstEh$ *Tit.* In pumilionem B^2RWJst || 1 nec **S** | auerti **S** || 2 pigmeis **SB** Pigmeis **W** || **25** $BRWVEh$ *Tit.* De Phryne (Phyrne B^2 Phirne **W**) a qua Thebae restitutae fuerunt (restitui poterant V^2) B^2RWV De restitutis Thebis e Graeco **Eh** || 1 ut] et B^2RWVEh || 2 dulci + et **Eh** ||

- restituit stratas Phryne meretricula Thebas,
 dum peritur multis, candida forma, procis,
 5 risit Vitisator; contra at Tirynthius heros
 ‘Nunc’ inquit ‘vere moenia nostra iacent’.

I 31 Tel.

26

- Eversas reparat dum Thebas aurea Phryne,
 femina tam multis una petita viris,
 sacra Amphioniae fidis olim pleetra secuti
 nudatis montes erubuere iugis.
 5 Illa levi risu ‘Nescitisne, improba’ dixit
 ‘saxa, quid hac habeat iuris in urbe Venus?
 Iam vos cum tenerae doceant ita currere chordae,
 quale nefas, homines si mea forma trahit?’

I 34 Tel.

27

Ne Pelopis regnum, ne sit mihi divitis auri
 copia, neve leves antevolem Zephyros,

3 restituit stratas Phryne Thebas] Prop. 2,6,5–6 || 4 petitur multis procis] Prop. 2,9,4; Ov. trist. 2,376; fast. 6,108 | candida forma] Prop. 2,29b,30; 2,32,58; 3,11,16 || 5 Vitisator] cf. Macr. Sat. 6,5,11; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 304; Claud. carm. app. 6,1 (Hall. p. 420) | contra heros] Verg. Aen. 10,584–585 | Tirynthius heros] Ov. fast. 2,349; met. 7,410; ars 2,221; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,581 || 6 moenia nostra] cf. Stat. Theb. 7,663–668 || 26 1 eversas Thebas Phryne] Prop. 2,6,5–6; Epg. I 30,3 || 2 tam multis petita viris] Ov. trist. 2,376 || 3 Amphioniae fidis] cf. Prop. 1,9,10 | sacra pleetra] Mart. Cap. 2,119,8 || 3–4 pleetra secuti montes] cf. Ov. am. 3,12,40; Stat. Theb. 1,9–10 || 4 nudatis montes iugis] cf. Stat. Theb. 12,693 || 5 improba dixit] cf. Ov. met. 6,136; 2,471 || 6 quid habeat iuris in urbe] cf. Ov. fast. 4,118 || 7 tenerae chordae] Stat. silv. 4,4,53; Ciris 178; Ennod. carm. 1,9,37 | doceant currere] Anth. Lat. 302,5–6 || 8 mea forma trahit] cf. Ov. epist. 16,180 || 27 1 Pelopis regnum] cf. Stat. Theb. 1,117 | mihi divitis auri] Lygd. 3,11; Tib. 1,9,31; 1,10,7 || 2 leves Zephyros] Ciris 25; Sen. Oed. 38,884 | antevolem Zephyros] Verg. Aen. 12,334; Claud. carm. min. 27,21 ||

3 in mg. ego sic dixissem Reddere deiectas potuit phryne aurea Theba[s] V² | Phyrne B²V Phirne W || 5 Tyrinthius BRWV || 26 BRWEh Tit. De eadem Phyrne (Phryne R) B²RWEh || 1 Aversas B¹R | Phyrne B²Eh Phirne W || 7 Nam W | ita] de- W om. sed lac. notat R || 27 SBRWEh Tit. Optat amici complexus B²RW De Graeco Eh (cf. Theocr. 8,53–56, Szabó Zs. 76–79; Ritoók 241 contulit AP IX 313–315) || 1 N initiale rubro pingendum et intervallum epigrammatum 33–34 T. om. B¹ Ne] Nec B²RW cf. et Μη ... μη ... μηδέ ap. Theocritum || 2 anteuolet R ||

hic te complexus moduler sed rupe sub alta
inter oves, Siculum prospiciens pelagus.

I 37 Tel.

28

Non est hic, studiosa turba, non est
festivissimus ille Martialis,
verum simia Martialis haec est,
cui tu non quotiens sacro poetae,
5 sed dumtaxat ea vacabis hora,
qua cum simiola voles iocari.

I 38 Tel.

29

Argilletanas non tu, mea charta, tabernas,
non alte excussi ludibria ulla sagi,
nec subsannantum sorbentes aëra rhonchos,
nec naso armatum rhinocerota time,
5 non thura aut scombros, non cordylas vel olivas,
nec blattae morsus aut inopis tineae.
Doctōrum iste timor, timuit tuus ista magister;
sed lividos homines tu, mea charta, time.

3 moduler] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 10,51 | rupe sub alta] Verg. ecl. 1,56; Stat. Theb. 11,741; Lucan. 4,601–602 || 4 prospiciens pelagus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,154–155 || 28 1 non est hic non est] Mart. 1,1,1; 4,53,8; 10,72,8; 6,17,2; Anth. Lat. 54,1 || 2 festivissimus] *cf.* Gell. praef. 20, 1,15,19 | ille Martialis] Mart. 6,82,4; 10,9,3 || 3 simia] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,10,18; Porph. in Hor. sat. 1,10,18 | Martialis haec est] *cf.* Mart. 10,47,2 || 4 sacro poetae] Ov. rem. 813; ars 3,403 || 5 vacabis hora] Mart. 5,80,1 || 6 simiola] *cf.* Cic. ad fam. 7,2,3; Petr. rer. fam. 23,19; Nic. Istv. carm. 30,22–23 | voles iocari] *cf.* Cat. 2,6; Nic. Istv. carm. 30,22 || 29 1 Argilletanas tabernas] Mart. 1,3,1 | mea charta] Mart. 8,24,2 || 2 excussi sagi] Mart. 1,3,8 || 3 subsannantum sorbentes aera rhonchos] *cf.* Iuv. 6,306; Mart. 1,3,5; 4,86,7; Stat. silv. 4,9,10–13 || 4 naso rhinocerota] Mart. 1,3,6 || 5 non thura aut scombros] Mart. 3,50,9; 4,86,8; Cat. 95,6; Pers. 1,43; Sid. Apoll. carm. 9,320 | cordylas vel olivas] Mart. 3,2,4; 13,1,1 || 6 blattae aut tineae] Mart. 6,60,7; 13,1,2; 14,37,2 || 7 doctōrum] *cf.* Ov. trist. 2,119; Becc. Herm. 1,1,12 | timuit tuus ista magister] *cf.* Mart. 1,3; Pont. am. 1,1,7; Stat. silv. 4,4,55; Ov. ars 2,173 ||

3 modulator **RW** || 28 **BRWVUCEh** *Tit.* Suum opus modeste laudat **B²RWVUC** De suis epigrammatis (!) **Eh** || 3 hic **VUC** || 5 uocabis **C¹** || 6 Que **V** Quae **UC¹** || 29 **SBRWEh** *Tit.* Ad librum suum **S²** Librum suum alloquitur **B²RW** De suo quodam scripto **Eh** || 2 ulla] alta **BRWEh** || 3 subsannantum **S** subsannatum **Eh** | area **R** | rhoncos **SR** *cf.* ῥέγχοις || 4 rhinocerota **S** -onta **BRW** || 8 sed lividos **S¹B¹RW**] Sed nudos **S²** Liuidulos **B²** *Tel.* Sed prauos **Eh** *omnes metri causa* ||

I 156 Tel.

30

Cum tu, Grylle, sonas, reticent per tesqua cicadae;
malo sonent illae, dummodo tu taceas.

I 273 Tel.

31

Aurea Pythagoras, argentea carmina fecit
Phocylides; sed tu plumbea, Grylle, facis.

I 86 Tel.

32

Nec bene, nec vere cum scribas, Grylle, vocari
non bene, sed vere pseudopoeta potes.

I 353 Tel.

33

Socratis effigiem damnavit Zopyrus olim;
quid, si vidisset, pessime Grylle, tuam?

30 1 reticent per tesqua cicadae] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 2,13 | tesqua] *cf.* Hor. epist. 1,14,19; Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 1,14,19 || 2 malo dummodo tu] Iuv. 8,269 || **31** 1 aurea Pythagoras] *cf.* Cic. de off. 3,70; Chalcid. in Plat. Tim. 35 || 2 Phocylides] *cf.* Strab. 10,5,12; Plut. de lib. educ. 5; Epist. Guar. II 823 p. 521,64–66 | sed tu facis] *cf.* Mart. 2,8,8; 2,2,77,8; 9,50,6 | plumbea] *cf.* Auson. epist. 15,1; Mart. 10,49,5; 10,94,4 || **32** 1 cum scribas] Mart. 7,25,1; 14,219,2 || 2 non bene sed vere] Mart. 6,44,5 || **33** 1 Socratis effigiem damnavit Zopyrus] Cic. fat. 10; Tusc. 4,80–81 | effigiem damnavit] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,322 || 2 quid si vidisset] *cf.* Iuv. 10,36 ||

30 BRWVUEdh Tit. In Grillum BRWVU De Grillo Edh || 1 tesqua] prata B²RWVU Edh Barrett || **31** BRWVUEdh Tit. In Gryllum B²RWVUEdh || 1 Cvrea B¹ || **32** SBRWEh Tit. In (Ad Eh) Gryllum S²BRWEh || 2 pseudo poeta SBW Pseudoprophe- ta Eh || **33** BR(346/352)WGVUC Tit. In Gryllum B²RWVUC || 1 Sopyrus BWV¹ || 2 Grille RWCU ||

I 154 Tel.

34

Cyrus erat Persis naso gratissimus unco;
invisus tota est Gryllus in Ausonia.

I 39 Tel.

35

Merdas, Grylle, tuas meo libello
te detergere velle comminaris.
Tergas, Grylle, licet, modo cruentas.

I 40 Tel.

36

Grylle, caca in nostrum, non deprecor, improbe, librum,
dum tantum mixto sanguine, Grylle, caces.

I 174 Tel.

37

Grylle, Lycambeos alias mittemus iambos;
imbelles elegi nunc tibi munus erunt.

34 1 Cyrus naso gratissimus unco] *cf.* Plut. mor. 821e; 172e (= 33 Á.) | naso unco] Pers. 1,40; Mart. 4,42,9; Hor. sat. 1,6,5 || 2 tota Ausonia] Verg. Aen. 7,55; Sil. Ital. 8,201 || **35** 1 meo libello] Mart. 2,23,2 || **36** 1 caca in librum] *cf.* Cat. 36,1,20; Pont. am. 1,32,1,6 | non deprecor] Sen. Phoen. 74; Ov. fast. 2,103; Verg. Aen. 12,931 | improbe] Hor. sat. 2,2,104; Pers. 4,47 || 2 mixto sanguine] Ov. fast. 5,405–406 | mixto sanguine caces] *cf.* Cels. med. 4,22 (dysenteria) || **37** 1 Lycambeos iambos] *cf.* Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 1,19,23–25; Hor. epod. 6,13; Ov. Ibis 53–54; Mart. 7,12,6 || 2 imbelles elegi] Ov. am. 3,15,19; Becc. carm. var. 1,43 | nunc tibi munus erunt] Mart. 2,85,2; 14,127,1–2; 14,132,1–2 ||

34 **BRWVUEh** *Tit.* De naso (In Nasum **U**) Cyri et Grilli **BRWVU** De naso Grilli **Eh** ||
35 **BRWVUCJstEh** *Tit.* In Gryllum **B²RVUCJst** In eundem **W** (*in quo praecedit Epg. 40*)
Ad Gryllum **Eh** || 1 Perdas **B¹** || 3 cruentes **RW** || **36** **BRWVUCJstEh** *Tit.* In eundem
B²RVUCJst In Gryllum **W** Ad Gryllum **Eh** || 1 deprecor *om. sp. rel.* **R** depreor **UC** ||
37 **BRW** *Conr.* *Tit.* Ad Gryllum **BRW** ||

Grylle, Lycambeos vacui mittemus iambos;
hoc breve sufficiat nunc epigramma tibi.

Mordes, et patria pastum me dicis ab ursa,
tam durus videor, tam tibi, Grylle, ferus.
Pannonis ursa dedit lac nobis, Grylle, fatemur,
at non ursa tibi, sed lupa, Grylle, dedit.

Tu, qui tanta sapis, dic, unde ciconia rostrum
sic quatiat, quamvis algeat illa nihil?

Quod te Conradam Germania terra vocavit,
a conradendo nominis istud habes.

38 1–2 *cf.* Epg. I 174 T. = 37 M. || 1 vacui] *cf.* Mart. 12,5,3 || 2 breve epigramma] *cf.* Mart. 1,110,2; 8, praef. 17 || **39** 2 tam durus videor tibi] *cf.* Hor. epist. 1,7,91; Mart. 10,66,1 || 3 Pannonis ursa] Lucan. 6,220; Epg. II 10,10 T. = 11 M. | lac dedit] Ov. fast. 3,444 | fatemur] Mart. 2,3,1 || 4 tibi sed lupa] *cf.* Auson. epigr. 44,11–12; Liv. 1,4; Gell. 7,7,5; Macr. Sat. 1,10,16 || **40** 1–2 ciconia rostrum quatiat] *cf.* Ov. met. 6,97; Isid. etym. 12,7,16 || **41** 2 a conradendo] *cf.* Plaut. Phoen. 1363; Ter. Heaut. 141; Phorm. 40, Ad. 242; Mart. 2,17,5 ||

38 **BRWVU** *Tit.* In Gryllum **B²RWVU** || 2 tibi epigramma **R^{Pr}** || **39** **SBRWVUEdh** *Tit.* Ad (In **U**) Gryllum **S²BRWVUEdh** || 1 Sordes **B^{Pr}** | pactum **R¹** || 2 ferox **BRWE dh** || **40** **BRWVUCJstEh** *Tit.* In arrogantem **B²RWVUCJst** In arrogantiam **Eh** || **41** **BRWEh** *Tit.* Ad Conradam (Corandam **RW**) **BRWEh** || 1 Corandam **RW** | Germanica **W** *Juhász* ||

Plurima quando rapis, te convasare facetus
 dicis et hoc risu sordida furta premis.
 Convasatorem nos te invasabimus ergo;
 videris, an laedat poena iocosa minus.

Succenses, quia te, Ruberte, bardum
 dixi, cum potius referre grates
 deberes mihi: quippe sic poetas
 Gallorum veteres vocant tuorum.
 5 Quid tu, quid faceres, Ruberte, quaeso,
 si te vel fatuum vel imperitum
 verbo simpliciore nominassem?
 Quantum nunc tibi bilis et veneni
 inflaret misero gulam tumentem?
 10 Quis fulmen caperet tui furoris?
 Quod praeconia nostra si malignus
 in probris tibi computare perges,
 iam te bardum aliter, Ruberte, dicam.

42 1–2 quando rapis convasare dicis furta premis] *cf.* Non. Marc. p. 87; Ter. Phorm. 190 ||
 2 sordida] *cf.* Cat. 12,4–5 || 43 1–2 succenses quia te dixi] *cf.* Mart. 5,26,1–3; 1,65; 4,43 ||
 2 potius referre grates] Verg. Aen. 11,509; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 1,36,2; Val. Max. 8,14, ext. 1 ||
 3–4 sic poetas Gallorum vocant] *cf.* Lucan. 1,449; Fest. p. 34 M || 5 quid faceres] *cf.* Hor.
 sat. 1,5,59 || 8–9 quantum bilis inflaret gulam] *cf.* Mart. 5,26,3; Hor. 1,13,4 || 9 gulam
 tumentem] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,73; 6,377 || 11 praeconia nostra] Ov. trist. 1,6,35; 4,9,19; Pont.
 3,1,45 || 13 te bardum aliter dicam] *cf.* Fest. p. 36 (*Bardus stultus, a tarditate ingenii appellatur.*
Bardus Gallice cantor appellatur.); Plaut. Bacch. 1088 ||

42 SBRWVUCJtEh Tit. In Furem S² In Cynaedum furacem B²RWVUC In Cincilum
 furacem JtEh || 1 facetum VUC || 2 sordide furte VUC¹ sordide C² || 4 minus] nimis
 Eh || 43 SBRWEh Tit. Ad (*del. et corr. in* In) Robertum decretorum doctorem Prepositum
 Zagrabiensem S Ad Rubertum BRW In Rubertum Eh || 8 tunc Juhász || 9 Instaret
 V. Kovács | gula R || 10 raperet Eh || 12 Improbis RW ||

Cur penem cunus, cur contra mentula cunnum
 appetat, haec vulgo iudice causa facit:
 Cum primos homines uda ex tellure Prometheus
 confinxit, geminum non variavit opus,
 5 membra nec apposuit duplicem dirimentia sexum,
 unde novum posset se reparare genus.
 Mox, cum non aliter naturae iura manerent,
 discrevit propriis corpora bina notis.
 Quippe puellari raptam de pectine carnem
 10 alterius mediis fixit in inguinibus.
 Inde suam partem semper locus ille requirit,
 inde suum semper pars petit illa locum.

Quod legerent omnes, quondam dabat Itala tellus,
 nunc e Pannonia carmina missa legit.
 Magna quidem nobis haec gloria, sed tibi maior,
 nobilis ingenio, patria, facta meo.

44 1 mentula cunnum] Becc. Herm. 2,3,5; 2,24,3 || 2 vulgo iudice] Hor. sat. 1,6,98 || 3 primos homines] Prud. contr. Symm. 2,285; Paul. Nol. carm. 6,240 || 3–4 uda ex tellure Prometheus confinxit] cf. Ov. met. 1,80–82; Mart. 10,39,4; Iuv. 6,13; Hyg. fab. 142 || 6 posset reparare genus] cf. Ov. met. 1,363,379 || 7 naturae iura] Sen. Phoen. 478 || 8 corpora bina] Ov. fast. 2,418; ars 2,72 || 9–12 cf. Plat. Symp. 189d–191d || 45 1 quod legerent] cf. Hor. ars 92 | Itala tellus] Claud. 26,646; Sil. Ital. 8,353,574 || 1–2 cf. Mart. 12,3,1–2 || 2 nunc carmina missa legit] Ov. Pont. 2,5,9; Becc. Herm. 2,34,22 || 3 magna quidem haec gloria] cf. Bapt. Guar. Ad Janum Pannonium 148–149,45 Á.; Strozz. erot. 4,21,21; Land. Xandr. 2,23,4; Becc. app. 8,7 | magna quidem maior] cf. Ov. met. 13,751–752; Claud. 5,93 || 4 nobilis ingenio] Anth. Lat. 133,16 | ingenio meo] Ov. trist. 1,1,56; 2,12,28; 3,10,6; Prop. 4,1a,66; 4,1b,126 ||

44 BRWVUC Eh(v. 3–12) Tit. Quaestio ardua et difficilis BRWV Quaestio ardua UC Cur appetatur foemina Eh (cf. v. 1–2) || 1–2 om. Eh || 9 carnem] crinem U²?C¹ || 12 locum] signum R || 45 SBRWVUCJst Contr. Tit. Eiusdem In laudem pannonie Carmen S¹ De se ipso arroganter S² Laus Pannoniae BRWVUCJst || 1 Quae Juhász | legerant VUC || 2 e s. v. add. B² | leget VUC ||

Naufragus Eridani dum Phrandus mergitur undis,
 ‘Siccine me miserum, fata, necatis?’ ait.
 ‘Si fueram liquida periturus morte, perissem
 per latices potius, dulcis Iacche, tuos!’

Cur, Guarine, tuos, indulgentissime patrum,
 non cohibes natos turpibus a vitiis?
 An nescis, pridem quid fecerit unus eorum?
 Fecit, ut ancillae sis socer ipse tuae,
 5 ut vernae sis fecit avus. Iam fabula tota
 urbe volas, et adhuc te tua probra latent.
 Cur, inquam, Guarine, tuos, mollissime patrum,
 non cohibes natos turpibus a vitiis?
 Talia in ancillas nam si illis saepe licebunt,
 10 in natas aliis crede licere tuas!

Mortem, Laure, times? Frustra mors, Laure, timetur,
 sive Platon verum, sive Epicurus ait.

46 1 naufragus mergitur undis] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 3,7,27; trist. 5,8,11; Lucan. 8,174; Germ. Arat. 408,525 || 2 siccine me] Cat. 64,132 || 3–4 si fueram periturus perissem potius] *cf.* Ov. met. 12,610–611; Mart. 11,82,5–6 || 4 dulcis Iacche] Nic. Olah. carm. 10,4; 40,2 ||
47 1 indulgentissime patrum] *cf.* Plin. pan. 38,1; Stat. silv. 3,3,208; Claud. 10,332 || 2 turpibus a vitiis] Hor. sat. 1,3,39; Strozz. Bors. 1,349; Epg. I 315,2 T. = 100 M. || 4–5 ancillae vernae] *cf.* Mart. 1,84,3–4 || 5–6 fabula tota urbe volas] Ov. am. 3,1,21; Hor. epod. 11,7–8 || 7–8 *cf.* Mart. 2,60,4; 3,99,3–4 || **48** 1 mors timetur] *cf.* Lucr. 1,111; 2,45; 3,37–39,79; Cic. tusc. 1,99 | frustra timetur] Hor. carm. 2,14,15–16 || 2 sive Platon] *cf.* Plat. apol. 41c | verum sive Epicurus ait] *cf.* Lucr. 3,830–1052 ||

46 BRWVUCJorstEach Tit. De Frando (Phraudo RW) naufrago (*om.* JorstEach) BRW VUCJorstEach || 1 Frandus dum JorstEach | Phraudus RW || 4 per] In JorstEach ||
47 BRWVUCedh Tit. Ad (In UC) Guarinum Veronensem (*om.* Edh) B²RWVUCedh || 1 indulgentissime patrum *om.* C || 5 Et C | verus Edh | latent] volant C^{PF} latent? Edh || 9 ancillis VUC | licebit VUC || **48 SBRWEh** Tit. Ad Laurum BRWEh ||

I 68 Tel.

49

Galle, rogas, quae sit perfectae regula vitae:
ne facias, nolis quod fieri ipse tibi.

I 69 Tel.

50

Quaeris, amem quam te. Breviter, Galeotte, docebo:
ante mori, quamvis iunior, opto tibi.

I 70 Tel.

51

Praestiteram decimis nummos tibi mille Calendis.
Exigo: tu iuras prorsus habere nihil.
Quid nostra? iam redde datum: qui mutua sumpsit,
is debet, non qui solvere, Galle, potest.

I 72 Tel.

52

Tempus, ais Clemens, edi mea carmina. Numquid
iam nonus, postquam scripsimus, annus adest?

49 1 perfectae vitae] Cic. de fin. 2,19 || 2 cf. Mt 7,12; Lc 6,31; Auson. eph. 3,61–62; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 241,25–26; Ael. Lampr. Alex. Sev. 51,8 || 50 1 quaeris quam docebo] cf. Mart. 14,2,3 || 2 ante mori quamvis iunior opto] cf. Mart. 9,51,2,4; 1,36,4 || 51 1 decimis Calendis] cf. Mart. 1,99,6 | nummos tibi mille] Mart. 4,15,1 || 2 habere nihil] Mart. 2,8,6; 11,32,8 || 3 quid nostra] Mart. 12,30,1 | redde datum] cf. Mart. 9,92,7; Mt 18,28 | mutua sumpsit] Suet. Caes. 51 || 4 is debet non qui solvere potest] Mart. 2,3,2 || 52 1 tempus edi] cf. Mart. 4,33,4; 1,25,1 | edi mea carmina] cf. Mart. 1,91,1; 4,33,3 || 2 nonus postquam scripsimus annus] cf. Cat. 95,1–2; Hor. ars 388–389; Quint. inst. praef. 10 ||

49 BRWVUCJstEh Tit. Ad Gallum BRWVUCJstEh || 1–2 Galle rogas q[uae sit] in (?) uita regula nolis / Quod fieri ipse tibi, ne facias alijs. C² || 50 BRWEh Tit. Ad Galeotum B²RWEh || 1 breuiter + tibi R¹ | Galeote BRW || 51 SBRWEh Tit. De Mille flor(enis) conprestatis Gallo S¹ De pecunijs mutuo datis S² Ad eundem B¹R Ad Gallum B²Eh AD EVNDEM GALLUM W || 1 Prestitam S¹ | Calendis BRW || 3 sumpsit S || 4 Idem debet S¹ debet idem S² || 52 SBRWEh Tit. Ad Clementem BRWEh || 1 nuquid S || 2 Nouus S¹ ||

- Cum sola antiqui tractarent bella Quirites,
 Aonidum studiis non erat ullus honos.
 Nec nisi quas nuper contexerat aerea cassis,
 post modo cingebant laurea sarta comas.
 5 Mox ubi paulatim fratris surrepsit in urbem
 Delius, et fluxit Castalis in Tiberim,
 dulcisona invictam vicerunt carmina gentem,
 nec lituo coepit vilior esse chelys.
 Tunc et Liviakis adplanxit Roma cothurnis,
 10 festivos Plauti risit et illa sales.
 At postquam magno per somnia plenus Homero
 Ennius herois condidit arma modis,
 huic eques, huic mixta plaudebat plebe senatus,
 nec non belligeri, Martia turba, duces.
 15 Sed sacrum in primis coleret cum Scipio vatem,
 vatis ut ipse sacri maxima cura fuit.

53 1 antiqui Quirites] Verg. Aen. 7,710; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 3,6,1; Prop. 4,1a,13 | tractabant bella] Sil. Ital. 2,113; Ov. fast. 3,204; ars 1,182 | bella Quirites] Ov. fast. 3,277 || 2 Aonidum studiis] Ov. trist. 5,1,34; Pont. 2,5,63; Claud. 27,11 | non erat ullus honos] Gell. 11,2,5; Verg. georg. 1,506–507; Cic. Tusc. 1,1,3; Suet. de gramm. 1,1 || 3 aerea cassis] Sil. Ital. 3,269; Stat. Theb. 4,129 || 4 laurea sarta comas] Hor. carm. 3,30,16; Ov. trist. 2,172; Basin. Isott. 1,4,28; Epist. Guar. II 867 p. 599,18 | cingebant comas] Verg. Aen. 8,274 || 5 surrepsit] cf. Claud. 24,171–172 || 6 fluxit in Tiberim] cf. Iuv. 3,62; Ov. fast. 4,337; Basin. carm. var. 20,30–31; Anal. nov. p. 12,8 || 7 dulcisona carmina] Franc. Phil. sat. 2,4,28 | invictam vicerunt] Hor. epist. 2,1,156–157; Ov. fast. 3,101; 1,523 | invictam gentem] Verg. Aen. 12,191 || 8 vilior esse] Ov. trist. 5,6,22; 5,4,46 || 9 Liviakis cothurnis] cf. Hor. epist. 2,1,62; Porph. Hor. epist. 2,1,61; Prop. 2,34,41; Mart. 5,30,1; Ov. am. 1,15,15; Verg. ecl. 8,10 | adplanxit] cf. Hor. ars 101 || 10 Plauti sales] cf. Hor. epist. 2,1,50–52; Sid. Apoll. carm. 23,149 || 11 magno Homero] Ov. am. 1,8,61; rem. 365; trist. 2,379 | per somnia] cf. Hor. epist. 2,1,50–52; Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 2,1,50; schol. ad Pers 6,10 || 11–12 plenus Homero Ennius] cf. Pers. 6,10–11; Enn. 5–6,15 V.; Porph. Hor. epist. 2,1,51 || 12 herois modis] Anth. Pal. 7,9,6 | condidit arma] Verg. ecl. 6,7; Strozz. erot. 1,8,50; Pan. in Guar. 37 || 13 eques mixta plebe senatus] Ov. fast. 4,293 | plaudebat senatus] cf. Claud. 24,49 || 14 Martia turba duces] cf. Pan. in Marc. 88; Mart. Thyryn. ad reg. Hung. proc. 3,690 (Anal. nov. p. 267); Mart. 1,3,4 || 15 sacrum vatem] Ov. am. 3,9,17,41; ars 3,407–410; Hor. carm. 4,9,28; Cic. Tusc. 1,2 || 16 vatis maxima cura fuit] cf. Ov. epist. 16,198; Claud. 23,4 ||

53 SBRWEh Tit. Quando primum (*om.* **Eh**) Romae Musis sit (*om.* **Eh**) honor habitus **B²RWEh** || 2 Aonium **S** || 4 postmodo **Eh** || 5 subrepsit **SEh** || 6 Castalia *Juhász* || 7 infractam **Eh** || || 9 lunatis **R** limacis **W** | applanxit **BW** applausit **R Tel.** adplausit **Eh** || 13 mista **SEh** || 14 marcia turba **S** | nomina clara **BRWEh** cf. nomina clara ducum Ilias Lat. 162 || 15 imprimis **WEh** | coleres **Eh** || *ante v.* 16 Maxima cura sacri vatis et ipse fuit *add.* **S** || 16 ut *om.* **S** (*cuius omissionis causa versus in exemplari codicis S supra lineam correctus est*) et **RW** ||

20 Praecipue Libycos nam rettulit ille triumphos,
 detractum et Latiis arcibus Hannibalem,
 nec minus Hispanas acies et foedere iniquo
 contentum Tauri finibus Antiochum.

I 78 Tel.

54

Si mihi sit quisquam, quod erat tibi Fulvius, Enni,
 aut qui periurum contudit Hannibalem,
 bellator molli vel erat Messala Tibullo,
 quod Flacco Tuscis regibus ortus eques:
 5 huic ego sim contra, quod erat tibi, maxime Caesar,
 qui silvas et agros dixit et arma virum,
 aut hoc si nequeam, Stiliconi quod fuit olim,
 qui cecinit raptus, Persephonea, tuos.
 Si sit et hoc nimium, saltem tamen hoc tibi fiam,
 10 quod fieri hoc aevo vix duo tresve queunt.

17 Libycos triumphos] Lucan. 2,69 | rettulit] *cf.* Ov. epist. 1,38,39 || 18 detractum Hannibalem] *cf.* Petr. Afr. 7,41–42; Cic. de fin. 2,56 | Latiis arcibus] Lucan. 4,657; Ov. met. 15,582; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,513 || 19 Hispanas acies] Lucan. 3,454; Ven. Fort. carm. 1,15,9; Petr. Afr. 3,28 | foedere iniquo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,618 || 20 Tauri finibus Antiochum] *cf.* Liv. 37,45; 38,53,58; Fest. brev. 12; Val. Max. 4,1, ext. 9; Claud. 18,216; Gell. 12,13,25–28; 6,1; 6,2 || 54 1 Fulvius Enni] *cf.* Cic. pro Arch. 11,27 || 2 periurum Hannibalem] *cf.* Hor. carm. 4,4,49; Ason. epist. 26,54; Petr. Afr. 2,17; Stat. silv. 4,6,77–78 | contudit Hannibalem] Liv. 27,2; Sil. Ital. 12,420–421 || 3 bellator Messala Tibullo] *cf.* Tib. 1,1,53; 1,3,1,55–56 || 4 quod Flacco regibus ortus eques] Mart. 12,4,1–2; Hor. carm. 1,1,1 | Tuscis regibus] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,29,1; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 1,1,1–2; sch. Pers. 3,28 || 5 tibi maxime Caesar] Verg. georg. 2,170; Mart. 5,19,1 || 6 qui silvas et agros] Anth. Lat. 133,11; Ov. am. 1,15,25 | et arma virum] Anth. Lat. 133,1; Verg. Aen. 1,1; Mart. 8,56,19; 14,185,2; Petr. ecl. 1,89 || 7 aut hoc si nequeam] Ov. met. 9,503 || 8 qui cecinit raptus tuos] Land. Xandr. 3,7,197 || 9 si hoc nimium] Ov. met. 4,75; Mart. 1,44,3–4 || 10 vix duo tresve] Ov. trist. 3,5,10 ||

17 retulit **S** || 18 artibus **SRWEh** | Hannibalem **S** Annibalem **Eh** || 20 Anthiocum **S** || 54 **SBRWJstEh** Tit. Ad Ennium **B**¹ Se ipsum commendat (-ans **R**) **B**²**RW** De Se **Jst** De seipso **Eh** || 1 erat *om.* **S**¹ | Flavius **R** *om. sp. rel.* **W** || 2 contudit **Jst** | Hani- **S** Ann- **Eh** | Scipio Afric[anus] *mg. add.* **B**² || 3 vel + quod **S** || 4 Mecenas *mg. add. gl.* **B**² || 5 contra] tali **S** | maxime **Jst** || 6 virum **REh** | Virgilius *mg. add.* **B**² || 7 Stilichoni Tel. | Claudianus *mg. add.* **B**² || 8 raptum **S**¹ ||

- Hoc mihi Marcellus, sacri quod vatibus aevi
 Pollio, Maecenas et Proculeius erant.
 Hoc ego Marcello, quod Xerxi Choerilus olim,
 quod tibi nescio quis, perfide Sylla, fuit.
 5 Hoc modicum est, inquis; nihilo tamen esse videtur
 maius, nam nihilo quid minus esse potest?

- Nam vitia ipsa uno vel tota apprehendere captu
 perfacile est: via prona patet, nec longius absunt.
 Pro lare virtutis sudorem aeterna locarunt
 numina: longa illuc et praeceps semita ducit,
 5 aspera et inprimis, sed cum stetit arce suprema,
 quae modo dura fuit, facilem se praestat eunti.

Aonios nullo vates nunc esse querebar
 in pretio, et nostri temporis hostis eram,
 cum mea respexit Mutinensis carmina praesul,
 coepit et ingenio mitis adesse meo.

55 2 Maecenas et Proculeius] *cf.* Iuv. 7,94 || 3 Choerilus] *cf.* Ios. Flav. c. Ap. 1,172; Euseb. praep. ev. 9,9,1 || 4 tibi nescio quis perfide Sulla fuit] *cf.* Cic. pro Arch. 10 || 6 quid minus esse potest] Mart. 11,23,4; 12,94,9 || **56** 3 E. g. AP IX 653,1 || 6 facilem se praestat] Sen. ep. 88,30; dial. 6,26,2; de benef. 6,43,3 || **57** 1 Aonios vates] Ov. ars 3,547 || 1–2 nullo esse in pretio] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,217 || 3 respexit] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 1,27,29 || 4 coepit mitis adesse] Ov. fast. 2,632; Pan. in Ren. 34 (132 Á.) ||

55 **S_I**(v. 5–6: 34/81)**S_{II}**(v. 1–6: 117/46)**BRWVUCEh** Tit. De Marcello (+ Veneto **Eh**) **S_{II}**²**BRWVUCEh** || 1 michi **SV** || 2 meceras **S¹** || 3 Xerxi] magno **S** | Cherylus **SBWEh** || 4 silla **S** || 5 inquis **SEh Tel.**] inquit **B(R?)WVUC** | nichilo **S_{II}V** || 6 nichilo **S_{II}V** || **56** **S** *Csonka* 633 Sine tit. Cf. *Hesiodi Erga* 287–292 (*Csonka et Ritoók verbo*; *cf. Jankovits, Accessus* 67) citati *ap. Xen. Mem. II* 1,20 = *Stob. Anth. 3,1,205b*; *Arist. Quint. Mus. 3,17*; *Plat. Resp. 364D* + *Legg. 718E* || 1 vicia **S** || 3 Prolare *Csapodi* Prodere *coni. VKS*² || 5 arte superna *Csapodi* || 6 fuit **S** *Csonka*] sint *Csapodi* || **57** **SBRWEh** Tit. Ad Mutinensem ep(iscopu)m **S**² De episcopo Mutinensi **BRWEh** || 4 ad- *om.* **S¹** ||

- 5 Sic inopem nec adhuc notum tibi, Roma, Maronem
 Tyrrhenus placida mente refovīt eques.
 Pergite, Pierides, vestris me inducere ludis:
 nunc mihi molle iugum, nunc mihi plana via est.

I 82 Tel.

58

- Unde mihi hoc, quod me sic diligis, optime praesul?
 Nempe tua id solum de pietate venit.
 Nil ego promerui tibi quippe alienus et ante hac
 non visus: tu me vis tamen esse tuum.
 5 Tu legis et laudas, tu carmina nostra tueris,
 tu patrio externum solus amore foves.
 Nec satis est, quod me ipse pia complectere cura:
 ut veniam tota clarus in urbe, facis,
 nec dubitas sacri mihi conciliare favorem
 10 principis, et per te nos Leonellus amat.
 Iustus homo est, meritis qui scilicet aequa rependit:
 omnia qui dat, ubi nil merui, deus est.

I 83 Tel.

59

Tu, qui Fabricius foris es, sed Apicius intus,
 parcus in nugas, quaeso, vehare meas.

5 nec adhuc notum tibi] *cf.* Don. vit. Verg. p. 58 R; Ov. met. 1,132 | tibi Roma Maronem] Mart. 5,10,7 || 5–6 *cf.* Land. Xandr. 2,6,5–18 || 6 Tyrrhenus eques] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,29,1; Mart. 8,56,9 | placida mente] Ov. met. 13,214; Mart. 10,103,11 || 7 pergite Pierides] Verg. ecl. 6,13; Land. Xandr. 1,14,2 | vestris lucis] *cf.* Prop. 3,1,2; Hor. carm. 3,4,7; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 3,4,7 || 8 molle iugum] Strozz. poems 2,51; Mt 11,30 | plana via] Ov. fast. 3,836; Lc 3,5 || 58 1 me sic diligis] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,27,11 || 5 legis et laudas] Mart. 5,25,12; 3,1,3; Becc. Herm. 1,4,5 || 6 patrio amore] Ov. met. 6,499; Verg. Aen. 1,643–644 || 7 nec satis est quod] *cf.* Mart. 12,41,1–2 | pia cura] Tib. 4,11,1; Ven. Fort. carm. 10,12b,10 || 8 tota clarus in urbe] Mart. 12,28,1 || 10 nos Leonellus amat] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 136,4 || 11 meritis aequa rependit] *cf.* Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 89,114; Aen. Silv. epigr. 38,79; Prud. contr. Symm. 1,616 || 59 1 Fabricius Apicius] Mart. 10,73,2 | foris intus] Hieron. epist. 125,18; Hor. epist. 1,16,45; Sen. de vita beata 2,4 || 2 in nugas meas] Mart. 13,2,4; 10,18,4 ||

6 Thÿ- S || 58 SBRWEh Tit. Ad ep(iscopu)m Mutineñ. S² Ad eundem episcopum (om. Eh) BRWEh || 1 sic] tam Eh || 3 antehac REh || 4 non visus] Ignotus BRWEh || 8 orbe Eh || 11 Iustus homo] Vir bonus BRWEh || 59 SBRWVUJstEh Tit. Ad Petrum S²RJstEh In Petrum S³BWVU ||

Qualia verba tibi, tales, Petre, sunt mihi mores,
quomodo tu vivis, sic ego, Petre, loquor.

I 84 Tel.

60

Quis Sylla hoc sanxit? Dudum reus in cruce pendet,
praetor nunc demum triste tribunal adit!
Nunc demum miseri causam cognoscit inanem!
Quid prodest, si iam pareat innocuus?
5 O theta infandum, iura o praepostera dirae
legis et Arctoi moribus apta poli!

I 85 Tel.

61

Fregisti mihi sinciput misellum,
dum mecum male, Gratiane, ludis,
ac fortis nimium cupis videri.
Nunc laesum miseraris et cruentam
5 plagam tutemet alligare tentas,
errorem petis et tibi remitti.
Sed tristes remove procul medelas,
non caeso veluti prius catello
collum postmodo mulceas et aures:
10 tangi carnifici manu recuso.
Non sum Telephus, ut lever per hostem,
nolo sis mihi, Gratiane, Achilles.

3–4 *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,10,5–6 || **60** 1 quis Sylla] *cf.* Claud. 3,251–253 || 2 nunc demum] Phaedr. fab. 1,12,13 | triste tribunal] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,10,40 || 3 causam inanem] Verg. Aen. 9,219; Ov. am. 2,2,31 || 4 quid prodest si] Mart. 14,147,2 | pareat innocuus] *cf.* Cic. in Verr. 4,87; Liv. 26,15 || 5 o theta infandum] *cf.* Pers. 4,13; Mart. 7,37,1–2; Isid. etym. 1,3,8; Enn. 625 V | iura o] *cf.* Gell. 10,3,13; Cic. in Verr. 5,163 | iura praepostera] Carm. epigr. 1479,1; 1481,1 || 5–6 dirae legis] Claud. carm. min. 30,163 || 6 Arctoi poli] Mart. sp. 15,4 || **61** 1 sinciput misellum] Iuv. 13,84–85; Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,418 || 2 dum ludis] *cf.* Mart. 10,16,2; Cat. 99,1 || 3 nimium cupis videri] Mart. 12,37,1; 12,41,2 || 7 tristes medelas] *cf.* Ov. met. 6,140 || 9 collum mulceas] Sen. Herc. 807; Sil. Ital. 16,237; Ov. met. 4,599 || 10 carnifici manu] Sil. Ital. 1,173; Ov. Ibis 165 || 11–12 Telephus Achilles] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,1,98; 5,2,15–18; am. 2,9,7–8; met. 12,112; 13,171–172; Ibis 255–256; Anth. Lat. 364 ||

3 tibi] mihi **S**² | tales + sunt **R** | mihi] tibi **S**²**VUJst** || 4 uiuas **Jst** || **60 SBRWEh** *Tit.* De moribus cuiusdam gentis **S**² In crudelem praetorem **BRW** || 4 pereat **S**¹ pendeat **S**² || 5 o *om.* **R** | durae **RW** || **61 SBRWEh** *Tit.* Ad guarcianum **S**² Ad Gratianum **BRWEh** || 1 sinciput **S** || 2 Guarciane **S** || 3 ac] An **S** || 9 post modo **BR** || 10 carnificis **B**²**RWEh** || 11 Nec **S** || 12 Guarciane **S** ||

Orator simul et poeta Carbo est.
Non est hoc aliud profecto, quam si
mas et femina Carbo diceretur:
sic plane hermaphroditus ergo Carbo est.

Qui nunc es Carbo, nempe olim pruna fuisti:
pone animos, fies mox, Lodovice, cinis.

In caput exiguo crevit breve corpus Othoni,
at caput in nasum crevit, Harille, tibi.

Donec, Anelle, tibi solus portabat asellus
flava volubilibus farra terenda molis,
numquam iusta domum misero mensura redibat
aut erat externo semine mixta Ceres.

62 1 orator et poeta est] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 4,24,7; Leonard. Brun. Arr. ad Petr. Hist. (Garin p. 72) || 3 mas et femina] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,378–379 || 4 hermaphroditus] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,383; Auson. epigr. 102; 103 || **63** 1 qui nunc es fuisti] *cf.* Mart. 1,30,1; 1,47,1; Ov. met. 15,543–544 | Carbo olim pruna] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 11,788; Isid. etym. 19,6,7 || 2 pone animos] Mart. 9,10,3; Il. Lat. 561; Verg. Aen. 11,366 | fies cinis] Pers. 5,152 || **64** 1 in caput crevit] Ov. met. 5,547 | exiguo Othoni] *cf.* Suet. Oth. 12 | breve corpus] Land. Xandr. 2,17,3 || **65** 1 donec] *cf.* Mart. 1,73; Geoffrey Chaucher Cant. Tal. The Reeve's Tale || 2 flava farra] Verg. georg. 1,73 || 4 Ceres] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,297 ||

62 SBRWVUCEh (*cf.* Bologna, Bibl. Univ. 2948/8 s. XVIII) Tit. In Carbonem S² In Carbonem poetam BRWVUC De ludouico Carbone Eh || 4 hermaphroditus RW || **63** S_I(3/92)S_{II}(90+/88)BRWVUEh (*cf.* Bologna, Bibl. Univ. 2948/8 s. XVIII) Tit. Ad lodouicum S_I² Ad Carbonem poetam B Ad eundem RW Jn Ludouic. carbon. Emulum guarinj V In Ludoui. Carbon. U De Ludouico Carbone Eh || 2 mox] nunc VU | Ludouice VUEh || **64** BRWEh Tit. De naso Harilli B²RW De Harillo Eh || 1 bene Eh || **65** SBRWJtEdh Tit. Ad auellum S² In (Ad Edh) Anellum BRWEdh || 4 mista S ||

- 5 Hoc et praetori longo narrare libello,
 vicino et memini te mihi saepe queri.
 Sed nunc egregiam vafer invenisse videris,
 qua caveas posthac talia damna, viam:
 nam custos coniunx molitoris furta dolosi
 10 servat et ad saccum pulverulenta sedet.
 O quam salsus homo es: cui credere granula centum
 non potes, uxorem credere, Anelle, potes!

I 221 Tel.

66

Centum convivas, tam pauper Anelle, vocasti;
 cum te non pascas, pascis, Anelle, canes.

I 96 Tel.

67

Improba deleta gavisia est Graecia Troia,
 postmodo sed dominos pertulit Aeneadas.

I 97 Tel.

68

Non secus e Phrygiis surrexit Roma ruinis,
 quam de reliquiis ales Eoa suis,

5 longo libello] Mart. 11,108,1 || 7–8 vafer talia damna] cf. Mart. 12,87,4–5; 10,58,12; 7,14,8 | invenisse viam qua] Verg. Aen. 4,478–479; Stat. Theb. 5,109 || 11 cf. Becc. Herm. 1,6,1 | o quam homo es] Mart. 1,73,4; 11,56,7 || 11–12 credere non potes credere potes] cf. Mart. 4,36,2; 12,25,3–4 || **66** 1–2 cf. Mart. 9,80 || 1 centum convivas] cf. Iuv. 3,250 | tam pauper] cf. Mart. 3,15,2; 6,77,1 || 2 cf. Mart. 9,80,2 || **67** 1–2 improba postmodo] cf. Ov. fast. 2,749–750 || 1 deleta Troia] cf. Ov. fast. 1,523 || 2 dominos Aeneadas] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,282; Mart. 14,124,1 | sed dominos pertulit] cf. Ov. fast. 1,523–526 || **68** 1 non secus Roma] Lucan. 1,303 | Phrygiis ruinis] Lucan. 9,990 || 1–2 cf. Mart. 5,7,1–4 || 2 reliquiis suis] cf. Claud. carm. min. 27,95; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 805. p. 490,132 ||

8 post hac **B** || 11 salsus **S²B²R²** Tel.] falsus **S¹B¹R¹WJtEdh Barrett** | granula centum] nempe ferinam (lege: farinam) **S** e glossa ortum puto || **66** **BRWGVU** Tit. Ad Anellum (+ mortuū **B³?** + Morenum **VU**) **B²RWGVU** ‘Videtur esse depravatum hoc epigramma’ Tel. || **67** **SBRWEh** Tit. In (Ad **Eh**) Graeciam **BRWEh** || 1 est gavisia **Eh** | troie **S** || Post modo **BREh** || **68** **SBRW** (cf. Ep. I 152 T. = 69 M.) Tit. De Roma **BRW** || 1 effrigys **S** || 2 dereliquis **S** reli- **RW** ||

sed Phoenice tamen melius iacet Ilia tellus:
maiores cinis hic rettulit, ille parem.

I 152 Tel.

69

Non secus e Phrygiis surrexit Roma ruinis,
morte sua Phoebi quam reparatur avis;
nam simul ac fessam solvit longaeva senectus,
rursum e reliquiis nascitur illa suis.
5 Sed Phoenice tamen melius iacet Ilia tellus:
maiores cinis hic reddidit, ille parem.

I 98 Tel.

70

Texit ut e virgis arguta ciconia nidos,
hibernum vel quae temperat aequor avis.

I 99 Tel.

71

Quod mea, Laurenti, placide munuscula sumis,
quam si tu tribuas, plus, mihi crede, facis.
Donator det magna licet, maiora rependit,
qui devinciri se sinit officio.

3 Ilia tellus] Verg. Aen. 9,285; Prop. 4,1a,53–54 || 3–4 cf. Mart. 3,66,5–6; sp. 16b,4 || 4 cinis hic] cf. Prop. 4,1a,54; Ov. fast. 1,526 || 69 1 cf. Epg. I 97,1 T. = 68 M. || 2 morte sua] Laët. de ave Phoen. 32 | reparatur avis] cf. Ov. met. 15,392 | Phoebi avis] cf. Claud. 22,417–9; carm. min. 27,7; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,354 || 3 nam simul ac fessam] Cat. 64,366 | solvit senectus] cf. Verg. Aen. 12,686 | longaeva senectus] cf. Prop. 2,13,47; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 6,7; Verg. Aen. 5,715 || 5–6 cf. Epg. I 97,3–4 || 5 tamen] cf. Ov. fast. 1,523 | iacet Ilia tellus] cf. Ov. met. 13,505 || 6 maiores hic ille] cf. Mart. sp. 16b,4; 3,66,5–6 || 70 1 textit nidos] Petr. epist. metr. 3,3,15; Solin. 33,15 | arguta ciconia] cf. Verg. georg. 2,319–320; Isid. etym. 12,7,16 || 2 hibernum aequor] Hor. sat. 2,3,235; Claud. 17,194–195 | temperat aequor] Verg. Aen. 1,146; Ov. met. 12,94 | temperat aequor avis] cf. Ov. met. 11,745–747; Plin. nat. 10,89–91; Isid. etym. 12,7,25; Stat. silv. 3,5,57–58; Serv. georg. 1,399 || 71 1 mea placide munuscula sumis] cf. Mart. 9,58,5 || 2 mihi crede] Mart. 3,16,5; 6,60,6 || 3 det magna licet] cf. Mart. 3,6,5; 8,54,1 || 3–4 cf. Land. Xandr. 2,2,11–12 ||

3 novum carmen (sine titulo) incipit S | illia S || 4 retulit SR || 69 BRWVUCedh Tit. Comparatio Troiae et phoenicis exusti (-tis ? B¹ -tæ R -tarum W) BRWVUC De Troia et Roma Edh || 3 soluit Eh || 4 Rursus Barrett | reliquiis RWC || 6 hæc UC || 70 SBRW Tit. Veris praenosticon (pregn- B³ Pron- R) BRW || 1 nidus S || 71 SBRWEh Tit. Ad Laurentium S²BRWEh || 1 summis W ||

I 100 Tel.

72

Magnus, magnorum modo maximus ille Quiritum,
nuper habens aras nunc caret et tumulo.

I 102 Tel.

73

Quod nuper Magni, quod erat simul urbis et orbis,
obtulit ut socero perfida dextra caput,
ingemuit Caesar, sed nec fortuna videndo
laeta fuit, quamvis Caesariana foret.

I 103 Tel.

74

Qualiter o crucior! Certe modo cunnus adesset,
possem ter quinas continuare vices.

I 110 Tel.

75

Tam doctus quare nil profert Nicolus umquam?
Iungere tam doctus nec duo verba potest.

72 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,402 || 73 1–2 quod erat urbis et orbis caput] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,5,46; fast. 2,130,684; Lucan. 9,123–124; Iuv. 10,285–286; Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 403,4; Pro pac. Ital. 3 || 2–4 *cf.* Lucan. 9,1032–1043,1060,1104–1108; Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 414,55–56 || 3 ingemuit Caesar] *cf.* Suet. Caes. 7 || 74 1 crucior] *cf.* Aen. Silv. Chrys. 42 | modo adesset] Verg. Aen. 3,116 || 2 ter quinas continuare vices] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,7,24–26; fast. 2,54; Becc. Herm. 2,30,20; Cat. 32,8 || 75 2 iungere duo verba] Mart. 6,54,2 ||

72 **SBRWEdh** *Tit.* De Pomp. Magno **S²** De magno Pompeio **BRW** De Pompeio Magno **Eh** || 73 **S_I**(92/144)**S_{II}**(100+/80)**BRWVU_IU_{II}Edh** *Tit.* Epita(phiu)m Magni pompeii **S_I³** De magno pompeio **BRWVU** De eodem **Edh** || 1 Quàm **R** | magni **SBWV** *om.* **Ed** magnum **Eh** | orbis et urbis **Edh** || 74 **BRW** *Tit.* De se ipso **BRW** || 1–2 *del.* **B²** || 75 **SBRWEh** *Tit.* In Nicolum (-aum **Eh**) **BRWEh** || 1 Nicolaus **S¹** ||

I 111 Tel.

76

Hic, qui numquam orat, nil scribit, doctus habetur.
Sunt quibus immerito fama venire solet.

I 112 Tel.

77

Tam doctus scribat cur nil Aurispa, requiris:
credatur multo doctus ut esse magis.

I 114 Tel.

78

Sic ait, ardentes haurit dum Porcia prunas:
‘Vos, venerande parens, care marite, sequor.’

I 116 Tel.

79

Scripta quod et ludunt et amant mea, Rufe, modestis
illa placere negas: pluribus ergo placent.

I 362 Tel.

80

Ne scribam, prohibes, et immerenti
lecturos mea peieras minores;
at nos et tua, Ruffe, lectitamus.

76 1 numquam nil scribit] *cf.* Mart. 10,102,1–4 || 77 1 scribat cur nil requiris] Mart. 10,102,1,4 || 78 1 sic ait] Verg. Aen. 1,142.464; 2,296; 12,622 etc. | ardentes haurit Porcia prunas] Mart. 1,42,5; Val. Max. 4,6,5 || 2 venerande parens] Claud. 1,177; 26,52 | care marite] Strozz. erot. 2,11,50; Mart. 9,30,3 || 79 1 ludunt et amant] *cf.* Mart. 6,61,1 || 2 *cf.* Mart. 6,61,4; Becc. Herm. 1,23,2 || 80 2–3 lecturos mea minores at nos tua] *cf.* Mart. 3,69,5–8 ||

76 SBRWJstEdh_I(106/+112)h_{II}(110/+112) *Tit.* De docto simulato BRWJst De Aurispa Edh_I *cf.* Ep. 112 || 77 SBRWEd(111/+130)h_I(111/+130)h_{II}(111/112a) *Tit.* De Aurispa BRWEh_{II} || 1 Tam] Si Edh_I | nihil Eh_{II} | requiris] rogatis S || 78 BRWVUC *Tit.* De Portia BRVU -cia WC || 1 Hic B¹ | ardenteis R | aurit VUC¹ | Portia RVUC || 2 chare RWUC || 79 S_I(142/123)S_{II}(126/6)BRWEh *Tit.* Ad Ruffum BRWEh || 1 laudant Eh | Ruffe W | Rufe modestis] carmina R¹ Ruffe modeste R² || 80 BRWGV *Tit.* In (Ad G) Ruffum B²RWGV || 1 ‘Videntur excidisse nonnulla post versum primum’ Tel. ||

De breuitate mei miraris, Ruffe, libelli.
Qui malus est adeo, qui brevis esse potest?

Tot tibi sunt oculi, quot habebant Gorgones omnes:
egerunt tecum quam bene, Ruffe, dei!
Solutus habes, quot tres; effosso sed tamen uno,
sit, precor, incolumis cetera turba tibi.

Cum domus arsisset penitus tibi, decedit imber:
agnoscis liquido iam, puto, Ruffe, deos.

Cum tibi mas paritur, laetus convivia ponis,
femina si fuerit nata, perire iubes.
Rulle, puerperio tua iam Faustina propinquat,
tempus et a medico poscere mandragoras.

81 1 breuitate mei libelli] *cf.* Mart. 2,1,8,11; 9,50,2; 8,29,1; 10,45,1 || 2 malus est qui brevis esse potest] *cf.* Mart. 12,80,1 || **82** 1 oculi quot habebant Gorgones omnes] Serv. Aen. 6,289; Ov. met. 4,775 || 3 solus habes] Mart. 3,26,1,2,3,4,5; Becc. Herm. 1,13,1 | effosso uno] *cf.* Cat. 108,5 || 4 sit precor tibi] Mart. 6,68,12 | cetera turba] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,628; met. 1,355; 6,200; Mart. 3,38,12 || **83** 1–2 *cf.* Herod. 1,87 || 1 domus arsisset | Mart. 11,94,4 | decedit imber] Ov. fast. 2,494; Hor. epist. 1,14,29 || 2 agnoscis deos] Lucan. 4,255; Verg. Aen. 12,260 | iam puto] Mart. 7,88,10; Ov. trist. 1,1,44 | liquidos deos] Prop. 3,19,14 || **84** 1–2 mas paritur femina si fuerit nata perire iubes] *cf.* Ov., met. 9,673–679 | laetus convivia] Verg. georg. 1,301 || 3 puerperio propinquat] *cf.* Gell. 2,23,18 || 4 mandragoras] *cf.* Plin. nat. 25,147; 26,156; Isid. etym. 17,9,30 ||

81 SBRWEh Tit. Ad Ruffum BRWEh || 2 Quî ... qui Eh Qui ... quî Tel. post adeo interpungunt SBRW || **82** BRWEh Tit. Ad Ruffum BRWEh || 3 quod codd. quot conî. Juhász || **83** SBRWUCEh Tit. Ad Ruffum S²B²RWWUCEh || 2 liquidos VUC Barrett, sed *cf.* liquido scis Apul. apol. 52, liquido scimus Gell. noct. 16,5,1 || **84** SBRWEdh Tit. In Rullum S² Ad Rullum BRWEdh || 4 mandragoram R ||

- 5 Lesbia iam pariter, pariter Lucina vocatur,
 at tibi sollicito pendula vota tremunt.
 En parit et vulva primum caput exit aperta;
 quicquid id est, vivat: forsitan Iphis erit.

I 329 Tel.

85

- Quantum Phryx Mida, Lydiusve Croesus,
 vel Xerxes habuit, paterve Xerxis,
 tantum si tibi, Rulle, opum suarum
 pleno Copia fundat alma cornu,
 5 dici non poteris tamen beatus,
 affectum nisi comprimas habendi.
 Non, cum plurima, Rulle, possidentur,
 sed cum nil cupitur, beatitudo est.

I 119 Tel.

86

Nemo est Hetrusco iuvenum lascivior Urso,
 possedit mollem tanta libido virum,
 lascivam aestiva nactus qui nocte puellam
 nil putat esse vices continuare novem.

5 Lesbia Lucina vocatur] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,507; 9,294; Hor. epod. 5,5–6; Cat. 34,13–14 ||
 6 at tibi sollicito] Verg. Aen. 3,389 || 7 vulva exit] Ier 1,5 || 8 quicquid id est] Verg. Aen.
 2,49; Ov. met. 9,699 | Iphis] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,704–710 || **85** 1 *cf.* Epg. I 313,10 T. =
 391 M. | Phryx Mida] Val. Max. 1,6,ext. 2; Stat. silv. 1,3,105; 2,2,121 | Lydiusve Croesus]
 Prop. 3,5,17; Sid. Apoll. carm. 9,33 || 4 pleno Copia fundat cornu] Hor. carm. 1,17,14–
 16; epist. 1,12,28–29; carm. saec. 59–60; Boeth. cons. 2, carm. 2,6 || 5–8 *cf.* Hor. carm.
 4,9,45–48; 3,16,22 || 6 affectum habendi] *cf.* Boeth. cons. 2, carm. 5,26 || 7 cum plurima
 possidentur] Ov. fast. 1,212 || 8 nil cupitur] *cf.* Iuv. 14,312–313 || **86** 1 nemo est lascivior]
 Mart. 6,24,1 || 2 mollem virum] Mart. 1,96,10; 3,73,4; Ov. epist. 9,72 | tanta libido]
 Mart. 14,23,2 | libido virum] Mart. 9,8,8 || 3 lascivam nocte puellam] Mart. 9,67,1 | aesi-
 viva nocte] Hor. epist. 1,5,11 || 4 vices continuare novem] *cf.* Cat. 32,8; Ov. am. 3,7,26;
 Becc. Herm. 2,30,20; Epg. I 103,2 T. = 74 M. ||

6 sollicito **Ed** || 8 innat **Edh** | Iphys **Edh** || **85 BRWGVUCedh** *Tit.* Ad (In **UC**)
 Rullum **B²RWGVUCedh** || 2 xerses **VUC** | paterq; **G** paternæ **R** | xersis **C** || 3 sit
Edh || **86 BRWVUCEh** *Tit.* In Vrsum Cinedum **BR** IN VR SINVM CINOEDVM **W** In
 vrsum Cynedum **VUC** De Vrso **Eh** || 1 Iuuenis **VUC** ||

- 5 Idem septenos discidit <ut> inguine culos,
 quae fecit maribus, sustinet ipse libens.
 Ergo, vera licet si nobis dicere, non est,
 non est hic Ursus, Ruffe. Quid ergo: lepus.

121/4 Ábel

87

Urse, rogas, Ocnī fuerim quot in urbe diebus:
 septem perpetuis noctibus urbe fui.
 Quippe ubi continue nebulis latet obsitus aër,
 illic aurorae quis locus esse potest?

I 120 Tel.

88

Nunc facit id, quod vir, nunc id, quod femina debet,
 parte tamen patitur posteriore Leo.
 Hunc ego Tiresiam vel Caenea dicere possum,
 ni melius dici posset hyaena Leo.

5 inguine] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,9,16; Ov. met. 14,640 || 6 sustinet] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,7,26; Becc. Herm. 2,30,20 || 7 vera licet si nobis dicere] Ov. met. 13,95 || 7–8 non est non est hic] Mart. 4,53,8; 10,31,5 || 8 non est hic quid ergo] Mart. 4,53,8 | lepus] *cf.* Plin. nat. 8,218; Ennod. carm. 2,52,3 || **87** 1 Ocnī urbe] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,198–200 || 1–2 fuerim quot diebus septem noctibus fui] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 479. p. 671,1–10 || 2 perpetuis noctibus] Cat. 5,6 || 3 quippe ubi] Verg. georg. 1,505 | latet obsitus aër] Ov. met. 13,582; Lucan. 5,627; Eranemos 72 || 4 quis locus esse potest] Ov. rem. 374 || **88** 1 quod vir quod femina] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,280 | quod femina debet] Ov. met. 9,748 | femina debet] Mart. 12,96,11 || 2 parte posteriore] Ov. fast. 3,800 || 3 Tiresiam vel Caenea] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,323; 12,175–176,202–209; Verg. Aen. 6, 448–449 | dicere possum] Mart. 3,90,1 || 4 dici posset] *cf.* Mart. 8,75,16 | Hyaena] Ov. met. 15,408–410; Plin. nat. 8,105 ||

5–6 *om.* **Eh** || 5 discidit septenos **B²RW** (*metri causa*) septenas ... sedes **B³** (*pudicitiae causa*) discidit septenas inguine sedes **VUC** ut *add.* Tel. || 6 ille **R** || 7 licet verum **Eh** || 8 hic *om.* **R** || **87 V** Tit. Ad Ursum **V** || 4 auctore **V** aurorae Sabbadini III p. 244 auctori Juhász auctore te V. Kovács (*parum feliciter*) || **88 BRWVUC** Tit. In Leonem Cin(a)edum **BRWVUC** || 3 Thyresiam **V** | Ceneam **UC¹** || 4 posse **VUC** *metri causa* | Hyaena Tel.] Læna **B** hiena **W** leena **VU** laena **C** in *archetypo* (*metro invito*) Leaena i. e. *femininum Leonis* (Serv. GL 4,432) *videtur fuisse* | Leo] lepus **R** ||

Quid metuis, terraeve umbram, magicosve susurros?
A torvo potius, Luna, Leone cave.

Tollis femellas, occidis, Berte, puellos;
ne durum tandem, prospice, abaddir edas.

Phoebus quadriiugo surgit cum lampade curru,
bellantis signum hoc Amphitryonis erat.

Parco tibi, parco nobis iam candide lector;
finis adest: primum sit leve semper onus.

89 1 terraeve umbram] Cic. de nat. deor. 2,103; Plin. nat. 2,47–57; Diog. Laert. proem. 1; Prob. in georg. 2,478 | magicosve susurros] Apul. met. 1,3; Inst. 4,18,5 || 2 torvo Leone] Mart. 1,60,1; Claud. 20,303; 22,460 || **90** 1 tollis occidis] cf. Ov. fast. 4,199–200 | femellas] cf. Cat 55,7 || 2 durum abaddir] cf. Prisc. gramm. 1,313,24–26 | edas] cf. Mart. 1,20,4 || **91** 1 Phoebus lampade] cf. Sil. Ital. 1,193; Verg. Aen. 3,637; 4,6 | quadriiugo curru] Verg. Aen. 12,162; Auson. eph. 3,41; techn. 48; Stat. Theb. 12,747 || 2 bellantis signum Amphitryonis] cf. Plaut. Amph. 422 || **92** 1 parco parco iam] cf. Verg. ecl. 8,109; Mart. 10,74,1–2 | candide lector] Ov. trist. 1,11,35; 4,10,32; Mart. 7,99,5 || 2 finis adest] Ov. ars 2,733 | leve onus] Ov. trist. 2,222; am. 1,2,10 ||

89 BRWGVUCEh Tit. Ad lunam B²RWGVUCEh || 1 terraeve Tel. | magicosque GEh magicosne Tel. || 2 cave] time G^{Pr} || **90** SBRW Tit. In Bertum BRW || 1 Tollis STel.] Mollis BRW | puellas RW || 2 Abbadir B¹ Abadir RW cf. Török 1989,424 || **91** SBRWEh Tit. de signo Amphitryonis BRWEh || 2 Amphitryonis Tel. 'Deesse quaedam huic epigr. videntur.' Tel. || **92** SBRW Conr. Tit. Ad Lectorem BRW || 1 vobis Tel. || 2 opus S ||

Ne nimium tumeas, Philitice: novimus omnes,
 qua tibi sit geminus nobilitate parens.
 Altera nam cubito nares emungit, at alter
 non sput in terram, sit nisi festa dies.

Magna tuis ficis scribis me bella minari.
 Nescio quid de me suspicionis habes.
 Non vox nostra tibi, non lancea missa duellum
 indixit, pugnae nullaue signa dedi.
 5 Si quis avet tecum certamen inire vorandi,
 adversis illi dentibus hostis eas.
 Me parce ad tales, Martine, lacessere pugnas,
 dedecet ingenuos vincere ventre viros.

Pomilio Blasi, cum te mirantia spectant
 lumina, succendit protinus ira iecur.

93 1 tumeas] *cf.* Iuv. 8,40; Octavia 496 || 2 qua sit nobilitate parens] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,6,7; Ov. met. 13,147 | geminus parens] Sil. Ital. 1,378; Verg. Aen. 3,180 || 3 cubito nares emungit] Ad Herenn. 4,67; Suet. vit. Hor. 3; Macr. Sat. 7,3,6; Diog. Laert. 4,46 || 4 sput in terram] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4,97 | nisi festa dies] Ov. met. 8,658; fast. 5,670 || **94** 1 bella minari] Ov. met. 7,488; 13,662; trist. 5,10,15; Verg. Aen. 3,450 || 2 quid de me suspicionis] *cf.* Mart. 2,54,1 || 3 lancea missa duellum] *cf.* Ov. met. 12,330; Lucan. 7,472 || 3–4 duellum indixit] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,5,8; Verg. Aen. 7,616; Enn. 223 V || 4 pugnae signa dedi] Ov. fast. 3,216; Verg. Aen. 11,474–475 || 5 certamen inire] Verg. Aen. 5,114 || 6 adversus hostis] Verg. Aen. 12,266 || 7 me ad tales pugnas] Verg. Aen. 11,278 | lacessere pugnas] Verg. Aen. 5,429; 11,254; Stat. Theb. 1,413 || 8 dedecet ingenuos] Ov. ars 2,530 || **95** 1 pomilio] *cf.* Gell. 16,7,10; Stat. silv. 1,6,57 || 1–2 mirantia lumina] Ov. met. 3,503; Val. Flacc. 4,759 || 2 succendit ira iecur] Iuv. 1,45; Octavia 265 ||

93 SBRWJstEh *Tit.* Ad philisteum **S²** In (Ad **Jst**) Philiticum (Phile- **R¹Jst**) **BRWJst** In Philitreum **Eh** || 1 Nec **S** | Philitece **S¹B** philistee *mg.* **S²** Philetice **Jst** Philitree **Eh** || 2 Quàm **Eh** | gemitus **S¹** || 3 at] et **S** || 4 non] Haud **S** || **94 T m. a.** *Tit.* Janus Martino philectico Sal(utem) **T** || 6 adversus **T metro invito** adversis *coni. Borzsák* || **95 SBRWVUCedh** *Tit.* Eiusdem de pomilio Blasio de deformitate (nře *add.* **S^{Pr}**) / ·nature· **S** In Blasium pomilionem **BRWVUCedh** || 1 Pumilio **R** | Pomilio cum te spectant mirantia Blasi **C²** ||

- Esse pudet si te nanum, fuge solis ad ortus:
inter Pygmaeos vel Polyphemus eris.
- 5 Illic sublimis solio veneratus in alto
gentibus exiguis iura severa dabis.
Illic tota tuo pugnabunt agmina ductu,
advena cum pacis foedera rumpet avis.
Sed tibi terga tument putri deformia gibbo,
10 surgit et e medio pectore turpe caput.
Amplius hoc, fateor, nos te ridemus, at illis
maiores incutiet tam nova forma metum.
Unde tamen subiti tanta inclementia morbi?
An nihil est, quod non improba fata petant?
- 15 Certe sospes eras, certe conviva sedebas
nobiscum ad festas nuper et ipse dapes.
Mortuus ecce iaces, nec adhuc te fabula vulgi
distulit in maesto decubuisse toro.
Terra tibi reliquos quantumlibet ingravet artus,
20 sit tantum gibbo non onerosa tuo.

I 129 Tel.

96

Perpetuis totus, Dionysi, sordibus horres:
hoc vera dignum religione putas.

3 nanum] *cf.* Fest. 177 M; Isid. etym. 11,3,7 | solis ad ortus] Verg. georg. 3,277; Ov. Ibis 429 || 5 sublimis solio] Ov. met. 6,650; Stat. Theb. 2,385 | solio in alto] Verg. Aen. 11,301; Claud. 5,476–477; Ov. fast. 6,597 || 5–6 solio gentibus iura dabis] *cf.* Mart. 11,98,17–18; Stat. silv. 5,3,185–186; Ach. 2,164–165; Claud. 22,64–66; Prud. contr. Symm. 1,455–456 || 7 tota agmina] Verg. Aen. 11,60; Ov. met. 8,431; 2,449 || 8 *cf.* Hom. Il. 3,1–6; Ov. met. 6,90; Plin. nat. 4,44; 7,26; 10,58; Stat. silv. 1,6,63–64 | advena avis] Hor. epod. 2,35 | pacis foedera rumpet] Sil. Ital. 2,700 || 9 tument gibbo] *cf.* Iuv. 10,309 | putri deformia gibbo] *cf.* Macr. Sat. 2,4,8 || 12 incutiet metum] Ov. Pont. 2,7,14 | nova forma] Verg. Aen. 3,591 || 13 subiti inclementia morbi] Ov. met. 7,537; rem. 81; Verg. georg. 3,68 | tanta inclementia] Stat. Theb. 1,650 || 14 improba fata] Anth. Lat. 271,8–9; Epg. I 137,1 T. = 370 M. || 15–18 *cf.* Mart. 6,53,1–2 || 16 ad festas dapes] Ov. fast. 6,672 || 17 ecce iaces] Ov. am. 3,9,39 | fabula vulgi] Stat. silv. 1,2,29 || 17–18 fabula distulit] Sen. Phaedr. 759 || 18 maesto decubuisse toro] Ov. epist. 8,108; fast. 5,456 || 19–20 *cf.* Mart. 9,29,11–12 || 20 non onerosa tuo] Ov. am. 3,9,68 || 96 2 vera religione] Pont. laud. div. 1,110 ||

3 Esse] Ipse **Edh** | nanum] manum **VUC** vanum **Edh** | fuge *om. sp. rel.* **VUC** || 4 vel] næ **R** || 5 in] ab **Ed** || 7 ductri: **Ed** || 8 rumpis **R** rumpit *Barrett* || 11–12 *om.* **Edh** || 14 At **VUC** | petantne **S¹** || 18 Detulit **VUC** || in *om.* **R** || 96 **SBRWJstEdh** *Tit.* ad dionisium **S²** In Dionisium (-ny- **Jst**) **BRWJstEdh** || 1 Dionysi **B²RJstEdh** || 2 religione **RWEd** ||

Nimirum porco non esset sanctior ullus,
si faceret quemquam sordida vita probum.

I 144 Tel.

97

Ab Iove perpetuam mortalis turba iuventam
cum peteret, vanas audiit ille preces.
Impositum tardo referebat munus asello:
ad liquidas sitiens flexit asellus aquas.
5 'Non' ait 'inde bibes' servator gurgitis hydrus,
'quae portas dorso, ni mihi dono dabis.'
Iumentum imprudens lymphis heu vilibus illud
nobilius sacro nectare vendit onus.
Ex illo posita iuvenescunt pelle colubri,
10 conficit humanum dura senecta genus.

I 145 Tel.

98

Esse meum mihi te dicebas saepe Philippum:
at tu, iam video, pseudo-Philippus eras.

I 146 Tel.

99

Posse domi fieri sapientem te, Line, credis.
Unum cuncta aetas μητροδιδασκτον habet.

3 non esset sanctior ullus] *cf.* Mart. 3,69,3 || 4 sordida vita] Porph. Hor. carm. 2,10,1–2 ||
97 1–10 *cf.* Nicandr. Ther. 343–358 || 1 perpetuam iuventam] Verg. Aen. 4,32 | vanas preces] Ov. Pont. 2,9,16; 3,7,2; 3,8,25–26 | audiit ille preces] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,574 || 3 impositum referebat] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,506 | tardo asello] Verg. georg. 1,273 || 4 liquidas aquas] Mart. sp. 28,8 || 8 sacro nectare] Mart. 8,39,3; Stat. silv. 4,2,54 || 9 posita pelle colubri] *cf.* Ov. met. 7,37; 9,266; Verg. Aen. 2,471–473 || 10 humanum genus] Verg. Aen. 1,542 ||
98 1–2 esse at tu eras] *cf.* Mart. 1,90,5–6 || 1 mihi dicebas saepe] Mart. 1,107,1 || 2 pseudo-Philippus] *cf.* Pomp. Trog. prol. 33,6; Liv. per. 49–50; Val. Max. 7,5,4 ||
99 2 μητροδιδασκτον] Strab. 17,3,22; Diog. Laert. 2,83,86 ||

97 SBRWVUC] *st* *Conr.* Tit. Ex Nicandro S Cur aetatem exuant serpentescum senio intereant homines. Ex Nicandro BRWVUC Cur Serpentes iuvenescunt ex Nicandro Jst || 3 referebant S | munus referebat Jst || 6 porta B¹ || 7 Juventam *Conr.* | heu] *om. sp. rel.* V in UC¹ ibi C² || 9 iuvenescunt V || 10 genus] manus C^{Pr} || 98 BRWVUCEh Tit. In (Ad WC) Philippum BRWVUCEh || 2 pseudo Philippus BWU pseudo philippus VC || 99 BRWVEh Tit. Ad Linum BRWVEh || 2 αυτοδιδασκτον s. v. B² μητροδιδασκτον habet *om.* RV Mitrodidaκton Eh ||

Praeco salutiferi, Line flagrantissime, verbi,
 siccine deterres turpibus a vitiis?
 Cum quis paedicat, fugere inquis daemonas omnes.
 Quis non paedicet, si, Line, vera refers?

Interpres, Line, codicum sacrorum,
 Francisci rigidam secute sectam,
 audires mea forte confitentem
 dum me crimina – saepe non negavi
 5 lascivo cubuisse cum cinaedo –,
 tu zelo ilicet ac furore plenus
 clamasti subito per omne templum,
 cur tantum facinus miser patrassem?
 Hoc egi, Line, non libidinose,
 10 sed taetros uti daemonas fugarem.

Orabam frustra, frustra ieiunus agebam,
 nil opus in donis, nil erat in crucibus,
 nam tanto diris gravius tentabar ab umbris.
 Sed nunc paedico: daemones aufugiunt.

100 2 turpibus a vitiis] Epg. I 63,2 et 8 = 47 M. || 3 paedicat fugere daemonas] cf. Epg. I 316,10; I. 317,4; I. 318,1; I. 319,1; Mt 17,20; Mc 9,28; Priap. 7 || 4 si vera refers] Mart. 9,35,2 || **101** 2 rigidam sectam] Sen. nat. quaest. 2,35,1 | secute sectam] Cat. 63,15; Cic. Sest 97; Val. Max. 1,8,ext.17 || 3–4 audires mea confitentem crimina] cf. Pogg. Bracc. facet. 115 (Garin p. 240) || 4 non negavi] Mart. 6,82,8; Io 1,20 || 5 cum cinaedo] cf. Mart. 10,40,2 || 6 zelo ac furore plenus] cf. Prv 6,34; Aët 5,17 || 8 tantum facinus] Ciris 327 | facinus patrassem] Sall. Cat. 18,8; Pogg. Bracc. facet. 6 (*tantum malum patrare cupis*) Garin p. 122 || **102** 1 orabam frustra frustra ieiunus] cf. Mt 17,20; Mc 9,28 || 2 nil opus in donis] cf. Sil. Ital. 2,145; Ov. met. 7,644 || 3 diris umbris] Claud. 5,328 ||

100 BRWGVUC Tit. In Linum docentem paedicare (præ- R) B²RWGVUC || 1 GRæco B¹ Ergo B²RW Praeco B³GVUC || 3 omneis W || **101** BRWGVUC Tit. In eundem B²RWGVUC || 6 illicet RW || 9 legi B¹ || 10 tetras VUC¹ | dæmones R || **102** BRWGVUC Tit. De eodem B²RWG In eundem UC || 2 opis GC² Tél. ||

I 318 Tel.

103

Infesti possent qua daemones arte fugari,
nemo prius norat; nunc Linus edocuit.

I 319 Tel.

104

Ite procul supera lapsi de sede maligni:
formosus nostro est Troilus in gremio.

I 149 Tel.

105

Duxerat et Xerxes Medos in Achaïda terram,
duxit et Ausonidum belliger arma Titus.
Ille sed Inachidas missurus sub iuga venit,
hic tibi dempturus, Graecia, triste iugum.

I 150 Tel.

106

Cum gravis Herceas Priamus procumbit ad aras,
summus, ait Lachesis, sit cruor iste Phrygum,

104 1 ite procul] Mart. 10,72,5; 11,6,6; 14,47,1; Mt 25,41 | supera sede] Verg. Aen. 11,532; Ov. fast. 3,324 | lapsi maligni] cf. Isid. etym. 8,11,17–18 || 2 nostro est in gremio] cf. Ov. am. 2,12,2; Mart. 11,26,2 | Troilus] cf. Serv. Aen. 1,474 || **105** 1–4 cf. Anth. Pal. 16,5 || 1 Achaïda terram] Stat. Ach. 2,62 || 3 missurus sub iuga] cf. Verg. Aen. 8,148 || 4 tibi dempturus Graecia iugum] cf. Anal. nov. 9,8 | triste iugum] Claud. 15,155 || **106** 1–6 cf. Anth. Pal. 9,236 || 1 gravis Priamus ad aras] cf. Ov. met. 13,409 | Herceas aras] Lucan. 9,979 | procumbit ad aras] Verg. Aen. 2,425–426 || 2 summus cruor] Stat. Theb. 11,553 ||

103 BRWGVUCEh Tit. De eodem **B²RWGVUC** De Lino praedicatore **Eh** || 1 pos-
sint **Eh** || 2 prius norat] diu nouit **G** || **104** BRWGVUC Tit. De eodem (+ Lino
UC) **B²RWGVUC** || 1 Ito **V** || 2 Formoso **UC¹** | est om. **G¹** || **105** BRWV Tit.
De Xerxe et Tito **BRWV** || 1 Auxerat **B¹R** | Ach(a)eida **BWV** || 3 in Achidas **B** ||
106 BRWVUCEdh Tit. De Troia eversa (conversa **Edh**) et Roma imperante **BRWVUC**
Edh ||

- nam procul Ausonios portus Aeneïa classis
iam subit, aeternae principium patriae.
5 Quam bene, Troia, iaces, de cuius tanta ruinis
urbs oritur, mundi quae tenet imperium.

I 151 Tel.

107

- Hector bellipotens sub terris sicubi sentis,
salve, et pro patria, quaeso, resurge parum.
Civibus innumeris en Pergama sacra coluntur,
haud tibimet paribus, sed tamen egregiis.
5 Thessalia at nulla est; accede, et dicito Achilli
legibus Aeneadum Thessala regna premi.

I 153 Tel.

108

- Per freta dum pedibus, per summa cacumina remis
Eoum Xerxes improbus agmen agit,
confusas rerum leges natura gemebat,
cum dedit hos sacro Iuppiter ore sonos:
5 'Pone metus: aliter, quam nunc venit, iste redibit;
pensabit Salamis dedecus omne tuum.'

3 nam procul] Verg. Aen. 10,401 | Ausonios portus] Verg. Aen. 3,378; 9,99; Ov. met. 13,708; Stat. silv. 4,4,52 | Aeneïa classis] Anth. Lat. 140,43 || 3–4 portus subit] Verg. Aen. 3,292; Sil. Ital. 11,484–485 || 6 urbs oritur] Ov. fast. 4,857 | mundi quae tenet imperium] El. I 8,120; Nic. Olah. carm. 67,36 || **107** 1–6 cf. Anth. Pal. 9,387; Anth. Lat. 109 || 1 bellipotens] Verg. Aen. 11,8 || 3 civibus innumeris] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,706; Ov. Pont. 2,1,22; trist. 5,10,15; met. 4,658 || 5 dicito Achilli] Anth. Lat. 109,7 || **108** 1 cf. Claud. 5,122–123 | per summa cacumina] Ov. met. 6,705 || 2 Eoum agmen] Claud. 5,161–162 | agmen agit] Verg. Aen. 12,457 || 3 confusas leges] Sen. Med. 757; Nemes. ecl. 1,77 | leges natura] cf. Verg. georg. 1,60–61 || 4 dedit ore sonos] Ov. fast. 1,434; epist. 11,94 | sacro Iuppiter ore] Ov. fast. 6,386 || 5 pone metus] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,257,463; Ov. met. 3,634; 5,226; trist. 3,7,29 ||

3 Ausonio **BR** | portu **R** || 4 aeternae **UC**¹ || 5 Quòd **Ed** || **107 BRWVUCEh** *Tit. De Achille* **BRWVUCEh** || 1 Reçtor **BRUCEh** Hector *Juhász, Ritoók p. 238 n. 12, cf. Έκτορ, Ἀρήιον αἶμα AP IX 387, 1* || 5 at] ah **Eh** | et] ac **Eh** | Achille **RW** || **108 BRWVUCedh** *Tit. De superbia Xerxis (Xersis U¹? Xeris U²?C¹)* **BRWVUCedh** || 2 ait **R** || 4 Iuppiter **BRWEh** ||

- Me miseram! Quae triste manet fortuna duellum?
 Cur mea nunc gravius, quam modo corda pavent?
 Haerebam duris, fateor, minus anxia saxis,
 propugnator adhuc cum mihi nullus erat.
 5 Ipsis cum vinclis utinam fera monstra vorassent
 me prius, huc volucrem quam tulit iste gradum.
 Indefensa quidem, sed certe sola perissem,
 nec noster cuiquam letifer esset amor.
 Nunc timeo, pereat ne insons, servare nocentem
 10 dum studet, et pietas sit sibi causa necis.
 Quid tibi nobiscum, pulcherrime? Non ego mater,
 non ego sum coniunx, non tua cara soror,
 ut tanto nostram quaeras discrimine vitam
 impulsus non vi, non prece, non pretio.
 15 Vel forsán nostrae movit te gratia formae?
 Haud ego sum tanti, nec genus omne meum.
 Me fatis permittite meis, tu sospes abito,
 quae secet aërias, est tibi penna, vias.

109 1 me miseram] Ov. epist. 5,149; 18,65,121; met. 8,138,509; 9,474;10,334 | quae manet fortuna duellum] Ov. met. 8,60; Claud. 28,148–149 || 2 corda pavent] Ov. epist. 14,17; met. 15,514; Val. Flacc. 3,237 || 3 duris saxis] Germ. Arat. 206; Ov. met. 11,212; 4,672; Ibis 543 | minus anxia] Mart. 6,1,4 || 5 utinam] cf. Cat. 64,171 | fera monstra] Mart. 7,38,3; 9,65,4 || 6 volucrem tulit gradum] Ov. rem. 342 || 7 quidem sed] cf. Verg. georg. 2,48 || 9 timeo pereat ne] cf. Ov. met. 7,16; epist. 7,61 || 10 sit causa necis] Ov. epist. 10,144; am. 2,10,30; Petr. Afr. 1,398 || 11 quid tibi nobiscum] Ov. trist. 2,1; Mart. 9,68,1 | pulcherrime] cf. Ov. epist. 4,125; ars 1,213; met. 9,492; 14,373 || 11–12 non mater non soror] cf. Tib. 1,3,5–7 || 12 cara soror] Ov. fast. 3,632; met. 9,368 || 13 tanto discrimine vitam] Ov. met. 10,612; Lucan. 5,194 || 14 non vi non prece non pretio] Ov. fast. 2,806; Hor. epist. 2,2,173; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,299; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,212 || 15 gratia formae] Ov. met. 7,44; Stat. silv. 3,4,66; Anth. Lat. 322,1 || 16 haud ego sum tanti] Tib. 2,6,42; Ov. met. 10,613; epist. 7,45 | genus omne] Hor. carm. 3,17,4; Verg. georg. 3,242; Ov. trist. 2,310; met. 7,745; 10,705; Ibis 582 || 17 fatis permittite meis] Lucan. 5,325 | tu sospes abito] cf. Ov. fast. 3,578; met. 10,620 || 18 secet aërias penna vias] Ov. ars 2,44; Verg. georg. 1,406; Ciris 538 ||

109 BRWVUCedh *Tit.* Verba Andromedae pugnante adversus cetum Perseo **BRWVUC** Andromeda pugnante Perseo **Edh** || 2 quod **UC** | corde **UC** || 3 nimis **Edh** || 5 cum] iam **Edh** || 7 periissem **Ed** perijissem **Eh** || 8 nostri **Edh** | Lethifer **Edh** || 9 nocentem] memento **R^{pr}** || 10 Quærens, et sit ei causa necis pietas. **C²** | tibi **V** || 12 chara **RWCEdh** || 15 nostrę forsán **VUC** | mouit nostrę **Edh** || 18 secat **VUC** sece **En** | aëreas **R** ||

20 Dum loquor, e mediis ter se ardua sustulit undis
bellua; ter fuso contigit astra salo.
Heu, quam vix diros fugit celer ales hiatus,
quam paene occasus occidit ante meos.
Dii, si quos lingua genitrix non laesit iniqua,
hoc vos iam solum, vivat ut ille, rogo.

I 157 Tel.

110

Palponum patres, curarum pignora, nummi,
vos habuisse timor, non habuisse dolor.

I 158 Tel.

111

Nudus humum scandi, nudus terrae ima subibo;
quid frustra afflictor nuda suprema videns?

I 159 Tel.

112

Quod fuit astuto pugnax Aetolus Ulixi,
quod duro Telamon Amphitryoniadae,

19 *cf.* Ov. met. 4,721–722; Leg. aur. 58 | dum loquor undis] Ov. am. 3,6,85 | mediis undis] Verg. Aen. 6,339 || 20 contigit astra] Strozz. erot. 1,1,30 || 21 celer ales] Ov. met. 4,724 || 22 quam paene] *cf.* Hor. carm. 2,13,21 || 23 lingua genitrix laesit] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,670–671; Lygd. 4,16 || 24 hoc solum rogo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,903; Ov. epist. 9,159 | vivat] *cf.* Ov. met. 7,24 || **110** 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,394 || **111** 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 10,58 || 1 terrae ima subibo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,140 || **112** 1 quod fuit] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,6,15; Mart. 12,4,1; Hyg. fab. 257; El. 95–98,21–36 Á. | astuto Ulixi] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 4,14,35; met. 13,239–240; Iuv. 9,65 | Aetolus] Stat. Ach. 1,698–701, 880–881 = 2,24–27,206–207 || 2 Telamon] *cf.* Val. Flacc. 2,451; Ov. met. 11,216 | Amphitryoniadae] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,140; 15,49; Verg. Aen. 8,103,214; Stat. Theb. 11,47 ||

20 Bēlua **B²** Belua **Eh** || 21 duos **V¹** duros **V²UC** duras **R** || 22 Qui **Edh** || 23 ledit **RW** || **110** **BRWVUJstEh** *Tit.* Ad mimmos **B²W** Ad mimos **RV** In Mimos **U** Ad nummos **B³** De Nummis **Jst** De Numis **Eh** || 1 Calponum **B¹W** | nummi] Mim(m)i **B¹RWVU** Numi **Eh** || **111** **BRWVUCEdh** *Tit.* De se ipso **B²RWVEdh** E grēco *mg.* **B³** || 1 ima *om.* **R** | subito **U** || 2 afflictor **UC** || **112** **BRWVUCEdh** *Tit.* Ad Marcellum **B²RWVUCEdh** || 1 Vlyssi **Edh** || 2 Thelamon **UC** | Amphitryonide **B** Amphitryoniadae **RWEd** -ade **VUC** -ionadi **Eh** -yoniadi *Tel. recte Barrett p. 231* ||

- quod fuit inflexo mitis Patroclus Achilli,
 formoso Nisus quod celer Euryalo,
 5 quod fuit e Thebis profugo Calydonius exul,
 Pirithoo casti quod pater Hippolyti,
 quod fuit Emathius domitori Hephaestio rerum,
 trux Epaminondae quod Pelopida suo,
 quod totidem Libyae victoribus unus et alter
 10 Laelius, Augusto quod gener ipse fuit:
 hoc tu magnanimo nunc es, Marcelle, Renato,
 felix, qui regum dignus amore venis.

I 160 Tel.

113

Inveni portum. Spes et fortuna valete:
 nil mihi vobiscum, ludite nunc alios.

I 161 Tel.

114

Agna lupum pasco propriis invita mamillis,
 pastoris fatui sed iubet imperium.
 Nutritus per me rursus, scio, saeviet in me:
 vertere naturam gratia nulla potest.

3 Patroclus Achilli] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 2,3,41; Hyg. fab. 257,1; Stat. Ach. 1,175; El. 95–98,25 Á.; Aen. Silv. epigr. 41,11 || 4 formoso Nisus celer Euryalo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,295, 318–319; Hyg. fab. 257,13; Ov. trist. 1,5,23–24; El. 95–98,27–28 Á. || 5 Thebis profugo Caledonius exul] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 3,340; Sen. Phoen. 373,502; Stat. Theb. 1,401–402; 2,476; Ov. Pont. 1,3,79; El. 95–98,26 Á. || 6 Pirithoo casti pater Hippolyti] *cf.* Mart. 7,24,4; 10,11,1; Ov. epist. 4,109–112; Pont. 2,3,43; 2,6,26; trist. 1,5,19; Hyg. fab. 257,1 Sen. Phaedr. 98 || 7 Emathius domitori Hephaestio rerum] *cf.* Plut. Alex. 47,72; Sen. epist. 108,29; Val. Max. 4,7,ext. 2; El. 95–98,33 Á. || 8 trux Epaminondae Pelopida] *cf.* El. 95–98,35 Á.; Plut. Pelop. 4 || 9 unus et alter] Hor. ars 15; Ov. am. 2,5,22 || 9–10 totidem Libyae victoribus Laelius] *cf.* Cic. de am. 15 || 10 Augusto quod gener fuit] *cf.* Suet. Aug. 42, 66 || 12 dignus venis] *cf.* Iuv. 7,29 | dignus amore] Mart. 6,29,2 || **113** 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,47; 9,134; 9,172 || 1 spes et fortuna valete] Carm. epigr. 409,8; 1498,1 || 2 nil mihi vobiscum alios] Carm. epigr. 1498,2; 434,14 || **114** 1–4 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,47 || 4 gratia nulla] Ov. epist. 10,142; 20,62 ||

4 Eurialus **UC**¹ || 6 Pyritoo **BV** | Hypoliti **B**¹ Hippolyto **Ed** || 7 Epehestio **RW** || 8 Epaminund(a)e **RVUC** | Pelopidas *Barrett p. 231–2 conferens -is s- breve in Catullo 116,8* || 10 fuit ipse gener **Edh** || **113** **SBRWVUCEh** *A. R. Lesage, Gil Blas (1715[1739]) 9,10 Tit. In Spem et Fortunam* **B²RWVUC** *In Fortunam* **Eh** || 2 nil mihi vobiscum] Sat me lusistis *Lesage* || **114** **SBRWVEdh** *Tit. de Agna nutriente lupum* **S**¹ *De agna quae pavit lupum* **B²RWV** *De agna quae lupum pavit* **Edh** *Versum e Græco* *mg.* **B**³ ||

Tu, qui nocturnum tentas accendere lychnum,
 ne silicis venas quaerito, neve focos:
 cor tribuet nostrum lumen tibi, nam mea saevis
 flammavit facibus pectora durus amor.

Nullus, amor, deus est, hominum sed prava voluptas
 praetendit vitio numinis arma suo.

Ture pharetratum quidam formavit Amorem,
 hunc, quem saepe deum sentit et ipse pater.
 Vulcano obicitur tandem, qui debuit olim
 non nisi flammaram tabe liqueferi.

115 1–4 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,15 || 2 silicis venas quaerito] Verg. Aen. 6,6–7 || 3–4 saevis facibus] Ov. met. 10,350; Land. Xandr. 2,12,21–22; 2,18,6; Verg. Aen. 4,567 || 4 flammavit amor] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,54 | facibus amor] Land. Xandr. 1,2,4; 1,3,49 | durus amor] Verg. georg. 3,259; Aen. 6,442 || **116** 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 10,29 || 1 *cf.* Sen. Phaedr. 195–200; Iuv. 10,365–366 | hominum voluptas] Lucr. 1,1 | prava voluptas] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,24,51–52; Claud. 22,139; Aen. Silv. epigr. 14,53 || 2 praetendit vitio] Ov. rem. 240; Claud. 20,207 || **117** 1–4 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,179 || 1 pharetratum Amorem] Ov. trist. 5,1,22; rem. 379 || 2 deum ipse pater] Mart. 9,3,6; Verg. Ciris 269 || 4 flammaram liqueferi] Ov. met. 7,160–161 | tabe liqueferi] Ov. met. 9,175 ||

115 **BRWVUCedh** *Tit.* De se ipso **B²RWVUCedh** || 1 lychnum **VUC** || 2 fucos **R** focū **W** || 3 Cur **RW¹** | nam] ne **UC** | mea] mihi **Edh** || **116** **BRWVUCedh** *adi.* 162^o *T.* **Edh** *Tit.* De amore deo **B²RWVUC** || 1 Amor **BRWVU** || 2 nunnius **C¹** | numen inane suo **C²** *cf.* 173, 2 || **117** **BRWVUCEh** *Tit.* De Cupidine pharetrato (fa- **B²**) **B²RWVUC** De Cupidine ex Græco **Eh** || 1 Ture **B³** *cf.* ἐκ λιβανωτοῦ *AP IX 179, Ritoók p. 238 n. 12 et Szabó Zs. p. 80 n. 5* Ihure **B¹** Iure **B²RWVUCEh** *Juhász (manifestum est in exemplari codicis B Thure lectum esse)* || 2 Nunc **V¹?UEh** ||

I 165 Tel.

118

Ad fontes quidam tornatum erexit Amorem,
dum putat has unda extinguere posse faces.

I 166 Tel.

119

Gratia cum properat, fit dulcior, ast ubi tardat,
tota perit nec iam nomine digna suo est.

I 167 Tel.

120

Est tibi prostibulum, quod erat, Verona, theatrum;
assidue Floram nunc colit iste locus.

I 169 Tel.

121

Ars iuvit nervos; tunc perfectissima rebus
summa venit, cum vis nititur ingenio.

I 170 Tel.

122

Tu mihi per terras, nec non iurata per undas:
laeva tibi pontum, dextra premebat humum.

118 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 16,14 || **119** 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 10,30; Auson. epigr. 16; 17 ||
120 1 prostibulum theatrum] *cf.* Isid. etym. 18,42,2; || 2 Floram colit] Aen. Silv. epigr.
71,13–14 || **121** 1–2 *cf.* Cic. pro Arch. 7,15; Hor. ars 295,378,408–411; Epist. Guar.
vol. II. no. 813. p. 504,45; no. 697. p. 292,23; Quint. inst. proem. 26; Petr. epist. fam. 1,8;
Macr. Sat. 1, praef. 5–12; Sen. epist. 84,2–10 || 1 perfectissima] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,10,70; Mart.
5,63,3 || 1–2 rebus summa venit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,322–4 || **122** 1 tu mihi per terras iurata
per undas] *cf.* Ov. epist. 3,53; trist. 2,53; Verg. Aen. 12,197; Serv. Aen. 12,197; Mt 5,33–35 ||
2 laeva dextra] *cf.* Mt 6,3 ||

118 BRWVUCedh_I(158/182)h_{II}(164/166) Tit. De Amore B²RWVUCEdh_I De eodem
Eh_{II} || 1 fontem Eh_{II} | formatum Eh || 2 undis B¹RW undis stingvere *forte legendum*
Tel. undam coni. Juhász sed *cf.* ὕδατι Anth. Pal. 16,14,2 et e.g. ferre non posse clamabit Cic.
Tusc. 2,40; ei respondere posse diffiderem Cic. Acad. 2,64 || **119** BRWVEh Tit. De (om.
Eh) gratia B²RWVEh è graeco mg. B³ || **120** BRWVUEdh Tit. De Theatro Veronensi
B²RWVUEdh || 2 Adsidue R || **121** BRVWC Conr. Tit. De arte B²RWV || 1 iuvit]
linijt R || **122** BRWV adi. praecedenti 141^o T. V¹ Tit. Fragmentum epigrammatis
alicujus Tel. ||

- Tu quid me Venerem, Iovis edita vertice virgo,
 laedis et arripiens praemia nostra tumes?
 Esto memor, quod me frondenti nuper in Ida,
 non te formosam censuit ipse Paris.
- 5 Hasta tua est et parma; meum, Tritonia, malum:
 sunt isti malo pristina bella satis.

Novi ego mortalem, nec me esse ignoro diurnum,
 at cum sidereas mente requiro vias,
 non iam tellurem pedibus contingo, sed alma
 cum Iove discumbens impleor ambrosia.

Passio, non deus est amor; ast humana libido
 praetendit vitiis nomen inane suis.

Parce, precor, Pallas; colui nam semper honores
 aureis in templis, Troia misella, tuos.

123 1–6 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,576 || 1 Iovis edita vertice] *cf.* Priap. 1,4; Lucan. 9,350; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 10,16 || 3 frondenti Ida] Verg. Aen. 5,252; Val. Flacc. 2,414 || **124** 1–4 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,577 || 2 sidereas vias] Ven. Fort. carm. 8,3,234 | mente requiro] Cat. 62,37; Ov. met. 7,521 || 4 cum Iove discumbens] Stat. silv. 4,2,10–11 || **125** 1–2 *cf.* Epg. I 163 T. = 116 M. || 1 passio] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 6,733 || 2 nomen inane] Ov. ars 1,740 || **126** 1–6 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,154 || 1 parce precor] Hor. carm. 4,1,2; Ov. met. 2,361–362; trist. 2,179; Mart. 10,82,7 | colui semper honores] Verg. Aen. 12,778 || 2 aureis templis] Prop. 4,1a,5; Stat. Theb. 2,728 ||

123 **BRWVE****dh** *Tit.* Venus ad Palladem **BRWVE****dh** || Tu] Vt **B**¹ | ædita **RW** | vertice] vertere **Edh** || 2 times **B**¹ || 5 meum] mecū **W** || **124** **BRWVUCE****dh** *Tit.* Ptolemaeus (Pth- **B**) **B**²**RVE****dh** Ptolomeus **WUC** || 1 Novi] Non **VUC** || 4 Implor **U** || **125** **BRWV**(163/164)**UCJst** *Conr.* *Tit.* De amore deo (*om.* **Jst**) **B**²**RWJst** De eodem **VUC** || 1 ast] est **VUC** || **126** **BRWE****dh** *Tit.* Verba Troye ad Pal(l)adem **B**²**RW** Troia ad Palladem **Edh** ||

- At tu me vastas, et pomi unius ob iram
 decerpis tristi moenia tota manu.
 5 Pastor ut occideret, fuerat satis; improbus, esto,
 ille fuit, patriae non ea culpa tamen.

I 176 Tel.

127

Est simul et potat, qui dulci vescitur uva:
 hoc tibi, sed solo, cedit, Iacche, Ceres.

I 178 Tel.

128

Obtulerit sors si qua, meum tibi forte libellum,
 perpetua Estensis lux, Leonelle, domus,
 non illo hunc vultu relegas, quo iura ministras,
 sed quo saepe levem pellis et ipse pilam.

I 179 Tel.

129

Ludere, dive, tuos festivo carmine vates
 ne, Leonelle, veta: ludis et ipse pila.

3 pomi unius] *cf.* Plin. nat. 14,76 | unius ob iram] Verg. Aen. 1,251 || 4 decerpis manu] Ov. met. 10,649–650 | tristi manu] Ov. trist. 3,14,32 | || 5 pastor improbus] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,15,1–2; Strozz. poem. 1,253–254; Verg. Aen. 7,363 || 5–6 improbus ille] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 8,49 || **127** 1 dulci uva] Ov. trist. 3,10,71; Stat. silv. 2,2,103 || **128** 1–4 *cf.* Mart. 1,4 || 1 obtulerit sors si qua] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,297; Verg. Aen. 2,94; Macr. Sat. 5,3,1; Hor. sat. 1,6,54 | meum tibi forte libellum] *cf.* Mart. 1,4,1; 14,142,1; 10,64,1 || 2 Estensis domus] Strozz. erot. 3,11,104 || 3–4 *cf.* Mart. 1,4,5–6; Val. Max. 8,8,2 || 3 iura ministras] Nald. epigr. 171,9 || **129** 1–2 ludere tuos vates ne veta] *cf.* Mart. 8,82,5; Strozz. poem. 1,21 | dive Leonelle] Strozz. poem. 1,19–20 || 2 ludis et ipse | Mart. 14,182,2 | ludis pila] *cf.* Val. Max. 8,8,2 ||

127 BRWEh *Tit.* De uva **BRWEh** || 1 Ēst **W** || 2 Iache **WEh** || **128 BRWVUCEh** *Tit.* Ad Leonellum ducem Fe(r)rari(a)e (*om.* **Eh**) **B²RWVEh** || 2 Estensis] *es- in ras.* **V** extensis **UC¹** || 3 uultum **UC¹** || **129 BRWVUCEh** *adi.* 178^o **T. Eh** *Tit.* Ad eundem **B²RWV** ||

- Phoebum Graecia, gens Latina Faunum,
 Hammonem Libye, Pharos Serapim,
 consultum in dubiis, Guarine, adibant.
 Te toto simul orbe confluentes
 5 accedunt populi, tua ut beata
 tingant arida corda disciplina.

- Mentiris, Theodore miser: sunt numina caelo,
 nec vacat omnino regia celsa poli.
 Nil sentis, Epicure: dei mortalia curant,
 nec frustra in terras fulmina torta cadunt.
 5 Numina, clamemus, sunt et mortalia curant,
 pendentem postquam cernimus Ambrosium.

O numquam mihi mors odiosior! O mihi numquam
 stamina Parcarum flebiliora trium!

130 1–2 *cf.* Pan. in Guar. 928–930; Carm. ad Gonz. 37–39; Stat. Theb. 1,717–720 || 1 gens Latina] Verg. Aen. 8,55; Stat. silv. 1,2,70 | Faunum] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,81; Serv. Aen. 6,775 || 2 Hammonem Libye] *cf.* Macr. Sat. 1,21,19; Auson. epigr. 95,4; Mart. Cap. 2,192 | Pharos Serapim] Macr. Sat. 1,20,13,18; Mart. Cap. 2,192 || 3 consultum in dubiis adibant] Verg. Aen. 7,81–86; Pan. in Guar. 496; Strozz. poem. 1,133–134 || 4–5 toto orbe confluentes populi] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,741; Gell. 10,6,2; Petr. sat. 124,281 || **131** 1 Theodore] *cf.* Cic. nat. deor. 1,2; 1,63; Diog. Laert. 2,86 || 2 nec omnino] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,330; 9,248 | vacat regia poli] *cf.* Pont. laud. div. 4,30 | regia celsa poli] Basin. Isott. 3,10,84; Ov. epist. 1,34 || 3 Epicure] *cf.* Cic. nat. deor. 1,123; 2,76; 3,79; de div. 2,104 | dei mortalia curant] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 8,35; Lucan. 7,454–455; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 1,34,2; Enn. trag. frg. 316–318 p. 178–179 V.; Land. Xandr. 3,6,11 || 4 nec frustra in terras cadunt] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,208–210; Iuv. 13,225–226; Ov. trist. 2,33–34 | fulmina torta] Ov. epist. 4,158; Land. Xandr. 3,7,104 || 6 pendentem Ambrosium] *cf.* Mart. 4,77,5 || **132** 1 mors odiosior] *cf.* Ov. met. 7,603 || 1–2 mihi flebiliora] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,24,10; Ov. epist. 12,140 || 2 Parcarum trium] Ov. fast. 3,802 ||

130 BRWVUCedh Tit. Ad Guar(r)inum B²RWVUCedh || 2 Serapin Edh] Ægyptum R^{pr}: (e glossa ortum) || 3 adibat Eh || **131** BRWVUEdh Tit. In (Ad Edh) Theodorum BRWUEdh || **132** BRWVUC Conr. Tit. De morte Amici B²RWVUC || 1 O] A B¹ | An unquam RW | odosior B¹ ||

Quid manifesta adeo canitis mendacia, vates?
 Non placet id Phoebō: verum amat ille deus.
 At vos hoc omnes uno velut ore sonatis
 populeum in ripis Eridani esse nemus,
 5 unde fluant rutilo simulata electra metallo,
 migret et in gemmam, quae modo gutta fuit.
 En Padus, Heliadum famosa en silva sororum,
 dicite, si pudor est, succina vestra ubi sunt.

Lacte tuum nutris caprino, Cressa, puellum;
 numquid vis alium tollere, Cressa, Iovem?

Sat cuivis semel est habitum mutare priorem;
 felices, quibus id contigit in melius.

133 1 mendacia vates] Ov. am. 3,6,17; fast. 6,253 || 2 verum amat] Ciris 55; Pers. 1,55 || 3 omnes uno ore sonatis] cf. Sil. Ital. 9,343; Iuv. 7,167; Ov. met. 12,241; Verg. Aen. 11,132 | ore sonatis] Verg. georg. 3,294 || 4 populeum nemus] Stroz. erot. 6,8,108 | in ripis Eridani] Sen. Herc. Oet. 186–187 || 5 unde fluant electra] cf. Plin. nat. 37,31–33; Isid. etym. 16,8,6; Ov. met. 2,364; Claud. 28,164; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 4. p. 11,125–132 | rutilo metallo] Lucan. 9,364; Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,418; 17,9 | electra metallo] Mart. 8,51,5 || 6 gemmam gutta] cf. Ov. met. 2,360 || 7 en en] cf. Claud. 27,23; Verg. Aen. 4,597 | Heliadum silva sororum] cf. Sen. Herc. Oet. 188; Pan. in Guar. 409; Val. Flacc. 1,526–527 || 8 dicite si pudor est] Mart. 3,74,5; 3,87,4; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,467; Prop. 1,9,33 | succina] cf. Plin. nat. 37,32 || **134** 1 lacte nutris] Verg. Aen. 11,571–572 | lacte caprino] cf. Plin. nat. 28,123 | Cressa] cf. Ov. met. 9,703 || 2 alium tollere Iovem] cf. Ov. fast. 5,113–124 || **135** 1 sat semel est] cf. Verg. Aen. 487; 9,140 | mutare priorem] cf. Lucr. 5,169; Hor. epist. 1,7,95 || 2 felices quibus contigit] Ov. Pont. 3,5,15–16; 2,2,93; epist. 16,145; Verg. Aen. 3,493 | in melius] cf. Verg. Aen. 11,426 ||

133 BRWVUEdh Tit. (Padi add. V) Populos non producere (perducere V) electrum **B²RWVEdh** || 1 adeo] Deo **Edh** | uatis **V¹** || 3 huic **Ed** hîc **Eh** | sonantis **VU** || 5 rutilo] nitido **V²U** | simulata **B¹W** || || 7 Heliadum] en Alin **B** (*corruptum ex eliadū*) en altri **R?** en alia **WEdh** en alui **VU** Heliadum Tel. | formosa **Eh** | sororis **VU** || **134 BRWVUEh** Tit. In Cressam **B²RWVUEh** || 1 tuam ... puellam **Eh** || **135 BRWVUC** Tit. De vitae mutatione **B²RWVUC** || 1 cuivis] ciuicis **R** cuius **VUC¹** ||

Est quidam, nostri qui se vocat archipoëtam
 temporis: en titulum, Bartholomaeae, novum!
 Sed cum nunc fatui sint mille, poëta nec unus,
 hos inter primum se, reor, ille vocat.

Sunt quaedam, prope mille, puto, iam scripta per annos,
 docta quidem, sed non et speciosa satis.
 Tu tamen illa magis, quam nostra poemata, laudas,
 hoc solo, quod sunt anteriora meis.
 5 Tanta tibi nunc est prisca reverentia saeculi,
 tam senium canos et venerare dies.
 At rerum plures novitate placere videmus,
 non carie et putri, Bartholomaeae, situ.
 Quid pro perversis adeo tibi moribus optem?
 10 Hoc opto quamvis exitiosa parum:
 Plus sapiat musto vetus ut tibi vappa Falerno,
 nec gustare nisi marcida poma velis,
 dormiat et tecum formosa Polyxena numquam,
 verum Hecube, sed iam non anus, immo canis.

136 1 est quidam qui archipoetam] *cf.* Mart. 14,194,1 || 1–2 est quidam nostri temporis] *cf.* Mart. 8,70,7 || **137** 1–2 sunt per annos quidem sed] *cf.* Mart. 1,108,1–2 || 5 tanta tibi est reverentia] Mart. 9,79,5; 11,5,1; 9,37,7 | prisca saeculi] Mart. sp. 27,1; Sil. Ital. 11,506; Claud. 20,60 || 6 canos et venerare dies] *cf.* Val. Max. 4,5, ext. 2 || 7 rerum novitate] Lucr. 1,139; 3,964; Ov. met. 2,31 || 8 putri situ] Stat. silv. 4,9,10 || 9 quid pro moribus optem] Mart. 4,51,5; 11,73,5; Lucan. 8,827 | perversis moribus] Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 5,31–32; Prisc. carm. 1,194 || 11 musto Falerno] Mart. 13,120,2; Prud. contr. Symm. 1,127; Hor. sat. 2,4,9 || 12 nec nisi velis] *cf.* Mart. 11,27,11 || 13 dormiat et tecum] Mart. 11,56,11 || 13–14 Polyxena Hecube] *cf.* Mart. 3,76,4; 10,90,6 || 14 non anus immo canis] *cf.* Mart. 3,32,4 ||

136 **BRWVUEdh** *Tit.* De quodam iactabundo **B²RW** In Arrogantem ad Faliscum [[ἐντῆ-
 ρεμ **V¹]] **VU** In quendam iactabundum **Edh** || 1–2 *mg. add.* **B²** || 2 en] **O RW** aut **VU** |
 Bartholomaeae] docte Falisce **V²mg. U** || 3–4 *habent* **B³** et **B¹** *ambo* || 4 (reor) **V** ||
137 **BRWVUCJyEdh** *Tit.* De (In **UC**) amatore (-em **UC**) librorum veterum **B²RWVUC**
Edh Idem in Bartholomæum uetustarum rerum immodicum amatorem **Jy** || 2 et] ut **Edh** ||
 3 tanen **Jy** || 4 sint **Edh Tel.** || 6 senium] sensum **Eh** | canos et venerare] et canos sic colis
 ipse **Jy** *fortasse formae indicativi inusitatae eliminandae causa* || 8 et] aut **Jy** || 9 preuersis
VUC || 10 Haec **R²?WJy** || 11 ut] et **Edh** || 13 et] ut **Jy** ||**

In te nos quereris fecisse epigramma: fatemur.
 ‘Quae ratio est’, inquis. – Nulla, nisi libuit.
 Sed delere iubes. – Nemo est insanior; et quem
 vidisti natos tu iugulare suos?

- 5 Non aliter nobis fore te promittis amicum.
 – Nil est quod metuum, Bartholomaeae, minus.
 Abscedens digitum mordes et saeva minaris.
 Quod scripsi, scripsi: quidlibet i facias.

Mutua da septem: superos et sidera testor,
 semper debebo, Bartholomaeae, tibi.

Non idcirco fidem laesi, quod credita nondum
 persolvi; laedam, si data reddidero.
 Nam bene si memor es: semper debere, nec umquam
 reddere iuravi, Bartholomaeae, tibi.

138 1 *cf.* Mart. 3,11,2 | quereris epigrammata] *cf.* Mart. 1,110,1 || 2 quae ratio est inquis] Mart. 6,56,5; 1,85,5 || 3 delere iubes] Hor. ars 440 || 5 non aliter te amicum] *cf.* Mart. 10,14,9 || 7 digitum mordes] *cf.* Pers. 1,106; 5,162–163; Hor. epod. 5,48; sat. 1,10,71; Mart. 4,27,5 | saeva minaris] Stat. Theb. 11,740 || 8 quod scripsi scripsi] Io 19,22 | quidlibet facias] Plaut. Amph. 396; Mart. 14,39,2 || **139** 1 mutua da septem] Mart. 6,5,2; Hor. epist. 1,7,80 | superos et sidera testor] Mart. 9,22,15 || 2 semper debebo] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,5,10; met. 7,48 || **140** 1 non idcirco] Verg. Aen. 5,680 || 3 si memor es] Ov. fast. 4,587 | semper debere] *cf.* Epg. I 210,2 = 139 M.; Pogg. Bracc. facet. 164 (De Florentino qui equum emerat): *Notus mihi Florentinus Romae empturus necessario equum, pactus est cum venditore, qui 25 aureos pretium carius equo postulabat, se 15 daturum in praesentia, reliquorum vero se debitorem eius esse velle. Annuit venditor. Postridie cum residuum peteret, solutionem recusans: ‘Serva conventa’ emptor inquit. ‘Pepigimus quidem ut debitor tuus sim futurus: si autem tibi satisfacissem, non futurus essem amplius debitor.’* ||

138 SBRWJstEdh Tit. Ad (In RW) Bartholom(a)eum S²BRWJstEdh || 2 inquis] inanis S || 3 ecquem REdh Barrett p. 231 || 4 te Edh || 5 fore te nobis Edh | fors R || 8 quodlibet SB² | al(ite)r Quod libuit scripsit Q(uo)d libet ·i· facito S² | i] vt R || **139** BRWGVUCedh Tit. Ad Bart(h)olomaeum B²RWGVUC Ad creditorem quandam Edh || 1 TVtua B¹ || **140** BRWGVUCedh Tit. Ad eundem B²RWGVUCedh || 1 Non] Nam UC | iccirco WEd || 2 Persolui RUEdh | caedam Edh | reddideris Edh || 3 Nam] Non U(C¹?) | memini G^{pr}. ||

- Confiteor veteres, ingentia nomina, vates,
 vestra prius mihi sors invidiosa fuit,
 quod vos et rerum delectu et voce diserta
 praestantes nemo posset adire novus.
 5 At nunc ex aequo divisa est gloria nobis:
 vinco materia, vincitis eloquio.

- De te nos, tamen innocente, dicis
 incassum mala multa suspicari.
 Recte id forte putas, Perine, verum
 culpa non vacat ille, qui meretur,
 5 insons sit licet, esse sons putari.

- Quis credat? Bifido sagitta ferro
 currenti caput abscidit volucris,
 desit currere non tamen volucris,
 dum deesset caput. Unde vis peremptae,
 5 cum sic curreret, unde mors eunti?

141 1–4 veteres novus] *cf.* Hor. epist. 2,1,35–41 || 1 veteres vates] Claud. carm. min. 30,146; Anth. Lat. 448,1 | veteres ingentia nomina] Mart. 11,5,5 || 2 sors invidiosa fuit] Basin. Isott. 2,3,156; Ov. met. 9,10; || 4 posset adire] Ov. am. 3,7,54; Verg. cat. 9,62–3 || 5 ex aequo divisa] Lucan. 5,495; Ov. met. 5,595; Claud. 5,162 || 6 vinco materia] *cf.* Sid. Apoll. carm. 6,36 | vincitis eloquio] Sid. Apoll. carm. 4,18 || **142** 1–2 de te suspicari] *cf.* Mart. 2,54,1 || 1 tamen innocente] *cf.* Mart. 5,48,2 || 2 mala multa] Cat. 13,6; 28,14 || 4 culpa vacat] Cic. ad fam. 2,1,1; Ov. fast. 2,204 || **143** 1–8 *cf.* Lucr. 3,634–679; Mart. sp. 12–14 || 1 quis credat] Mart. 5,44,3; Ov. met. 1,400 | sagitta ferro] Verg. Aen. 9,632 || 2 caput abscidit] Lucr. 3,654; Anth. Lat. 111,4 ||

141 BRWVUCEh Tit. De se ipso B²RWVUCEh || 3–6 deficit imago codicis C || 3 Quod] -od *om. sp. rel.* VU | Quod vos] Quos RW | delectu rerum R || 4 Praestanteis R || 5–6 *mg. add.* B² || 6 Vinco] Unica VUEh | materia + est Eh || **142** BRWVUEh Tit. Ad (In VU) Perinum B²RWVUEh || 4 vocat Tel. *sed corr. II. p. 415* || 5 (Insons sit licet) V | sis Eh | putaris Eh || **143** BRWVUCEdh Tit. De ave quae (*om. Eh*) capite licet (*om. Edh*) abscisso adhuc (*om. RWE*dh) volabat (volante Edh) B²RWVUCEdh || 1 credit R || 3 currente (?) V¹ || 4 Quum R Cum WC Barrett | uix U¹C¹ | preempti Edh || 5 mors] iners V. Kovács *cf.* Barrett p. 232 ||

An pars mortua, pars erat superstes,
 nec, quamvis posito procul cerebro,
 cor disperdiderat suum vigorem?
 An casus levis hoc repente ludit,
 10 dum vivae tenor ille motionis
 nec iam frigida membra derelinquit?
 An, dum mors subito vocata tardat,
 lentus substitit, et morae vocantis
 momentum breve sensus occupavit?
 15 An quoddam medium locare tempus
 vitam inter licet et necem supremam,
 quod neutrum magis altero putari
 confusis pariter queat duobus,
 ceu confinia noctium et dierum
 20 nec lux, nec tenebrae solent vocari,
 sed mixtum et dubium tenere nomen.
 Verum quae potius fuere causae,
 vos inquirete, quos fatigat ingens
 naturae labor et profunda rerum;
 25 me facti satis est venire testem.
 At tu, Graecia fabulosa, profer,
 si quid tale tui tulere agones,
 quos Pytho, Nemeae, Isthmos, Elis egit.
 Dic centum celebrata Roma ludis,
 30 viderunt tua si theatra quando
 truncum vivere, mortuum moveri.

6 pars mortua pars superstes] *cf.* Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,23 | pars erat superstes] Ov. am. 1,15,42 || 9 casus hoc ludit] Mart. 8,32,3 | an casus levis] Mart. 8,23,3; Anth. Lat. 25,18; Ov. trist. 5,3,13 || 11 frigida membra] Tib. 1,8,30; Ven. Fort. carm. 8,3,212 || 12 mors vocata] Plin. nat. 7,167 || 13–14 morae momentum breve] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,651; Gell. 7,13,8–11 || 15 quoddam medium] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,233 || 16 necem supremam] *cf.* Hor. epist. 2,2,173; Stat. Theb. 3,70 || 19–21 confinia noctium nec lux nec tenebrae sed mixtum et dubium nomen] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,399–401 || 22 quae fuere causae] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,90 || 23–24 inquirete quos fatigat naturae labor] *cf.* Lucan. 1,412–417 || 26 Graecia fabulosa] *cf.* Plin. nat. 12,11 || 28 Pytho Nemeae Isthmos] *cf.* Auson. ecl. 20,1–4; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 48,14 || 29 dic Roma] Stat. silv. 4,1,28 | celebrata ludis] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,446 || 31 truncum vivere] *cf.* Lucr. 3,654 ||

6 erat] aër **Eh** || 9 Ruperte (r- **W**) **RW** || 11 rigida **VU¹C¹** || 13 Lentus] Ventus **Edh** | more **WVU¹Edh** | vacantis **R** | †morae vocantis] *Barrett* || 15 quondam **C** || 17 altero magis **R^{Pr}** || 19 noctuum **VUC** | et] ac **Edh** || 20 Hec **V¹** || 21 dubium] medium **Edh** || 28 Pyto **RW** | Nemeae **BRVUC**] Nemus **Edh** | Isthinos **B¹** Isthmos **UCEh** ||

Cum tua non ullus de te mendacia credat,
mentiris soli, tu licet ipse, tibi.

Te, non nos fallis, cum nos ea credere credis,
credere tute alio quae referente neges.
Desine mentiri, iam desine dicere †Iedecet,
quae vix crediderit morio Musicius.

Excusas sic te, cum quid furare Maroni,
surripuit Chio quod Maro multa seni.
Excusatus eris, quin et laudabere vates,
si modo surripias, ut Maro surripuit.

Non te ex Virgilio, sed magno dicis Homero
furari, furtum quando poëta facis.
Sed cum furaris iam praefurata Maroni,
furari ex ipso te puto Virgilio.

144 1 de te credat] *cf.* Hor. epist. 1,16,19 || 2 soli tibi] *cf.* Mart. 1,41,15 || **145** 2 alio referente] Plin. epist. 1,8,15 || 3 desine iam desine] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 8,61; Mart. 1,41,14; 2,66,5; 5,50,7 || **146** 1–2 *cf.* Donat. vit. Verg. p. 66; Macr. Sat. 5,3,16; Basin. carm. var. 20,69–70 || 2 surripuit] *cf.* Suet. de poet. p. 66; Cic. Brut. 19,75; Sen. epist. 108,34 | Chio seni] *cf.* Ov. ars 2,4; Claud. carm. min. 30,20; Stat. silv. 2,1,117 || **147** 1 magno Homero] Ov. am. 1,8,61; rem. 365; trist. 2,379; Hor. sat. 1,10,52 || 2 furtum facis] Priap. 22,1; Mart. 5,50,5 || 3–4 *cf.* Macr. Sat. 6,1,7; 6,6,1 ||

144 **SBRWEdh** Tit. Ad Marcum **S**² In mendacem **B**²**RWEdh** || 2 Mentiri **RWEdh** *cf.* Barrett p. 232–3 | tu licet **S** [[tu]] te decet **B** te decet **RW** Barrett l. c. dedecet **Edh** scilicet Tel. | ille **RW** ista **En** || **145** **SBRW** *adi.* 198^o T. **S** Tit. In eundem **B**²**RW** || 1 Te] De **B**¹ || 3 *om.* **S** | Iedecet **B** se decet **R** decet **W** demens Tel. dicta Barrett de te Kapitánffy || **146** **S**_I²(137/5)**S**_{II}(198+199/201)**BRWVUEdh** Tit. ad Quendam **S**_I² In furem Virgilianum (Ver- **Edh**) **B**²**RWVUEdh** || 2 Clio **VU** || 3–4 *om.* **VU** || **147** **SBRWEdh** Tit. In quendam **S**² In eundem **B**²**RWEdh** || 1 Vergilio **Edh** || 2 Furaui **S**¹ || 3 profutura **R** ||

- 5 At male cum vati simul huic furaris et illi,
quid, nisi iure malam, stulte, merere crucem?

I 202 Tel.

148

- Quod, Valline, tui tot habent mea carmina libri,
vis imitatore te rear esse meum.
Totos saepe locos verbum transcribis ad unum,
materia est mecum saepius una tibi.
5 Non imitari hoc est, laus id, non culpa fuisset,
hoc est pro scriptis edere nostra tuis.

I 205 Tel.

149

Cum sis Basinus, cur esse Basinius optas?
Aptius ut fiat, littera prima cadat.

I 212 Tel.

150

Interdicta tibi est hominum communio, et audet
vadere nemo una, nemo comesse simul.
Ast ego, censurae quamvis id, Marce, iuberent,
nec conviva tibi, nec comes esse velim.

6 malam crucem] Plaut. Cas. 641; 978; Curc. 693; men. 1017; most. 850; Iuv. 8,188 ||
148 3 cf. Hor ars 133–134; Macr. Sat. 5,3,1 | totos locos] cf. Gell. 2,21,7; Serv. Aen. 5,246;
Macr. Sat. 6,2,31 | verbum transcribis ad unum] Macr. Sat. 5,2,5; 5,3,3, || 5–6 hoc est hoc
est] cf. Priap. 77,4–5 || 6 pro scriptis edere nostra tuis] cf. Mart. 1,29; 1,52; 1,53; 1,72;
1,91; 10,100 || **149** 1–2 cf. Mart. 6,17; Diog. Laert. 2,112 || 1 cum sis] Mart. 6,77,1 ||
2 aptius ut fiat] cf. Mart. 2,42,2 | littera prima] Ov. fast. 5,536 || **150** 4 comes esse velim]
Marras. carm. var. 17,14 ||

148 BRWVUEdh Tit. In furem suorum carminum **B²RWVUEdh** || 1 Quid **R** | tui]
tibi **R** || 2 reor **Edh** || 6 tuis] suis **R** || **149** BRW *Conr.* Tit. In Basinum **B²RW** ||
1 Blasinus **B¹** cf. Huszti p. 137 (*confertur adiectivum 'blandus'*) et 352–3 n. 101 ad Epg. 120/1
Á. = 318 M. || 2 littera **BR** || **150** BRWVUEdh Tit. In excommunicatum (+ Marcum
VU) **B²RWVUEdh** || 2 unâ **R** unâ **U** | comesse **Eh** || 3 quavis **B** ||

Scriptum in te dicis tetrastichon esse: negamus.

Nomine teste probas: nomine teste nego.

‘Marcus, ais, ego sum.’ – Vivunt hoc nomine multi;

an – rogo – tu Phoenix esse videre tibi?

- 5 Daunia quot mulos, Nonacria pascit asellos,
tot passim Marcos degere, Marce, puta.

Tempora, Marce, soles praeponere nostra vetustis;

adiicis hoc etiam, qua ratione putes.

Nunc, inquis, media nemo iam nocte salutat

astutum portans irrequietus ave,

- 5 nunc fellat nemo, nemo nunc inguina lingit.

Nemo facit Florae sacra Bonaeve Deae,

paedicant pauci, recitant mala carmina pauci,

omnia cum scaenis amphitheatra silent,

crimina seu portenta magis quibus ista vigeant.

- 10 Saecula quis merito praeferat illa novis?

Vis tibi versiculo me respondere sed uno,

quod verum non est, dicere, Marce, soles.

151 1 scriptum in te tetrastichon] *cf.* Mart. 3,11,2; 9,95,1–2; Cic. pro Arch. 10,25 || 2 teste probas] Ov. trist. 1,6,17; Iuv. 10,70 || 4 tu esse videre tibi] *cf.* Mart. 3,40,3; 2,1,11 || 6 puta] *cf.* Mart. 9,95b,3 || **152** 1 tempora praeponere nostra vetustis] *cf.* Mart. 5,10,4; 5,19,1–2; Tac. dial. 15 || 2 qua ratione] Mart. 4,7,6; 6,51,2; 12,29,4 || 3 media iam nocte salutat] *cf.* Mart. 6,89,1; 10,82,2 || 4 astutum portans ave] Mart. 1,55,6 | irrequietus ave] Mart. 4,78,4 || 5 nemo nemo] *cf.* Mart. 11,12,2 | inguina lingit] Mart. 3,88,1 || 6 Florae sacra] Mart. 1. praef. 19 | Bonaeve Deae] *cf.* Iuv. 6,314; Tib. 1,6,22 || 7 pauci pauci] Iuv. 2,53 | recitant mala carmina] Mart. 12,40,1 || 9 crimina portenta magis vigeant] *cf.* Lucr. 5,845, 1404; Hor. sat. 1,3,61 || 10 praeferat illa novis] Mart. 5,10,4 || 11 vis tibi respondere] *cf.* Mart. 2,7,8 | versiculo sed uno] *cf.* Mart. 11,18,25 || 12 non est dicere soles] Mart. 5,45,2; 7,6,4 ||

151 BRWVUJstyEh *Tit.* Ad (In U) Marcum **BRWVUJstEh** Ianus Pannonius in quendam Marcum **Jy** || 1 esse? **Jy** | negabas **VU** || 3 multi] plures **Eh** || 4 Tu uero an Phoenix **Jy** || 5 mulas **Jy** | Nouacria **W²** Monacria **Jt** || 6 Marcos passim **VU** | degere] uiuere **Jy** || **152 SVUC** *Tit.* Ad Marcū gub (*del.* **S³**) **S²** In Marcum **VUC** || 5 fellat *coni.* *Borzsák* fallit **SVUC** || 7 Predicant **S¹** || 8 scēuis **S¹** || 11 Vt **S¹** ||

Pars ea Pannoniae, quae nunc Sclavonia fertur,
pagos compluris, oppida rara gerit.

Vincentinus eques tumidi rudis ante profundi,
miratus Venetae dum redit urbis opes,
post vomitus crebros et versum paene cerebrum,
post fractum rigido robore molle latus,
5 contigit ut litus, 'Non me vehet amplius,' inquit,
'ad culum quisquis frena caballus habet'.

Ibim cerva, canis Cyrum, lupa nutriit illos,
quos gravida armifero Silvia Marte dedit.
Par dis cura tui fuit, †Orinthe, nam tibi parvo
admovit mammas sus lutulenta suas.

153 1 pars Pannoniae] *cf.* Steph. Brod. hist. ver. 48: *Huic citeriori Hungariae, ubi Dravum transieris, annexa Sclavonia est pars olim Pannoniae superioris inter Dravum et Savum posita* | quae nunc fertur] Verg. Aen. 7,208 || **154** 1 tumidi profundi] Ov. met. 11,102; Ven. Fort. Mart. praef. 1 || 4 molle latus] Ov. epist. 9,112; Priap. 83,45 || **155** 1 Habin cerva] Iust. 44,4 | canis Cyrum] Herod. 1,122; Iust. 1,4; 44,4; Sid. Apoll. carm. 9,31 | lupa nutriit] Ov. fast. 2,415; Iust. 44,4 || 2 quos gravida Marte dedit] Verg. Aen. 1,274 | armifero] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,681; Verg. Aen. 9,717 | Silvia] Ov. fast. 2,383–384; Solin. 1,17 || 3 dis cura tui] *cf.* Mart. 1,82,10; Verg. Aen. 3,476; Ov. fast. 2,64 || 3–4 parvo admovit mammas] Sil. Ital. 14,529; Verg. Aen. 4,367 || 4 sus lutulenta] Hor. epist. 2,2,75; Auson. epist. 4,25 ||

153 BRWVUCedh Tit. De Sclavonia B²RWVUCed In Sclauoniam Eh || 1 Sclavinia B Tel., *cf.* I 247,1 = 161 M. || 2 complureis R complures Edh Tel. | rara] nulla Edh || **154** BRWVEdh Tit. De Vincentino (Vic- Ed | + quodam Edh) navigante (-ti W -tis V) B²RWVEdh || 1 rudis] -dis *om. sp. rel.* V || 3 uomitos V || 5 post 6 hab. B¹ | littus BRWEdh -itus *om. sp. rel.* V | uehat V || **155** BRWVEdh Tit. Ad Orinthum (-tum Edh) B²RWVEdh || 1 Ibim BRWV (? Telepho et Habide confusis, *cf.* Ov. Ib. 255 et Iust. 44,4) Ibin Edh Habin Tel. Nabin Juhász p. 167 || 2 gravida] -vi *s. v. add.* B² grauis RW || 3 dijs BRWVEdh | Ornithe B²V² Ornite Tel. | cura Orinthe tui, nam sic tibi Edh metri causa ||

Inter tot mala, pessimi otacustae,
hoc unum facitis bonum: siletur.

Tanta est malorum copia otacustarum
ut ipse taceat Eustachi Ladislaus.

Plus iam, Lazare, quam tacere oportet:
nil dicas licet, audit otacustes.

Cur et tu, rogo, cur, poeta cum sis,
Parnasi tamen arce derelicta
cum capsula, Galeotte, cum bacillo
Romanam peregrinus is in urbem?
5 Hoc plebs credula gentium exterarum,
hoc larvas solitum timere vulgus,
hoc turbae faciant hypocritarum.
Tu senti mihi, quod putavit olim
vafri callidus Euathli magister,

156 1–2 inter mala hoc unum facitis bonum] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,333; Mart. 12,55,11 || 1 otacustae] *cf.* Plut. de cur. (Tel. II 44: *Atqui tyrannos, quibus necesse est scire universa, nihil tam invisos facit, quam genus illud hominum, qui auricularii et delatores dicuntur.*) || **159** 1 cur cur] *cf.* Hor. carm. 4,1,33 | cur tu cum sis] *cf.* Io 4,9 || 2 Parnasi arce relicta] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,467; Pan. in Marc. praef. 37 || 4 Romanam urbem] Ov. met. 14,849; 15,736; Lucan. 2,564 | peregrinus in urbem] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,1,59 || 5–7 hoc faciant] *cf.* Iuv. 7,13–14 || 5 plebs credula] *cf.* Mc 9,18; Ov. fast. 4,312 | gentium exterarum] Gell. 17,21,33 || 7 faciant hypocritarum] *cf.* Mt 6,2 || 9 vafri Euathli magister] *cf.* Gell. 5,10; Diog. Laert. 9,56; Val. Max. 1,1, ext. 7 ||

156 BRWGVU Tit. In otacustas B²RWGVU || 1 malas W || **157** BGVU Tit. De Eodem BGV In eumdem U || 2 la laus VU || **158** BRWGVU Tit. De Eodem B²RWGV In eumdem U || 1 Lazare] latrare U || **159** SBRWVUCJstEdh Tit. Ad galeottum S² Galeotti peregrinationem irridet (+ iocose Edh) BRWJstEdh In Galeotti peregrinationem Iocatur (om. UC) VUC || 2 de- om. S¹ || 3 om. WJst | Galeote BR || 6 lauras S | tenere Jst || 7 faciunt Eh || 9 Vaffri SB¹ | Enatli VUC Euacri Js Euatli SBW¹JtEdh ||

- 10 aut divum Theodorus abnegator,
vel sectae pater ille delicatae,
summum qui statuit malum dolorem.
Sin devotio iam beata cordi est,
si torto iuvat ambulare collo
- 15 cuncta et credere, quae dies per omnes
rauca praedicat altus e cathedra
Albertus pater et loquax Rubertus
gaudens lachrimulis anicularum,
dilectis, age, dic valere Musis
- 20 sacras rumpe fides et alma Phoebi
claudio carmina da fabro deorum:
nemo relligiosus et poeta est.

I 246 Tel.

160

Mille quadringentis Hyperion aureus annis
adiicit haec decimae tempora Olympiadis,
natus ut aeterni, qui condidit omnia, patris
prodiit intacta virgine factus homo.

10 Theodorus] *cf.* Cic. nat. deor. 1,1,2; 1,23,63; Diog. Laert. 2,86,97–104 || 11 sectae pater] *cf.* Diog. Laert. prooem. 19; 10,2 || 12 summum malum dolorem] Cic. Tusc. 2,14,15,16,28; de fin. 1,29–30 || 15 dies per omnes] Mart. 3,10,2 || 16–17 rauca e cathedra Rubertus] *cf.* Epg. I 370,10–11 = 300 M. || 19 dilectis Musis] *cf.* Verg. georg. 2, 475 | age dic] Hor. carm. 1,34,3 || 20 sacras fides] Stat. Theb. 4,358; Claud. 9,19 | rumpe fides] *cf.* Iuv. 7,27; Mart. 9,73,9; Calp. ecl. 4,23 || 21 claudio carmina da fabro] *cf.* Cat. 36,7; Iuv. 7,24–29; Land. Xandr. 1,33,11 || 22 religiosus] *cf.* Gell. 4,9,1; Epist. 2 (Tel. II 73) | et poeta est] Mart. 10,102,4 || **160** 1 Hyperion aureus] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4,51 || 1–2 Hyperion adiicit tempora] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 137,47 || 2 decimae Olympiadis] *cf.* Mart. 10,23,2; Ov. Pont. 4,6,5 || 3–4 *cf.* Credo: *Genitum, non factum, consubstantialem Patri; per quem omnia facta sunt. Qui propter nos homines et propter nostram salutem descendit caelis. Et incarnatus est de Spiritu Sancto, ex Maria Virgine et homo factus est.* || 3 aeterni qui condidit patris] Ven. Fort. carm. 10,19,21; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 557,88 | qui condidit omnia] *cf.* Pont. laud. div. 1,7; Io 1,3 || 3–4 natus prodiit] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 2,2,11–12 || 4 intacta virgine] Ven. Fort. Mart. 1,247; Prud. psych. 70; Anth. Lat. 534,1 | virgine factus homo] Ven. Fort. carm. 3,9,56; Basin. carm. var. 2,34; Paul. Nol. carm. 35,54 ||

12 Snmmum **Jst** || 13 tam *Barrett* || 17 Robertus **RW** Rupertus **Jst** || 18 Gaudes **VUC** || 22 religiosus **RV¹UCJstEdh** || **160 BRWGEh** *Tit.* Deridet euntes Romam ad (+ annum **RW**) iubilaeum **B²RWG** Iubileum Romanum **Eh** || 1 quadringentos ... annos **Eh** || 2 denae *Juhász* | annus 1450 *mg. add. G* || 4 Prodiit + a **G¹** ||

- 5 Nunc propius quaerenda salus, et ad aethera clarum
 vilibus e terris maxima porta patet.
 Iam Zephyri et Boreae gentes, Occasus et Arctos,
 omne, quod hinc Tanais claudit et inde Tagus,
 Romam festinant, et confluit orbis in Urbem,
 10 nec capiunt ipsae millia tanta viae.
 Nescio, credulitas haec si sua proderit ipsis,
 hoc scio: pontifici proderit illa satis.

I 247 Tel.

161

Hispani, Galli, Sclavini, Teutones, Hunni,
 clavigeri petitis limina sancta Petri.
 Quo ruitis, stulti, Latios ditare telonas?
 Salvari in patria siccine nemo potest?

I 248 Tel.

162

Iam fora cuncta viris, meritoria cuncta replentur,
 agmine tam denso barbara turba venit.
 Ipsum divitiis nullus non caupo lacesset
 Cosmum, si talis proximus annus erit.

5 nunc propius salus] *cf.* Ad Rom 13,11 | quaerenda salus] Ugol. Ver. epigr. 7,20,13 | aethera clarum] Sen. Herc. Oet. 1438 || 6 maxima porta patet] Enn. frg. var. 23,2 V.; Sen. epist. 108,34; Laët. de ave Phoen. 2; Ven. Fort. carm. 3,9,2 || 7 Boreae gentes] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,350 | Occasus et Arctos] Ven. Fort. carm. 9,1,15 || 8 omne quod hinc et inde] *cf.* Claud. 21,215 | Tanais claudit] *cf.* Pomp. Mel. 1,3; Mart. Cap. 6,626; Plin. nat. 3,3; 3,5 || 9 Romam festinant] *cf.* Prud. perist. 12,2; Mart. sp. 3,7 | orbis in Urbem] *cf.* Ov. ars 1,174; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,557 || 10 nec capiunt viae] *cf.* Prud. perist. 11,211; Strozz. erot. 3,11,109 || 11–12 nescio hoc scio] *cf.* Mart. 11,64,1–2; Becc. Herm. 1,26,5–6 || 161 2 clavigeri Petri] Strozz. Bors. 3,11,109 | petitis limina sancta] Ven. Feort. carm. 6,6,19 | limina sancta Petri] *cf.* Land. Xandr. 2,26,6; Claud. carm. min. 50,1 || 3 quo ruitis] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,225; epist. 13,130–131; Hor. epod. 7,1; Verg. Aen. 12,313; Pers. 5,143 || 4 in patria nemo] *cf.* Lc 4,24 || 162 1 fora cuncta] Iuv. 13,135 || 2 agmine tam denso] Verg. Aen. 2,450; 9,788; Laus Pis. 38; Ov. Pont. 4,9,24 | barbara turba] Ov. trist. 3,3,46; 5,10,28 || 4 proximus annus erit] Ov. Pont. 4,4,18; Prop. 2,24c,32 ||

11 crudelitas **B¹R** | illis **Eh** || 161 **BRWGJsEh** *Tit.* De eodem **B²RWGEh** Arguit Romam euntes ad annū iubileum **Js** || 1 Slaui **Eh** | Sclauī, Theutones, et Hunni **Js** || 3 Latios **G** | telonas] penates **Eh** || 162 **BRWGEh** *Tit.* De eodem **B²RWGEh** || 1 meritorum **Eh** | replentis **G** || 2 Agmina, **Eh** | venit] ruit **Eh** || 3 copo **B** caupo **RWG** Cope **Eh** || 4 erit] eat **Eh** ||

Pastor veris opes, aestatis carpit arator,
 vinitor autumnī. Lenta quiescit hiems,
 nec nisi raro capit quicquam piscator et auceps;
 cauponis nullo tempore lucra vacant.

Nec mercatori, nec nunc ego bella gerenti,
 nec nautae invideo, nec, Macer, agricolae,
 nec medico, nec causidico, nec, crede, poetae,
 cauponi multum sed, Macer, invideo.

Uttere, caupo, tuo, nunc utere, si sapis, anno;
 quam longe distant altera lustra decem.

Sextus hic et decimus vitae mihi ducitur annus,
 si verum nato rettulit ipsa parens.
 Septimus incipiet, medio cum ardebit Olympo
 mensis ab Augusti tertia fine dies.

163 1 veris opes] Stat. Ach. 1,288 || 1–2 veris aestatis autumnī hiems] cf. Priap. 84,1–2 ||
 3 piscator auceps] cf. Hor. sat. 2,3,227 || **164** 1–2 mercatori bella gerenti nautae agricolae]
 cf. Hor. sat. 1,1,4–9,29; Prud. hymn. 2,39–44 || 1–3 nec nec nec nec] cf. Mart. 3,77,1–2 ||
165 1 utere si sapis anno] cf. Mart. 4,54,3 || 2 altera lustra decem] Ov. trist. 4,10,78 ||
166 1–3 cf. Epg. I 107,1–3 T. = 167 M.; I 332,1–3 T. = 168 M. || 1 sextus et decimus annus]
 cf. Ov. met. 9,714 | ducitur annus] Prop. 3,15,7 || 3 medio Olympo] Verg. Aen. 10,216 ||
 4 mensis ab tertia fine dies] Ov. fast. 1,710 ||

163 BRWGVUEh Tit. De caupone qui anno iubilaei (Jubilæo G) ditatur B²RWGV De
 caupone Romano Eh || 1 aestate Eh || 2 læta G || 3 anceps B || 4 Coponis B¹ | tempora
 W || **164** BRWGVUEh Tit. De eodem (+ ad Macrum G²) B²RWGVUEh || 2 ma-
 cer BVU mater G¹ || 3 crede] cedo Eh || 4 Coponi B¹ | macer BV mater G¹ ||
165 BRWGVUEh Tit. De eodem B²RWGVUEh || 1 copo B¹ cope VU Cope Eh cf.
 248,3 || **166** BRWVU Conr. Tit. De sua aetate B²RWVU || 1 dicitur BWV cf. 107,1 ||
 3 incipiat B¹ ||

Sextus hic et decimus vitae mihi degitur annus,
 narravit nato si modo vera parens.
 Septimus incipiet Septembres ante Kalendas,
 si modo producant tres mihi fila deae.

Sextus hic et decimus vitae mihi ducitur annus,
 si nato verum tradidit ipsa parens.
 Septimus accedet, cum flava cucurrerit aestas,
 mitior et Phoebum devehet Erigone.
 5 Iam mihi vox gravior, iam pubes inguina circum
 serpit, et in Venerem mentula saepe tumet.
 Ignea iam visa vibrantur corda puella,
 iam mihi per somnum lintea saepe madent.
 10 Eminus hinc igitur moneo, liberte, recedas,
 quem puero comitem cura paterna dedit.
 Cedat et hircoso trux cum tutore magister,
 nec quisquam iuris me vetet esse mei.
 Hac nucibus, teneris hac luce renuntio bullis,
 hac decus Ausoniae sumo virile togae.

167 1–3 *cf.* Epg. I 208,1–3 T. = 166 M.; I. 332,1–3 T. = 168 M. || 2 narravit si modo vera] *cf.* Mart. 5,29,3; 9,99,2; Ov. fast. 5,465 || 4 si modo producant mihi fila] Mart. 6,58,7–8 | tres fila deae] Hor. carm. 2,3,15–16 || **168** 1–3 *cf.* Epg. I 107,1–3 T. = 167 M.; I 208,1–3 T. = 166 M. || 3 flava cucurrerit aestas] *cf.* Ov. epist. 6,56 || 4 mitior Phoebum Erigone] *cf.* Phoc. vit. Verg. 46; Manil. 2,175–177 || 5–6 *cf.* Lucr. 4,1030–1046 | circum serpit] Verg. ecl. 8,12–13; Sil. Ital. 16,122 || 6 mentula tumet] Hor. sat. 1,2,116 || 7 ignea corda] Stat. Theb. 2,411 | visa puella] Iuv. 4,114; Maximian. eleg. 1,66 | visa vibrantur corda] *cf.* Ov. met. 12,220–221 || 8 per somnum lintea madent] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,5,84–85; Mart. 11,46,1 || 9 hinc recedas] Becc. Herm. 1,4,1; Priap. 4,1 | liberte] *cf.* Mart. 11,39,15 || 10 comitem dedit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,649 | cura paterna] Pont. laud. div. 9,6 || 11 hircoso tutore] *cf.* Mart. 9,47,5; Isid. etym. 10,264 | trux magister] Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 2,9–10; Mart. 9,68,1; 8,3,15 || 13 nucibus renuntio bullis] *cf.* Prop. 4,1,131–132; Pers. 5,30–31; Suet. Caes. 84; Pan. in Marc. 208–209 | hac luce] Hor. carm. 4,11,18–19 || 14 Ausoniae togae] Mart. 10,73,2; Stat. silv. 1,4,24 | virile decus] Ven. Fort. carm. 9,2,83 | decus sumo togae] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,10,28 ||

167 BRWVUC *Conr.* Tit. De se ipso BRWV De sua aetate *Conr.* || 3 Septembreis R || **168** BRWVEdh Tit. De sua aetate B²RWVEdh || 1 hic s. v. B² | et hic Edh || 4 Miror B¹ || 6 in ... tumet] humanas admonet illa vices Edh || 8 mihi ... madent] sese observant (obuersant Eh) somnia vana mihi Edh || 9 Liberto Ed || 11 Credat R | Magistro Edh || 12 iuris quisquam Edh Tel. || 14 sūmo W ||

- Iohannes fueram, Ianum quem pagina dicit;
 admonitum ne te, lector amice, neges.
 Non ego per fastum spreui tam nobile nomen,
 quo nullum toto clarius orbe sonat.
 5 Compulit invitum mutare vocabula, cum me
 lavit in Aonio flava Thalia lacu.

- Occurris quotiens, totiens me, Paule, salutas;
 ut resaluteris, scilicet ista facis.
 Quindecies una si fias obvius hora,
 consuetum repetis sedulus officium.
 5 Si quando in summa scribo meditatorve fenestra,
 clamatum e platea semper avere iubes.
 Sic vaga sollicitae pereunt meditamina mentis,
 avolat et cerebro pulsa Thalia meo.
 Ni fallor digitis, hodie centesima nobis
 10 a te dicta modo est et – puto – quinta salus.
 At nobis esset vitam satis una per omnem,
 ut superent Pyllos tempora nostra dies.
 Dum queror, ecce iterum misero fers, Paule, salutem:
 o quam te longe, Paule, valere velim.

169 1 Iohannes Ianum] *cf. Est Janus, cupiat qui pro Joanne vocari* (Husztii p. 300) | pagina dicit] Ov. fast. 3,791 || 2 admonitum te lector] *cf. Ov. trist. 1,1,23* | lector amice] Mart. 5,16,2 || 3 per fastum spreui] *cf. Suet. Aug. 89* | tam nobile nomen] Mart. 14,101,1 || 4 quo nullum clarius] Ov. ars 3,338 | quo toto clarius orbe] Mart. 1,1,2; 7,29,2; 8,36,4 || 5 mutare vocabula] Cic. fin. 5,88; Sil. Ital. 14,38 || 5–6 me lavit Thalia] *cf. Prop. 2,10,26* | Aonio lacu] Epg. II 20,10 T. = 13 M.; Franc. Dur. ad Ian. 2 (145 Á.) || **170** 1 occurris quotiens] Mart. 1,117,1 || 3 quindecies si fias obvius hora] *cf. Mart. 2,67,3; 2,1,5* || 6 e platea avere iubes] *cf. Mart. 3,5,10; 10,104,11* || 7 sollicitae mentis] Ov. trist. 3,8,20; fast. 3,362; Anth. Lat. 122,3 || 8 avolat Thalia] *cf. Becc. Herm. 1,40,21* || 9 ni fallor digitis] *cf. Claud. 26,488* || 9–10 centesima dicta est et puto quinta] *cf. Mart. 6,70,1–2* || 10 dicta salus] Ov. met. 14,271; trist. 3,12,33 || 12 Pyllos dies] Ov. trist. 5,5,62 || 13 dum queror ecce iterum] *cf. Mart. 10,37,17; 4,27,5; Iuv. 4,1; Verg. Aen. 4,576* | fers salutem] Ov. Pont. 4,5,23 ||

169 SBRWVUCJstEdh Tit. Cur nomen mutauerit S² De immutatione (Mutatione Jst) sui (om. B¹) nominis BRWVUCJstEdh || 2 Ammonitum S | lector amice] docte Falisce V²UC || 4 unllum Jt || 6 Aonio] domo B¹ | talia SV¹ || **170** S(v. 1–14)BRWEdh Tit. Ad Paulum S²BRWEdh || 3 abuius (?) S || 6–7 om. Edh || 7 sollicite B || 8 Euolat S ||

- 15 Parce, precor, tenero capiti, et crudelia differ
taedia; sic semper sit tibi, Paule, salus.
Quodsi forte placet numero certare salutem,
more potes vulgi dicere mille semel.

I 66 Tel.

171

Carmina quae nobis, Paule, emendanda dedisti,
signata haud ullis quod rediere notis,
ne frustra exultes, neu te spes irrita ludat:
nil opus est signis, pars ubi nulla placet.

I 87 Tel.

172

Littera prima tui si nominis aspiretur,
verum, Paule, tibi demum ita nomen erit.

I 92 Tel.

173

Paule, superiecta quae portem veste, requiris?
Si te scire velim, non ea, Paule, tegam.

15 parce precor tenero] Tib. 1,8,51; Land. Xandr. 1,15,1 | parce capiti] Ov. am. 1,14,28 ||
16 sic sit tibi] cf. Ov. fast. 4,525 || 18 more vulgi] Stat. silv. 4,4,10 | semel] cf. Mart. 10,31,2;
11,97,2 || 171 2 notis] cf. Isid. etym. 1,21 || 3 spes irrita] Claud. 7,61; Lucan. 5,469 |
spes ludat] Verg. Aen. 1,352; ecl. 6,19; Ciris 341 || 4 nil opus est] Ov. fast. 4,813; Mart.
1,53,11; Hor. sat. 1,5,64 || 172 1 littera prima] Ov. fast. 5,536 || 2 verum tibi nomen
erit] Ov. am. 3,9,4 || 173 1 superiecta veste] Ov. epist. 15,224 | veste requiris] Priap.
9,1 || 1-2 cf. Plut. mor. 516 e (= Tel. II 26,12) || 2 scire velim] Hor. epist. 2,1,35 ||

15-18 om. S || 17 salutis B²Edh || 18 semel] salus Edh || 171 SBRWVUJstEh Tit.
Ad Paulum BRWVUJstEh || 1 qui S || 2 illis U || 3 ne te S | ludat] fallat Jst ||
172 BRWEh Tit. In (Ad Eh) Paulum BRWEh || 173 S_I(91/102)S_{II}(88+/99)BRJtEh
Tit. ad Paulum S_I²BRJtEh || v. 1-2 del. et Non mg. add. S_{II}² || 1 uestem B¹ ||

Cum dare non valeas, quantum petit improba Lais,
iudice me frustra, Paule, Corinthon adis.

Quid nam sit, rogitas, cymnopristes?
Tu, Paule, es proprie cymnopristes.

Quo me, quo trahitis, mei sodales?
Ad foedum, puto, vadimus lupanar,
nam quis tam procul hic locus recessit,
5 post pomoeria sacra, post tot hortos,
cellis vilibus et frequens cathedris,
fucatae quibus insident puellae,
structuris caput arduae superbis,
collo pendula vela gestitantes,
nec pressae teretes sinu mamillas.
10 Quidnam hoc? Ille manu levi retractat,
ille amplectitur, hic perosculatur,
in cellam praeit ille subsequentem.

174 1 cum dare non valeas] Mart. 3,54,1; Ov. ars 2,166 || 1–2 Lais Corinthon] cf. Gell. 1,8,3; Macr. Sat. 2,1,11; Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 406 XCIII. || 2 Corinthon adis] Hor. epist. 1,17,36; Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 1,17,36 || **175** 1 cymnopristes] Arist. eth. Nik. 3,1121b,27; mor.magn. 1192a,9 || 1–2 cf. Mart. 2,38,1–2 || **176** 1 quo quo] cf. Hor. epod. 7,1 | quo me trahitis] Octavia 899 | mei sodales] Cat. 47,6 || 2 foedum lupanar] Becc. Herm. 1,17,13; Aen. Silv. epigr. 71,13 || 3 quis tam procul] Mart. 1,86,10 | procul recessit] Ov. met. 8,590 || 4 pomoeria] cf. Gell. 13,14,–2 || 5 cellis] cf. Mart. 11,45,1; Iuv. 6,122 | cathedris] cf. Mart. 3,63,7; 12,38,1 || 6 insident puellae] cf. Mart. 6,66,1–2 || 7 cf. Iuv. 7,502–503 || 8 pendula vela] cf. Iuv. 6,227–228; Cat. 64,65 || 9 nec sinu mamillas] cf. Cat. 64,64–65 || 10 manu retractat] Ov. met. 10,288 || 10–11 retractat amplectitur perosculatur] Aen. Silv. Chrys. 706; Mart. 8,81,5 ||

174 **BRWGVUCEh** Tit. De Laide **B²RWGVUCEh** || 1 Quum **B²RG** || 1–2 Non possum dare, quātū postulat bellū ideoq; illam / Corinthon non adibo. *mg. add.* **G** || **175** **VUC** Tit. Cymnopristes **VUC** || **176** **BRWVEh** Tit. Conqueritur, quod eum socii (sotij eum **V**) ad lupanar seduxerant **B²RWV** Conqueritur de socijs **Eh** || 3 quo **W** | hinc *Juhász* || 6 fugatę **V¹** || 7 arduę **Eh** || 9 nec] Et **W** | pressae] desunt **Eh** | mamillae **Eh** || 10 levi *om.* **BRWEh** || 11 amplexatur **R** || 12 sub- s. v. *add.* **R** ||

15 Ite hinc, ite, malam in crucem, scelesti;
non vos ducere me deambulatum
dixistis, simul ire cum negarem?
Hoc iam me indice resciet Guarinus.

I 108 Tel.

177

Virginitas, valeas: hodie mihi forcipe crinem
tondeo et abiectis sumo togam nucibus.

I 104 Tel.

178

Certe ego vel Proculo si sim futuentior ipso,
luxuriae possim non satis esse tuae.

I 105 Tel.

179

Laelia, quid nostram totiens petis, improba, linguam?
Si iuvat, hoc totum, vipera, sorbe caput.

13 ite in malam crucem] Plaut. Cas. 641,978; Curc. 693; men. 1017; most. 850; Aen. Silv. Chrys. 562 | scelesti] *cf.* Hor. epod. 7,1 || 16 resciet] *cf.* Gell. 2,19,2; Ov. met. 2,424 || 177 1 virginitas] *cf.* Non. Marc. p. 458 | forcipe] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 8,453; Non. Marc. p. 531,25 M; Isid. etym. 19,7,3; 20,13,3 || 1–2 forcipe crinem tondeo] *cf.* Verg. cat. 10,9–10; Calp. ecl. 5,74; Sid. Apoll. carm. 15,184 || 2 abiectis nucibus] *cf.* Pers. 1,10; Mart. 5,84,1; 14,185,1; Hor. epist. 2,2,141; Pan. in Marc. 208–209; Epist. Guar. I 346 p. 703–704,49–52: (*Magis autem magisque velim ut ad res viro dignas et virtutis opera stilus ipse vertatur et quasi relictis nucibus sumpta virili toga dignitati laudi et honori serviat*) | sumo togam] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,10,28; Prop. 4,1b,132 || 178 1 certe ego] Cat. 64,149; Ov. trist. 4,5,13; epist. 1,115; fast. 4,725,727 | Proculo ipso] *cf.* Flav. Vop. quadr. tyr. 12,6–7 | futuentior] Priap. 36,11; 79,4 || 2 luxuriae tuae] *cf.* Mart. 8,45,8 | non satis esse] Mart. 9,30,4; 9,59,10 || 179 1 petis improba] Mart. 3,61,1 || 2 vipera sorbe caput] *cf.* Plin. nat. 10,169–170; Prud. hamart. 582–588 ||

14 om. **Eh** || 16 iam me **VEh Tel.** || 177 **BRWVUC** *Tit.* De se ipso q. (q(uando?) **B** quod **R** q(uod) **WVUC** virginitatem perdidit (-at **UC**) **BRWVUC** || 1 forcipe **BRW** *cum metathesi antiqua* || 2 summo **W** || 178 **BRW** *Tit.* De amica sua **BRW** || 1–2 *del.* **B²** || 179 **BRWVU** *Tit.* De L(a)elia **BRWV** In Leliam **U** || 2 toties (?) **VU** ||

Tam coeunt arctis gemini complexibus angues,
 ut duplex uni quis putet esse caput.
 Ast ego sic iungi cupio, mea Laelia, tecum,
 ut mihi diversum nec caput esse velim.

‘Ex te concipio’ meretrix mihi Silvia dicis.
 Silvia, non magis hoc dicere, crede, potes,
 quam si per spinas incedens, Silvia, densas
 dixeris: ‘ista meum laesit iniqua pedem’.

Cum volo, tu non vis; cum nolo, Libera, tu vis;
 quando igitur sumes, Libera, quando dabis?

Cum sese nobis futuendam Lucia praebet,
 dum fero sublatos ad mea colla pedes,

180 1 arctis complexibus] Lucan. 8,723; Sil. Ital. 14,552 | gemini complexibus angues] Anth. Lat. 287; Verg. Aen. 7,450; 8,697 || 1–2 tam coeunt amplexibus ut duplex uni caput] cf. Plin. nat. 10,169 || 2 uni quis putet esse caput] Mart. 8,47,2 || **181** 1–4 cf. Diog. Laert. 2,81 || 1 ex te concipio] Ov. am. 2,13,5 || 3 spinas densas] cf. Verg. georg. 2,411 || **182** 1–2 cf. Mart. 3,90; Auson. epigr. 56,1; Ter. eun. 812–813; Aen. Silv. Chrys. 350–351 || 2 sumes] cf. Mart. 10,81,2 | dabis] cf. Mart. 2,9,1–2; 4,71,6; 7,75,2; 10,81,3 || **183** 2 fero sublatos pedes] cf. Ov. ars 3,775 ||

180 BRWEdh Tit. Ad L(a)eliam BEdh De Lelia R DE EADEM W || 1 Iam B¹RW | artis Tel. | angues] ambo Edh || 2 putet] neget Edh || **181** BRWVUEh Tit. De Silvia BRWVEh In Syluiam U || 3 Quod Eh || **182** BRWVUEdh Tit. In (Ad Edh) Liberam B²RWUCEdh || 2 summes WVEdh | libere VU || **183** BRWVUC Tit. AD LVCIAM W De Lucia V²C De Luciae B..(=? barathro del. U²) U¹ || 1 futuendam Lucia] gxuxfoebn mxdkb B¹W¹ grux foebn mxdks R || 2 ad mea colla pedes] be nfb dpmmb qfest B¹W¹ usb dpmns qfest R om. V¹ | colla] crura B²V² ||

- terribilem foedo misit de podice bombum,
qualiter aestiva fulmina nube crepant.
5 Territus avertor, digitis simul obstruo nasum,
vena retenta cadit, cogit abire pudor.
Lucia, nulla tuo contingent gaudia cunno,
tam male moratus si tibi culus erit.

I 204 Tel.

184

- Hei mihi, tam tarde congressi, tam cito quare
digredimur, nec fas longius esse simul?
Hos ego complexus tunc vellem, vita, resolvi,
quercubus implexae cum caderent hederæ.
5 Haec ego tum cuperem disiungi basia, quando
desereret concham lubrica concha suam.
Consortes utinam Veneris sic vincla catenent,
haeret ut implicito cum cane nexa canis!

I 206 Tel.

185

Immerito plane succenses, Lucia, nobis,
proditā sit tamquam res tua voce mea.

3 *terribilem bombum*] *cf.* Pog. Brac. facet. 103; Cat. 64,263 | *foedo podice*] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,40,19 || 3–4 *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,40,19–22 || 4 *qualiter fulmina*] *cf.* Lucan. 1,151 | *aestiva nube*] Verg. georg. 4,312 | *fulmina crepant*] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 12,922–923 || 5 *territus*] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,40,22 | *obstruo nasum*] Verg. georg. 4,300–301 || 6 *vena retenta cadit*] *cf.* Mart. 7,18,12; 6,49,2; 11,16,5; 1,46,3; Priap. 20,6; 73,2; Becc. Herm. 1,15,22 || 7 *contingent gaudia*] Hor. epist. 1,17,9 || 8 *male moratus*] Ov. met. 15,95 || **184** 1 *hei mihi*] *cf.* Ov. epist. 17,125 || 2 *digredimur*] Ov. epist. 17,117 | *esse simul*] Cat. 21,5; 50,13; Hor. epist. 1,10,50 || 4 *quercubus hederæ*] Hor. epod. 15,5–6; Claud. 14,18–19; Anth. Lat. 113,3 | *implexae hederæ*] *cf.* Cat. 61,34–35 || 5 *basia disiungi*] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,5,23; epist. 17,101; 19,141 || 6 *lubrica concha*] Anth. Lat. 88,6 || 7 *cf.* Prop. 2,15,25–26 | *Veneris vincla*] Tib. 1,2,92; Lucr. 4,1113, 1148, 1204 || 8 *haeret cum cane nexa canis*] Ov. ars 2,484 ||

3 *podice bombum*] qpekdf (qpkdf **R**) cpncxn **B¹RW¹** || 6 *vena retenta*] Xfob sfufoub **B¹** Xfsob sfnfouf **W¹** verpa repente **W²** fos sfusons **R** || 7 *Lucia*] Mxdkb **B¹RW¹** | *cunno*] dxoop **B¹RW¹** || 8 *culus*] dxmxt **B¹RW¹** || **184** **BRWVUCEh** *Tit.* Ad amicam **B²RWVUCEh** || 1 *compressi* **VUC¹** *complexi* **C²** || 2 *phas* **RWEh** || 3 *tunc om. sp. rel.* **V** mea **V²mg.** **UC** || 4 *Quercibus* **C¹** | *implex a* **V** *implexa* **U** || 5 *coniungi* **Eh** || 6 *concha* **B²** || 7 *catenent* **VUC** *tenerent* **R** || 8 *cane nexa canis*] Ioue nexa soror **Eh** | *nixa* **V** || **185** **BRWVUCEdh** *Tit.* In Luciam (+ flatulentam **Edh**) **B²RWVUCEdh** ||

Prodita voce mea non est: unde ergo loquuntur
vicini et tota rumor in urbe sonat?

- 5 An, rogo, tu quemquam tam surdum existere credis,
qui non ballistas audiat et tonitrus?

I 207 Tel.

186

Lucia, vis futui; faciam, sed lege sub illa,
ut teneas culi murmura foeda tui.
Spondes; non equidem credo, nisi pignora ponas;
sed nec sic credit mentula nostra tamen.

I 271 Tel.

187

Si iaceat mecum laeta et lasciva, licebit
ne sit bella nimis, neve puella nimis.
Non tristis facies, non me rudis allicit aetas;
omnibus his unam plus amo nequitiam.

I 276 Tel.

188

Cum ventrem ventri, femori femur, ora labellis
conserui, et cunno mentula delituit,

185 3 prodita voce mea] Verg. Aen. 2,127 || 4 tota rumor in urbe sonat] Mart. 2,72,6 || 5 an existere credis] cf. Mart. 4,15,5; Lucr. 1,1057 || 6 ballistas tonitrus] cf. Epg. I 141,3–4 T. = 183 M. || **186** 1 vis futui] Mart. 3,72,1; 7,75,1; Becc. Herm. 1,5,1 || 1–2 sed lege illa ut] cf. Mart. 9,35,12; Boeth. cons. 2,2 || 2 culi tui] cf. Mart. 7,18,8; 3,72,6 || 3 non equidem credo] cf. Verg. georg. 1,415 || 4 sed mentula] cf. Mart. 9,37,9–10 | mentula nostra] Mart. 11,19,2; Land. Xandr. 1,34,4 || **187** 1 si iaceat mecum lasciva] cf. Mart. 1,57; 9,67,1; 7,91,3 || 2 nimis nimis] cf. Mart. 1,57,2; Anth. Lat. 63,2; Marras. Ang. 18,28 | ne bella neve puella] Mart. 1,64,4 || 3 nec tristis facies nec rudis aetas] cf. El. II 16,35; Aen. Silv. de du. amant. p. 624 (Hopper) | me allicit aetas] cf. Ov. am. 2,4,45 || 4 omnibus his] cf. Cat. 64,120 | nequitiam] cf. Mart. 9,67,2 || **188** 1–2 femori femur conserui] Tib. 1,8,26; Ov. am. 1,4,43–44; 3,7,10; 3,14,22 || 1 ora labellis] cf. Pont. am. 1,14,11 || 2 cunno mentula] cf. Priap. 29,5 ||

3 locuntur **B**¹ || 4 tota om. **R** | rumor] rursus **BRW** Tel., recte Juhász et Barrett || 6 balistas **B**²**RWVUC**dh ballistas **B**¹ cf. I 59,4 T. = 409 M. || **186** **BRW** del. **B**³ Tit. In eandem **B**²**RW** || 4 tamen] tibi Juhász || **187** **BRWVUC**dh Tit. Qualem optet (OPTAT **W** oportet **C**) amicam **B**²**RWVUC**dh || 4 hijs **R** || **188** **BRWVUC** Tit. In meretricem lascivam **B**²**RWVUC** || 2 cunno mentula] dxoop nfouxmb **BRW** (notis secretioribus usi) ||

- principio cunctas vincis lasciva puellas
nequitiae, et cedit nostra libido tuae.
5 Amplexus hederas superant, et basia conchas,
nec deest officio dextera, lingua, natis.
Postquam effusa tibi est nimium festina voluptas,
'iam satis est' clamas, Lucia, 'iam satis est'.
Quid medium praecidis opus, quid inepta repugnas?
10 Expecta, nondum, Lucia, defutui.

I 289 Tel.

189

Hunc cum, Lucia, mentulatiorem,
qui nasutior est, inepta credas,
rivali puto me carere summo,
quod nondum tibi visus est Philemon.

I 290 Tel.

190

Dum iuvenes poppysma rogant, tu, Lucia, nasum
inspicias, et, quantum prominet ille, notas.
Hoc perpendiculo virgas metire viriles,
hic tibi pro palmo est, scilicet, et cubito.

3–4 *cf.* Mart. 9,67,1–2 || 4 nequitiae tuae] Ov. ars 2,392; Prop. 3,10,24 || 5 hederas conchas] Anth. Lat. 113,3 || 6 nec deest officio dextera] *cf.* Pont. Erid. 1,9,15 | dextera lingua natis] *cf.* Ov. ars. 2,705–708; Epg. I 306,9 T. = 195 M. || 7 effusa festina voluptas] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,4,47; ars 2,717,725–728; Epist. Sapph. 49 || 8 iam satis est] Mart. 4,89,1,9; 7,51,14; 9,7,4; Hor. epist. 1,7,16; sat. 1,5,13 || 9 quid quid] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,6,87 | medium opus] Ov. am. 2,10,36 | repugnas] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,239; 4,370 || 10 defutui] *cf.* Cat. 41,1; 29,13 || **189** 1 mentulatiorem] *cf.* Priap. 36,11; Pont. am. 1,30,5 || 2 nasutior] *cf.* Mart. 2,54,5; 12,37,1–2 | inepta credas] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,23,2 || 4 Philemon] *cf.* Epg. I 75,10 T. = 255 M.; I 291,1 T. = 191 M. (astutus sodalis) || **190** 1 poppysma rogant] Iuv. 6,584; Becc. Herm. 2,24,6 || 2 prominet] *cf.* Mart. 3,72,6 || 3 perpendiculo] *cf.* Isid. etym. 19,18,1–2; Non. Marc. p. 163 (Mueller) = Cic. Acad. 2, frg. 8. | virgas viriles] *cf.* Priap. 66,1; Becc. Herm. 1,33,5–6; 1,5,6 || 3–4 *cf.* Mart. 10,55,2–3,7; Becc. Herm. 1,8 || 4 palmo] *cf.* Isid. etym. 15,15,2 ||

5 basia] sia *om.* *sp. rel.* **VUC**¹ bascia **C**² || 7 festiua **VUC**? *V. Kovács* || 10 efgxuxk **B** fg-
gxuxk **R** (=effutui) fgxuxk **W** efutui *mg.* **W** || **189** **BRWVUC** *Tit.* In Luciam
B²**RWVUC** || 1 Nvnc **B**¹**RW** || 2 nasatior **BRW** *Tel.*, 'Etsi forte scripserit Ianus, nasatum;
melius tamen legeretur: vasatus vel nasutus.' *Tel.* || **190** **BRWVUC** *Tit.* In Luciam eandem
(*om.* **BUC**) **B**²**RWVUC** || 1 popisma **RWC**² Popissima **UC**¹ ||

- 5 Si placuit nasus, placet ilico mentula amantis,
nec plus blanditiis addita dona valent.
Nil iam in te lenone opus est, nil arte magistra:
lenonis vires nasus et artis habet.
Nec nisi nasatus tecum decumbit adulter,
10 ut iam ego me fieri rhinocerota velim.
Lucia, crede mihi, multum prognostica fallunt,
in me nam certe regula vana tua est.

I 291 Tel.

191

- Astutus modo Luciam sodalis
miri fraude nova doli subegit:
nasum, qui sibi non satis tumebat,
nam crabronibus obtulit notandum.
5 Sic dum turgidus ore subrubenti
transire assimulat, vocatus ultro est.

I 348 Tel.

192

- Laesisti stultae morsu me, Lucia, linguae.
Nunc ego me pulicem scilicet esse velim,
ut possem contra te laedere: nunc ego maestus
quam iaceo, fieret tam tibi amara quies.

7 *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,26,5 | nil opus est] Ov. fast. 4,813 | arte magistra] Verg. Aen. 8,442 ||
9 nasatus] *cf.* Mart. 12,37,1 || 10 rhinocerota] *cf.* Mart. 1,3,6 || 11 crede mihi] Mart. 1,3,4;
1,15,1; 10,90,5 | multum fallunt] Mart. 6,70,14 || 12 in me] *cf.* Priap. 43,4 | regula] *cf.*
Isid. etym. 19,18,2 || **191** 1 astutus sodalis] *cf.* Epg. I 75,10 T.= 255 M.; I 289,4 = 189 M.
(Philemon) || 2 subegit] *cf.* Ps.-Acr. Hor. sat. 1,2,35 || 3 sibi non satis] Mart. 8,2,3 || 4 *cf.*
Ov. fast. 3,753–754 || 5 ore subrubenti] *cf.* Mart. 5,2,7 || 6 transire assimulat] Tib. 1,5,73;
Ov. met. 4,338 || **192** 1 laesisti morsu] Ov. met. 13,926 | stultae linguae] *cf.* Ov. met.
13,306 || 4 amara quies] *cf.* Prop. 2,19,6; Anth. Lat. 133,14 ||

5 illico **RWUC** || 6 Haec **VUC** | valent] placent **VUC** || 7 in *om.* **R** | lenone in te
VUC Barrett || 8 artes **R** || 9 nasatus *coni.* Juhász || 10 me] te **CP^r** | R(h)inoceronta
BRW || **191** **BRWVUC** Edh Tit. De eadem **B²RWVUC** De Lucia decepta, quae na-
sum observare solebat **Edh** || 4 nam] Is **C²** || 6 assimilat **R** || **192** **BRWVUC** Tit. Ad
Luciam **B²RWVUC** || 1 stulte **U** || 2 culicem Tel. (*metri causa?*) ||

Fecit Virgilius prognostica, fecit Aratus,
 praesciat unde imbres rusticus, unde notos.
 Hoc, iuvenes, vestris prognosticon addite libris,
 quod nec Virgilius, sed nec Aratus habet.

- Pisaeo a stadio doctissimus ille sophorum
 mensuram plantae repperit Herculeae;
 Lucia cum nasum cuiusquam mensa videndo est,
 inguinis extemplo conicit inde modum.
 5 Vel physiognomon es, Lucia, vel geometres:
 tale magisterium sola mathesis habet.

- Blanda est lingua tibi, mollis caro, vultus honestus;
 ante opus et nobis, Ursula, tota places.
 Cum vero incubui, tum laxo mentula cunno
 incidit, ut cunnum nec subiisse putet.
 5 Non latus aut fundum sentit, velut aëre nudo
 palpitet, in liquidis vel spatietur aquis.

193 1 fecit Virgilius prognostica] *cf.* Serv. georg. 1,393; Verg. georg. 1,311–463 | fecit Aratus] *cf.* Cic. ad Att. 2,1,11; Prob. Verg. ecl. 3,40 (Aratus) Prognostica fecerit || 2 praesciat] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,51,252; Avien. 864,1721 | imbres notos] Ov. fast. 2,300 || 3 hoc addite] *cf.* Ov. rem. 558; trist. 3,14,25; 5,1,1–2 || 4 quod nec Virgilius] Mart. 14,57,1 | nec sed nec] Mart. 7,71,5 || **194** 1–2 Pisaeo stadio doctissimus mensuram repperit] *cf.* Gell. 1,1,1–3 || 2 plantae Herculeae] Sil. Ital. 15,515 || 3–4 *cf.* Mart. 10,55 || 4 inguinis modum] *cf.* Iuv. 1,41 || **195** 1 blanda lingua] Mart. 7,88,9; Epist. Sapph. 55 || 1–2 *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,21,1–2 || 2 ante opus] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,10,36; Mart. 7,18,5; Hor. epod. 12,15–16 | tota] *cf.* Cat. 86,5 || 3 cum vero incubui] Verg. Aen. 9,73 | tam laxo cunno] *cf.* Mart. 11,21,1 | mentula cunno] Becc. Herm. 2,3,5 || 4 *cf.* Mart. 11,21,12; Pac. Max. 9,4 || 5 aëre nudo] Stat. silv. 3,2,70; Theb. 9,529 || 6 palpitet] *cf.* Lucan. 2,181–182; Ov. met. 6,560 ||

193 BRW(352/354)VUCEh coniungit cum 353^o Juhász Tit. De Luciae prognostico B²R VUCEh DE EODEM W || 1 Vergilius Eh || 2 nothos VRWEh | *post prius distichon lacuna videtur esse* Tel. || 3 nostris C || 4 Vergilius Eh || **194** BRWVEh adi. 351^o T. Juhász Tit. De Luciae Prognostico BRWVEh || 1–2 om. Eh || 1 Nisaeo B¹RW | a] in Juhász | astadio B ascanio V || 4 Extemplo alterius conijcit Eh || 5 Physiognomen BWV || **195** BRWVUC Tit. De vulva Ursulae B²RWVUC || 4 ne UC¹ ||

Sed vasto infelix late bacchatur hiatu,
 ac frustra in votum nititur aegra suum.
 Nec vibrare nates aut stringere brachia prodest,
 10 alta nec in scapulas tollere crura iuvat.
 Conatus pereunt, perit omnis sudor anhel
 pectoris, et ruptis ilibus ossa dolent.
 Dii tibi vel tollant, quo digna videris amari,
 vel tribuant, possis, Ursula, quo futui.

I 321 Tel.

196

Totus devoror Ursulae barathro;
 Alcide, nisi subvenis, perivi.

I 322 Tel.

197

Taenarias videor fauces, alta ostia Ditis
 ingressus, quotiens, Ursula, te futuo,
 tam patet inguinei siquidem descensus Averni,
 sed revocare gradum plurimus inde labor.
 5 Nam quanto pressi magis, hoc magis atra vorago
 panditur, et late cedit inane Chaos,

7 vasto hiatu] Verg. Aen. 6,237 | infelix bacchatur] Ciris 167 | late bacchatur] Stat. silv. 4,3,121–122 | bacchatur hiatu] Iuv. 6,636 || 8 frustra nititur] Ov. fast. 2,614 | in votum suum] Ov. fast. 1,431–432 || 9 vibrare nates] Priap. 27,2; Becc. Herm. 2,30,12 || 10 alta crura] Verg. Aen. 11,638–639 | in scapulas tollere crura] cf. Ov. ars 3,775 || 11–12 anhel pectoris] Verg. Aen. 6,48; Stat. Theb. 2,672–673 || 12 ruptis ilibus] Cat. 80,7–8 | ossa dolent] Ov. am. 1,2,4; trist. 4,3,26 || 13 tollant] cf. Gell. 1,17,4–6 | digna videris amari] cf. Marras. Ang. 3,9 || 13–14 vel vel] cf. Becc. Herm. 2,7,5–6 || **196** 1 totus devoror] cf. Becc. Herm. 1,19,15; Iuv. 10,223 | barathro] cf. Mart. 3,81,1; Verg. Aen. 8,245 || 2 Alcide] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,123,392 | nisi subvenis] cf. Verg. Aen. 12,405–6 | perivi] cf. Mart. 5,49,13 || **197** 1 Taenarias fauces alta ostia Ditis] Verg. georg. 4,467 || 2 ingressus quotiens] cf. Verg. georg. 4,469; Mart. 7,18,5; Tib. 1,3,19 || 3 descensus Averni] Verg. Aen. 6,126 || 4 sed revocare gradum] Verg. Aen. 6,128–129 | plurimus labor] Hor. carm. 4,2,29–30; Verg. Aen. 6,129 || 5 quanto magis hoc magis] cf. Verg. georg. 4,411–412 | atra vorago] Verg. Aen. 9,105; 10,114 || 5–6 atra panditur] cf. Verg. Aen. 8,262 || 6 cedit inane Chaos] Ov. ars 2,470; fast. 4,600 ||

9 potest **B**¹ posset **B**² prodest **B**³ || 12 placent **V**^{Pr} || **196** **BRWVUCEh** *Tit.* De vulva Ursulae **B**²**RWVUC** De Vrsula **Eh** || 1 ursula **V** | baratro **B**¹**WUC** || 2 Alcides **B**²**VUCEh** || **197** **BRWVUC** *Tit.* De eadem **B**²**RWVUC** || 1 Venarias **B**¹ T(a)enares **B**²**RW** Tenaricas **VUC**¹ | hostia **RWUC** || 5 norogo **VU**^{Pr}? ||

- quod caperet teneri coeuntia semina mundi,
 quo possent atomi pervolitare leves.
 Nec tantum penem, sed testes, ilia, lumbos
 10 devorat ac pariter brachia, crura, caput.
 Pridem me trepidi planta eduxere ministri,
 tractus ab Alcida Cacus ut ante fuit.
 Desine iam miseros Erebo deducere manes:
 amplius hic barathrum, Pliade nate, patet.

I 323 Tel.

198

- Quantus ad aethereum caeli suspectus Olympum,
 in praeceptis tantum bis tibi vulva patet.
 Huius non toto sentirem Cerberon antro,
 non Stygis hanc obeant flumina tota novem.
 5 Haud illinc Castor fraterna morte redisset,
 virtute Alcides, carmine Threicius.
 Si sciat hoc rector superum, qui iactat ab alto
 facta Pyracmonia tela trisulca manu,

7 teneri mundi] *cf.* Claud. 17,253; Verg. ecl. 6,34 | coeuntia semina] *cf.* Lucr. 1,59; 5,425, 450, 452; Verg. ecl. 6,31–32 || 8 atomi leves] Sid. Apoll. carm. 15,96; Prud. apoth. 953 | pervolitare] Cic. nat. deor. 1,54 || 9–10 testes devorat] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,7,2; Iuv. 10,223–224 || 11 trepidi ministri] Stat. Theb. 11,208; Verg. Aen. 3,676–677 || 11–12 planta eduxere tractus ab Alcida Cacus] Iuv. 5,125–126; Verg. Aen. 8,264–265 || 13 desine miseros] *cf.* Mart. 3,74,5 | deducere manes] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,243; Hor. carm. 1,24,18 || 14 Pliade nate] Ov. fast. 5,447 | barathrum patet] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,241,245–246,262 || **198** 1 quantus ad aethereum caeli suspectus Olympum] Verg. Aen. 6,579 || 2 in praeceptis tantum bis patet] Verg. Aen. 6,578 || 3 toto Cerberon antro] Verg. Aen. 6,417–418; Sen. Herc. 1107 || 4 Stygis flumina novem] Verg. georg. 4,480; Aen. 6,439 | flumina tota] Land. Xandr. 2,18,58 || 5 fraterna morte] Verg. georg. 3,518 | Castor morte redisset] Verg. Aen. 121–122 || 6 Alcides Threicius] Verg. Aen. 6,119–120, 123; Sen. Herc. fur. 610–612 || 7 si sciat hoc] Nux 27 | rector superum] Ov. met. 1,668; Sil. Ital. 12,675; Lucan. 5,626 || 7–8 iactat tela] Verg. Aen. 2,459 || 8 facta Pyracmonia tela trisulca manu] El. I 13,186 | facta Pyracmonia manu] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,425–428; Stat. Theb. 2,599–600 | tela trisulca manu] Ov. am. 2,5,52; Ibis 469; Claud. 6,14; Basin. Isott. 2,3,26 ||

8 Athomi **BWVUC** | leueis **W** || 9 Non **R** || 10 brachia **VU** || 12 Alcide **VUC** || 13 Herebo **BRWVUC** || 14 hoc **VUC** | barathrum **B¹WVUC** || **198** **BRWVUC** *Tit. De eadem* **B²RWVUC** || 2 uis **B¹** || 3 toto *om. sp. rel.* **RW** || 4 stygios **B¹** | hunc **VUC** || 6 Treicius **VUC** || 7 sciet **VUC** || 8 Pyracmonia **RW** ||

- hac et Aloidas geminos demergat abyssu,
 10 huc pariter Coeum trumat et Iapetum.
 Si Parnasiacae sciat hoc deus incola Cirrhae,
 vulture rodendum porrigat hic Tityon,
 nec quinquagenis immanem faucibus hydram
 ipse alio Pluton mallet hiare loco.
 15 Omnia sed quamvis concurrant monstra, nequibunt
 dimidia cunnum parte replere tuum.

I 127 Tel.

199

Perlegeres nostrum cum forte, Guarine, libellum,
 dixisti – ut perhibent –: ‘haec ego non doceo’.
 Non haec tu, venerande, doces, Guarine, fatemur,
 sed quibus haec fiunt, illa, Guarine, doces.

I 233 Tel.

200

Principis hic artus Leonelli terra recepit,
 ast animam reducem lacteus orbis habet.

9 Aloidas geminos] Verg. Aen. 6,582 | demergat abyssu] Prud. hamart. 833 || 10 Coeum Iapetum] Verg. georg. 1,278; Aen. 6,580–581 | huc trumat] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,773; 9,496 || 11 Parnasiacae Cirrhae] cf. Serv. Aen. 6,595; Stat. Theb. 7,410; El. I 13,199 | incola Cirrhae] cf. Cat. 64,228 || 12 vulture rodendum porrigat Tityon] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,595–598; Ov. am. 3,12,25; met. 4,457–458; Stat. Theb. 1,710 || 13 quinquagenis immanem faucibus hydram] Verg. Aen. 6,576 || 14 ipse Pluton] Verg. Aen. 7,327 || 15 omnia quamvis concurrant monstra] cf. Claud. 3,295; 18,8 || 16 dimidia parte] Ov. fast. 5,122; trist. 1,2,44 | cunnum tuum] Mart. 7,18,8; 3,72,6; Priap. 68,28 || 199 1 nostrum forte libellum] Mart. 1,4,1; 14,142,1 | perlegeres libellum] cf. Mart. 3,86,1; 2,1,2 || 2 ut perhibent] Mart. 14,191,1; Ciris 77 || 4 quibus haec fiunt] cf. Priap. 67,3 || 200 1 terra recepit] Paul. Nol. carm. 34,39 || 2 animam reducem] Auson. epigr. 77,2 | lacteus orbis] Cic. Arat. 286; Manil. 1,753; Germ. Arat. 458 ||

9 etiam C² | Alcidas VUC | demergit BRW demergite VUC demergat Tel. || 10 Huic B¹ | trudet codd. trumat Tel. || 11 Cirrhae om. VUC rupis add. C² || 12 porriget BWVUC || 13 quingenis R || 14 aliud VUC | malle U || 199 SBRWEh Tit. Ad Guarrinum (-ari- RWEh) S²BRWEh || 4 hoc Eh || 200 BRW_I(v. 1–4: 220/221) W_{II}(232/234)VUCedh Tit. Epitaphium (om. C) Leonelli (Leonellae W), Ferrariae ducis (Ducis Ferrariae Edh | Principis Tel.) B²RWVUC || 1 Leonellae W_{II} ||

- Huc illam pietas, huc virgo Astraea levavit,
 huc cum Pierio docta Minerva, choro.
 5 Quodsi dexteritas, nitidae si gratia formae,
 corporeum pariter tollere posset onus;
 qua solum nunc parte sui tellure resedit,
 hac etiam summo fulgeret ille polo.

- Hoc decus Hesperiae Leonellus Marchio gentis
 est situs in tumulto, quo sceptrā tenente quietem
 omnis tranquilla populus sub pace tenebat,
 et vetus astrifero remearat ab aethere virgo.
 5 Infantes, pueri, iuvenesque virique senesque
 hunc lugete ducem, toto qui praesul in orbe
 saecula per Latias diffuderat aurea terras,
 et clara priscos aequarat laude Quirites.

3 pietas] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,878 | virgo Astraea] Ov. met. 1,149–150; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 64,23; Octavia 425 || 4 Pierio choro] Mart. 7,69,8; 12,2,6; Ov. Pont. 1,5,58 | docta Minerva] Strozz. erot. 1,8,84 || 5 gratia formae] Ov. met. 7,44; Stat. silv. 3,4,66; Claud. carm. min. 30,224 || 8 summo fulgeret polo] Verg. cat. 9,28; Lucan. 5,563–564; Basin. carm. var. 2,24; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,27,6 || **201** 1 decus gentis] Sen. Troad. 876; Octavia 534; Mart. 9,1,8; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 137,47 (Estensis decus hic gentis) | Hesperiae gentis] Lucan. 6,585; Sen. Herc. fur. 231; Manil. 1,227; Marras. carm. var. 19,17 || 1–2 hoc est situs in tumulto] Anth. Lat. 137,5,24; Carm. epigr. 625,1; 1399,1; 646,1 || 2 quo sceptrā tenente] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,432; Pont. 3,2,61; Verg. Aen. 8,324 || 2–3 quietem tenebat] Sen. Agam. 60–61 || 3 omnis populus] Verg. Aen. 5,551–552 | tranquilla pace] Lucr. 1,31; Lucan. 1,171; Claud. 5,10,159; Marras. carm. var. 19,3 | populus sub pace tenebat] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,325; Marras. carm. var. 19,63 || 4 astrifero aethere] *cf.* Lucr. 6,481 | remearat virgo] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 4,6; Hor. carm. saec. 58 | ab aethere virgo] Sil. Ital. 2,513; Stat. Theb. 10,118 || 5 pueri iuvenesque senesque] Mart. 9,8,9–10; Lucan. 7,37; Aen. Silv. epigr. 18,11; Cons. ad Liv. 203–204 || 6 toto praesul in urbe] *cf.* Carm. epigr. 1374,2 || 7 saecula aurea] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,324–325; 6,792–793; Strozz. poem. 3,17–18 | Latias terras] Sil. Ital. 8,70; 17,168 || 8 clara laude] Aen. Silv. Cynth. 7,1; Strozz. Bors. 3,389–390 | priscos Quirites] Verg. Aen. 7,710; Prop. 4, 1a,13; Basin. carm. var. 18,69 | aequarat laude] Verg. Aen. 11,125 ||

3 Pietas *Juhász* || 5–8 *om.* **W_I** || 5 Qui si **UC** || 7 recedit **Edh** || 8 fulgeat **En** *sed cf.* fulgēret *apud Verg. Aen. 6,826, Serv. ad loc. etc.* || **201 QaYdwyzNy** *Tit.* (+ Joannis Pannonii **Yd**) Epitaphium in Leonellum principem (*om.* **Yd**) Ferrariae Marchionem (*om.* **Yy**) **QaNyYdwyz** || 4 remeabrat **Qa** ||

- Pallas et aurata testudine pulcher Apollo,
 et quae Pieriam colitis Libethrides arcem,
 et Pax et mitis Pietas et Vesta Fidesque,
 squalentis laniate comas, contundite pectus!
 5 Italiae lumen, princeps Leonellus, et ingens
 iustitiae cultor, pius ac placidissimus heros,
 condidit aeterno morientia lumina somno.
 Vester hic in toto pugil invictissimus orbe
 extitit et summo vos semper honore colebat.

- Qualis, ubi plena per noctem lampade fulsit,
 pallida mox orto Cynthia fratre latet,
 succedens patria Leonello talis in aula
 splendida germani Borsius acta premit.
 5 Comprime plangores, cohibe, Ferraria, luctus:
 iure potes fati parcere, iure deis.

202 1 Pallas et Apollo] *cf.* Stat. silv. 1,6,1 | aurata testudine Apollo] Mart. Cap. 9,906; Hor. carm. 4,3,17; Ov. ars 2,494; met. 8,15–16; Prop. 3,3,14 | pulcher Apollo] Verg. Aen. 3,119; Claud. 28,25 || 2 Libethrides] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 7,21; Vib. Seq. 175 | colitis arcem] Verg. ecl. 2,61–62 || 3 mitis Pietas] Ov. trist. 3,4,35 | Pax Pietas Vesta Fidesque] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,24,6–7; carm. saec. 57; Verg. Aen. 1,292; Stat. silv. 5,3,89–91; Claud. 3,52–53 || 4 squalentis comas] Stat. silv. Theb. 3,135; Ov. fast. 3,640 | laniate comas contundite pectus] Lucan. 2,38–39,335; Ov. met. 12,85; Epist. Guar. III 796 p. 397,1–2 || 5 Italiae lumen] Marras. Ang. 1a,19 || 5–6 ingens cultor] Epist. Guar. II 761 p. 392,18 || 6 iustitiae cultor] Lucan. 2,389; Sil. Ital. 15,111; Gal. Mart. carm. 11,10; Carm. epigr. 705,6; 1371,3; 1375,12 | placidissimus heros] *cf.* Petr. Afr. 1,437; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 136,41; Marras. carm. var. 19,7 || 7 condidit aeterno somno] Verg. Aen. 12,310 | morientia lumina] Verg. Aen. 10,463; Mart. 14,174,1; Stat. Theb. 10,303 || 9 semper honore colebat] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,458; 12,778 ||
203 1–2 *cf.* Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 5,5–13 || 1 qualis ubi] Verg. Aen. 1,498; 8,589; 9,563 || 1–2 plena lampade Cynthia] *cf.* Lucr. 5,708; Ennod. carm. 1,1,2; Mart. 8,50,8; Stat. Theb. 1,576–577 || 2 orto fratre] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,156 || 3 patria aula] Stat. Ach. 1,507; Paul. Nol. carm. 13,3 || 5 comprime plangores] *cf.* Cons. ad Liv. 427,467; Stat. silv. 2,6,13; Prop. 4,1b,113–114 | Ferraria luctus] Strozz. Bors. 3,130 ||

202 **QaYdwzNy** *Tit.* Threnos in eundem **QaYdwzNy** || 4 squalentes **Ywz** *Ábel* || 8 tanto *Ábel* || 9 Extitit **Ny** || **203** **BRWGVUCedh** *Tit.* De Borsio duce (Principe *Tel.*) Ferrariae **B²RWGVUCedh** || 1 fulxit **B¹**? fertur **R** fluxit **W** || 3 priā **V** prima **Edh** | Leonellus **GEDh** || 5 langores **VUC** | planctus **R^{Pr}** ||

Quod rapuere tibi, cumulo en maiore refundunt,
 ingenti pensant et tua damna lucro.
 10 Felix, qui tanto rediit cum fenore iactus;
 quae sic convaluit plaga, salubris erat.

99/1 Ábel

204

Ipsae suas laudes toto memoratus in orbe
 ponat Alexander, ponat et ipse Titus;
 gaude Estense genus, felix Ferraria gaude:
 maior Alexandro, maior et iste Tito est.

I 254 Tel.

205

Edita Strocigenae iam vatis Erotica tota
 vulgus in urbe sonat: culte Tibulle, vale.

124/3 Ábel

206

Si quem forsitan in Titi libellis
 Ianum comperies, amice lector,
 illum protinus esse me putato.
 Hoc, ne deciperemur ambo, dixi.

7 cumulo maiore] Stat. Theb. 9,466 || 8 ingenti lucro] Ov. fast. 1,694; Ambros. epist. 18,11; Prud. perist. 2,140 | pensant damna] Sen. Oed. 489–490; Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,126 | tua damna] Ov. fast. 1,367; Pont. 4,11,10 || 10 convaluit] cf. Sen. epist. 2,2–5 || 204 3 Estense genus] Marras. carm. var. 19,31; Strozz. poem. 1,23 | felix Ferraria] Basin. Cyr. 4,9,19; 5,21 || 4 maior] cf. Mart. 6,32,6 || 205 1 Strocigenae] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 867. p. 600,45 || 1–2 tota urbe sonat] Mart. 2,72,6 || 2 culte Tibulle] Ov. am. 1,15,28; 3,9,66; Strozz. erot. 4,22,8 || 206 1–2 si quem Titi libellis Ianum comperies] cf. Strozz. erot. 1,8,25; 2,12,4 || 2 amice lector] Mart. 5,16,2 || 4 ne deciperemur] cf. Mart. 9, praef. 4–5 ||

7 en om. VUC | maiore] -re om. sp. rel. VU || 8 dampna V? || 204 QaYdwyzNy Tit. (+ Eiusdem Yd) Tet(h)rasticon in Borsium (Borsum Yd) Ferrarie (om. Ydy) Marchionem (om. Yd) QaYdwyzNy || 4 ipse Yw¹ ille Ábel || 205 BRWGVUC Tit. Laudat carmina (Coriña U Coriñā C) Titi (Titæ R) Strozze (om. VC Stroziae BRW) B²RWWUC Laudat carmina Stroctigenæ G || 1 Strocigenae B Strozigenae R Strocti- G | Strozigena id est Strozae filii poetae. Nam et Stroza pater poeta fuit. mg. add. G || 2 in ore R | Tibelle C || 206 V Tit. De Titi libellis V ||

- Quantum nec Titus Anthia flagravat,
 nec Mar(r)asius arsit Angelinam,
 nec Lauram Sicula satus Panormo . . .
 Anthia pulchra Titum, Iovianum Cinnama torquet,
 5 aut odorati strue cinnamomi.

- Sacratae hoc tumulo gentis decus occubat Hector,
 cui virtus claro sanguine maior erat.
 Hunc pietas superis, probitas mortalibus, olim
 principibus gratum fecerat alma fides.
 5 Tunc etiam, aethereis animam cum reddidit astris,
 Rodigio praeses iura verenda dabat.
 Extinctum cuncti flerunt; nam comis in omnes,
 iustitiae salva sed gravitate fuit.

Quae dictas, ea nec dulci Lactantius aequet
 lacte fluens, nec culta Leonis homilia primi.

208 1 gentis decus] Mart. 9,1,8; Sen. Troad. 876; Octavia 534 | tumulo occubat Hector] Verg. Aen. 5,371 || 2 claro sanguine] Val. Flacc. 4,348; Stat. Theb. 9,777; Becc. Herm. 1,19,3 || 4 alma fides] Ven. Fort. carm. 2,9,34; 2,12,8; 9,14,12 || 5 aethereis astris] Verg. Aen. 5,517–518,838 | animam redderet astris] Stat. Theb. 6,885 || 6 iura verenda dabat] Stat. Ach. 2,164 || 7 extinctum flerunt] cf. Verg. ecl. 5,20; Ov. met. 14,486–487 ||
209 1–2 dulci lacte] cf. Lucr. 5,813 ||

207 S *Fragmenta sine titulo* || 1 Anthie Csapodi Anthia Csonka || 3 Laurem Csapodi Lauram Csonka || 4 totum Csapodi || 5 stue Csapodi strue Csonka | cinnmoni S Csapodi cinnamomi Csonka || **208 T m. a. YoJrEh** Tit. Ianus in hectorem Sacratum T Epitaph. Hectoris SacraTi Yo Epitaphium in Hectorem Sacratum JrEh || 2 Cuius Yo¹ || 5 redderet YoJrEh Tel. || 6 Rhodigio YoJrEh | dedit Yo²Eh || **209 SBRWEh** Tit. Laudat opus theologi cuiuspian B²RW De opere Theologi Eh || 1 dictat R || 2 homilia W ||

Carole, me laudas, verum mea carmina culpas,
 praecipis et saltem tectius illa loqui.
 Parebo monitis et flammea versibus addam;
 insit visceribus menta pusilla tuis.

Carole, memet amas, verum mea carmina damnas;
 hoc saltem velles, tectius ut loquerer.
 Parebo monitis, et flammea versibus addam;
 insit visceribus menta pusilla tuis.

‘Antiquarius es’ dicis mihi Carole. Certe;
 sed peius multo est esse neotericum.

Irrita si nostram non fallit opinio mentem,
 Pegasei cultor, docte Karole, chori,
 hisce tibi verbis me conciliare solebas,
 cum novus inter nos incipiebat amor:

210 1–4 *cf.* Mart. 3,83 || 1 mea carmina culpas] Ov. am. 2,4,21; Claud. carm. min. 13,1 || 3 parebo monitis] Ov. fast. 3,760; Mart. 9,53,3 | flammea addam] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,324–325 || 3–4 *cf.* Epg. I 253,3–4 || 4 visceribus] *cf.* Iuv. 9,43; Priap. 25,6; 66,4 | menta pusilla] Cic. ad fam. 9,22,3; Land. Xandr. 1,31 || **211** 1–4 *cf.* Epg. I 189 T. = 210 M. || **212** 1–2 *cf.* Gell. 11,7,1–2 || 1 antiquarius] *cf.* Suet. Aug. 86; Tac. dial. 42 | es dicis mihi] *cf.* Mart. 1,67,1 | certe] Mart. 11,1,3 || 2 sed peius multo est] *cf.* Mart. 11,70,12; 11,30,2 | neotericum] *cf.* Cid. ad Att. 7,2,1; Serv. Aen. 6,187,320 || **213** 1 irrita si non fallit mentem] Epg. I 140,9 T. = 378 M. | fallit opinio] Cic. in Verr. 4,86 || 2 Pegasei chori] *cf.* El. II 14,2; Pont. am. 2,10,34 || 4 inter nos amor] Anth. Lat. 51,4 ||

210 BRWV Tit. In Carolum **B²RWV** || 1 verum] iterum **V** || 4 Inscit **V** || **211** BRGVUCEh Tit. In (Ad Eh) Carolum **B²RGVUCEh** || 1 menec **R** || 2 tertius **VUC¹** rectius **G** || 4 om. * addito **Eh** | [Vid]è autem *mg.* **R** || **212** BRWVUC **Edh_I** (301/305) **h_{II}** (282/310) Tit. In Carolum **B²RWVUCEh_{II}** In obsoleta vocabula cap- tantem **Edh_I** || 1 mihi dicis **Edh_I** || 2 neatericum **VUC¹** || **213** X (83rv) Sine titulo ||

- 5 'Si quid opus fuerit, si quid tibi forte lubebit,
arbitrio nobis utere, Iane, tuo.
Dura licet iubeas, non tantum dura iubebis,
quae pro te merito defugienda putem.
Efficiam, quodcumque voles, quodcumque rogabis,
10 et dabitur precibus nulla repulsa tuis.'
Iusta tibi dignas persolvant numina grates;
nil peto, nil abs te, care Karole, rogo,
hoc praeter, labris ne figas oscula nostris;
cuncta dabis certe, si minus illa dabis.
15 Quippe tibi taetri putet malus halitus oris,
et subito nares suffocat ille meas.
Non gravius redolent centena cadavera, nec qui
ex Acheronteis fontibus halat odor.
Ergo sulphureas malo sentire mephites,
20 his etiam si quid tristius esse potest.
Mille ego me capras, mille olfecisse recordor
ante capros; animam non queo ferre tuam.
Saepe tuis virides marcent afflatibus herbae,
et, quae praetereunt, emoriuntur aves.
25 Ite procul volucres, tenuem quae carpitur auram:
hic scatet infestis ater Avernus aquis.

5 si quid opus fuerit] Mart. 7,92,1 || 6 arbitrio utere tuo] cf. Ov. met. 2,146 || 7 dura licet iubeas] cf. Ov. met. 14,686 | dura non tantum dura] cf. Mart. 8,76,6; 2,44,11–12 || 8 quae defugienda putem] cf. Land. Xandr. 2,1,10 || 9 quodcumque voles quodcumque rogabis] cf. Ov. met. 2,102; Tib. 4,13,21; 2,2,9 || 10 nulla repulsa] Prop. 3,14,26; Ov. met. 2,97; 3,289 || 11 iusta numina] Verg. Aen. 4,521 | dignas persolvant grates] Verg. Aen. 1,600–601 || 13 hoc praeter] cf. Ov. met. 2,52,98 | labris ne figas oscula nostris] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,490; 1,687; Lucr. 4,1081; Mart. 2,10 || 14 cuncta dabis si minus dabis] cf. Prop. 2,15,50 || 15 taetri oris] Lucr. 2,705 | malus halitus oris] cf. Ov. ars 1,52; met. 4,72 || 17 gravius redolent] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,201; Mart. 13,18,1 | redolent cadavera] Becc. Herm. 2,8,7; Iuv. 4,109 || 18 Acheronteis fontibus] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,351 | halat odor] Ven. Fort. carm. 6,10,26 || 19 sulphureas mephites] Pers. 3,99 || 20 si quid tristius esse potest] Ov. trist. 5,7,44; 5,12,6; Land. Xandr. 3,4,16 || 23 virides herbae] Ov. met. 3,86 | marcent herbae] Stat. Theb. 10,98–99 | afflatibus herbae] Stat. Theb. 5,527 || 24 emoriuntur aves] cf. Lucr. 6,740–744; 818–820; Verg. Aen. 6,239–240; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,348–349; Sen. quaest. nat. 3,21,1 || 25 ite procul volucres] Becc. Herm. 2,36,49 | tenuem carpitur auram] Verg. georg. 4,311; Aen. 1,387–388 || 26 infestis aquis] Ov. trist. 1,11,26 ||

7 tantum cum adiect. construitur Hor. sat. 2,3,317 || 8 defugienda X || 16 suffocat] suffocare apud poetas rarissime invenitur (Lucr. 3,891; App. Verg. Aetna 320) ||

- Quod rudis ingenio talem me terra creavit,
 miraris Tusci, Prosper, alumne poli.
 Possunt et stulti sub utrolibet aëre nasci,
 possunt et quorum fervida corda micant.
 5 Democriti pectus pecorosa Abdera tulerunt,
 crassa dedit tenuem Mantua Virgilium.
 Tu tamen exemplis dubitas si credere priscis,
 nos ambo quales simus et unde, vide.

Non bona me iactas epigrammata fingere, Prosper.
 Verum est, confiteor: tu meliora facis.

Qui centena tuo numeravit nomine nobis,
 attulit is nullum, Prosper, epistolium.
 An veritus non es centum cui credere nummos,
 es veritus totidem credere litterulas?

214 1 terra creavit] Verg. georg. 1,278–279 || 2 alumne poli] cf. Mart. 1,76,2 || 3 sub aëre nasci] Hor. epist. 2,1,244; Iuv. 10,48–50; Cic. nat. deor. 2,42 || 4 fervida corda] Sil. Ital. 7,219; 14,494 | corda micant] Ov. fast. 3,331; Manil. 5,224 || 5 Democriti pectus Abdera] cf. Mart. 10,25,4; Diog. Laert. 9,34 | pectus tulerunt] Verg. Aen. 9,249–250 || 6 crassa] cf. Cic. nat. deor. 2,42; Hor. epist. 2,1,244; Iuv. 10,50 | tenuem Virgilium] cf. Claud. carm. min. 40,23 | Mantua Virgilium] Mart. 14,195,2; Ov. am. 3,15,7 || 8 quales et unde vide] Ov. trist. 1,3,52; epist. 2,106; Pont. 4,5,11 || **215** 1–2 me iactes fingere verum est] cf. Mart. 7,90,1–2 | non bona epigrammata] cf. Mart. 7,81,2 | epigrammata fingere] Mart. 12,94,9 || 2 verum est confiteor] cf. Mart. 1,64,1; 4,49,10; 9,50,3; 11,62,2; 11,107,3 | tu meliora facis] Mart. 1,110,2; 2,8,8 || **216** 2 epistolium] Cat. 68,2 || 3 centum nummos] Mart. 10,75,9 | credere nummos] Pers. 5,80 || 3–4 cf. Epg. I 94,11–12 T. = 65 M.; Mart. 12,25,3–4 ||

214 BRWVUJstEdh Tit. Ad (In U) Prosperum BRWVJstEdh || 2 poli] soli Edh || 5 pecorosa Abdera om. sp. rel. U || 6 Virgilium JstEdh || 7 si] sed RW | si priscis credere non uis Jst || 8 sumus RW || **215** SBRWEh Tit. In (Ad Eh) Prosperum BRWEh || **216** BRWGVUC Conr. Tit. Ad Prosperum B²RWGVUC || 1 nominavit et s. u. narrauit R^{pr} || 2 Prospare UC¹ || 4 et C¹ ||

Quam te, Prosper, amem, potes hoc cognoscere solo,
in caelum e terris te quod abire velim.

Quantum Roma suo debet reparata Camillo,
tantum Guarino lingua Latina suo.

Guarinum meritis parem Camillo
quis non censeat: ambo reddiderunt,
is regnum Latio, sed iste linguam.

Multum Roma suo debet reparata Camillo,
sed plus Guarino lingua Latina suo.
Illa truci non prorsus erat calcata ruina,
haec cum servata est, barbara prorsus erat.

217 1 potes cognoscere] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 4,27; Ciris 243; georg. 4,253; 1,394; 2,226 ||
218 1–2 *cf.* Mart. 14,195; Becc. app. 3; Epist. Guar. vol. III. no. 519. p. 254; Lor. Vall. elegant. praef. (Garin p. 598–600); Ov. rem. 395–396 || 2 lingua Latina] Anth. Lat. 144,18 ||
219 1 meritis parem Camillo] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 17,652; Laur. Vall. elegant. praef. (Garin p. 600) | parem] *cf.* Mart. 3,66,1 || 2 ambo] *cf.* Claud. 26,430–434; Pan. in Ren. 251–254; Pan. in Guar. 907–909 || 3 is regnum] *cf.* Pan. in Guar. 908; Sil. Ital. 3,588 || **220** 1 multum Roma debet] Lucan. 1,44; Mart. 6,4,5 || 1–2 multum debet sed plus] *cf.* Mart. 9,83,3 | *cf.* Epg. I 56,1–2 T. = 218 M.; Pan. in Guar. 908–910 || 2 Guarino suo] Epist. Guar. III 519 p. 254 (*Tantum laeta suum vidit Verona Guarinum.*) | lingua Latina suo] Basin. Isott. 1,8,14 || 3 non prorsus erat calcata ruina] *cf.* Liv. 5,49,4; 5,53,1 || 3–4 *cf.* Claud. 22,322–327; 26,430–434; Pan. in Ren. 251–254 ||

217 BRWGVUCEdh *Tit.* De Byzantio B²RWGVUCEdh || 1 agnoscere Eh ||
218 SBRWJstEh *Tit.* In Laudem Gwarini S De Guarino B²RWJstEh || 2 lingna Jst ||
219 SBRWVUCEh *Tit.* De Guarino BRWVUCEh || 3 is om. SR regnum + hic mg. S²
Hic regnum R || **220** VUC *Tit.* Laus Guarini VUC ||

Priscae lingua Latina dignitati
 Guarino faciente restituta est.
 Hunc laudent veteres, novi, futuri,
 huic nam quilibet obligatur uni,
 5 unus sit licet, obligamur omnes.

Rursus, io, quae tot iacuit sopita per annos,
 Guarini studio lingua Latina viget.
 Dulcia Maenaliae cedant inventa parentis:
 prognerare leve est, vivificare grave est.

Floret lingua Latina, confitemur;
 duplo floreat amplius licebit,
 Guarino tamen illa redditori
 grates dicere non valebit aequas.

221 1–2 priscae lingua Latina dignitati restituta] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 25. p. 70,225; Pogg. Bracc. litt. II. p. 445,40–41 (Harth); Lud. Carb. de interitu Guarini: (*restituatur in pristinam dignitatem eloquentia*) (Garin. p. 402) || 3 veteres novi futuri] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,1,63; Ibis 83; Cat. 49,2–3; Pan. in Guar. 782–785 || 4 huic uni] *cf.* Cat. 45,14 || 4–5 *cf.* Mart. 10,35,1–4 || **222** 1 rursus io] Mart. 7,6,7 | iacuit sopita] Ov. met. 9,471; 12,316–317; Lucr. 1,62; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 670. p. 249,975 | tot per annos] Verg. georg. 3,47 || 2 lingua Latina viget] Anth. Lat. 141,16; Lud. Carb. de interitu Guarini ("ingeniis per me lingua Latina viget.") (Garin p. 410) || 3 dulcia cedant] *cf.* Aen. Silv. carm. var. 127,21 | Maenaliae parentis] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,627,664; Pan. in Guar. 900–900 | Maenaliae inventa parentis] *cf.* Isid. etym. 1,4,1; Hyg. fab. 277; Verg. georg. 4,283 || 4 leve est grave est] Mart. 9,68,10; Sen. Thyest. 307 || **223** 1 floret lingua Latina] Ven. Fort. carm. 6,2,98 || 1–3 confitemur tamen] *cf.* Mart. 4,49,10; 9,50,3 || 2 floreat licebit] Claud. 1,18–19 || 4 grates aequas] Il. Lat. 135 | grates dicere non valebit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,509; 1,600–601; Enn. epigr. 19,2 V. p. 215; Sen. epist. 108,33 ||

221 VUC *Tit.* De eodem VUC || **222** VUC *Tit.* De eodem (+ Guarino) C De Guarrino U || **223** VUC *Tit.* Laus Guarini V De Eodem UC ||

Commendas et amas, Guarine, nostrum,
quem de te tibi misimus libellum.
sed laudes et ames librum licebit,
malles versiculis parem monetam.

Nil satis, Aule, tibi est; cupis omnia et omnia captas.
Quid dignum factis imprecer, Aule, tuis?
Aut tibi, quanta Midae fuerat, sit copia rerum,
aut Erysichthonia discruciere fame.

Aureolos abs te peterem cum forte novenos,
utebar multis, Carole, blanditiis.
Nec dominum, nec te regem appellare verebar,
tunc frugi et pulcher, doctus et acer eras.
5 Miraris quod te contra nunc, Carole, culpo;
non ego, sed tempus dixerat illa tibi.

224 1–2 commendas nostrum libellum] Mart. 1,52,1–2 || 2 tibi misimus libellum] Mart. 7,17,6 || 3 laudes ames librum] cf. Mart. 6,61,1 || 4 versiculis parem monetam] cf. Hor. epist. 2,1,232–234; Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 2,1,233 || **225** 2 quid factis imprecer] cf. Mart. 1,20,3; 1,99,16; 7,24,7; Lucan. 8,827 || 3 quanta Midae fuerat copia rerum] cf. Ov. met. 11,100–145; 8,792; Hyg. fab. 191 || 4 Erysichthonia fame] cf. Ov. met. 8,779–842; Ibis 425–426 | discruciere fame] cf. Ov. met. 8,784 || **226** 1 aureolos peterem cum forte] cf. Mart. 10,14,3; 10,75,8; 11,27,12; 2,30,1; 6,10,1 || 3 dominum te regem appellare] cf. Mart. 1,112,1–2; 2,68,1–2; 10,15,5; Iuv. 8,161 || 4 frugi et pulcher et acer] cf. Iuv. 7,191; Hor. epist. 1,16,49 || 6 non ego sed] Mart. 9,95b,4 | sed tempus] cf. Gell. 12,2,8 | dixerat illa tibi] Mart. 9,82,2 ||

224 SBRWVUCEh Tit. Ad Guarinum BRWVUCEh || 1 te] me U^{Pr} || **225** BRWG VUEdh Tit. In Aulum B²RWGVUEdh || 1 Aule] ipse R^{Pr} || 4 discruciare W Tel. -tiere Edh || **226** BRWGVU Tit. In Carolum B²RWGVU || 3 uidebar VU ||

- Nec remanere queo, sed nec discedere possum,
 talia iussa vocant, talia vincla tenent.
 Pressus in angusto quid agam, quae numina clamem?
 Sunt, puto, sed miseris dura favere negant.
 5 Te precor, affer opem, Mutinae placidissime praesul,
 o decus, o Musis prime patrone meis.
 Non tamen aut Boreae pulsorum flabra cucullum
 aut mulae posco mollia terga tuae,
 nec frenum aut sellam, nec quicquam tale. Quid ergo?
 10 Debeo Guarino pauca: fideiubeas.

Gallio, quid prensas, quid adhuc, infeste, resistis?
 Si caveat, satis est, qui rediturus abit.

Si nec legitimi curas chirographa ligni,
 nec te nostra fides, numina nostra movent,
 securum, faxo, te praestet idoneus auctor;
 an dubitas etiam credere pontifici?

227 3 pressus] *cf.* Hor. *carm.* 1,14,10 | in angusto] Tib. 1,5,63 | quid agam quae numina clamem] Il. Lat. 970–971; Verg. *georg.* 4,504–505; Aen. 4, 283–284 || 4 sunt sed favere negant] *cf.* Enn. *frag.* 316 p. 178 V; Cic. *de div.* 2,104; *de nat. deor.* 3,79; Verg. *ecl.* 8,35 || 5 te precor affer opem] Nald. *epigr.* 143,14; Ov. *met.* 1,380; 8,601; 9,775; 13,880; 15,40 | Mutinae praesul] *cf.* Epg. I 81,3 T. = 57 M. || 6 o decus o] Verg. *georg.* 2,40; Ov. *trist.* 5,2,49; 2,574 | Musis meis] Mart. 9,58,6 || 7–9 non aut nec aut nec] *cf.* Mart. 1,43,3–8 || 7 Boreae flabra] Prop. 2,27,12; Avien. 770–771 || 8 mollia terga] Ov. *ars* 1,158; Ennod. *carm.* 2,113,2 || 9 nec quicquam tale] Ov. *met.* 2,566; *trist.* 3,9,25 | quid ergo] Mart. 2,28,5; 9,22,16; 10,74,12 || **228** 1 quid quid] *cf.* Lucan. 5,315 || **229** 1 chirographa ligni] Iuv. 13,137; 16,41 || 2 nec te nostra fides] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,307 | numina nostra] Ov. *fast.* 2,506; 3,314 || 3 faxo] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 1,479; Isid. *etym.* 19,1,2 | idoneus auctor] Ov. *fast.* 3,543; *epist.* 7,105 ||

227 BRWGVUCedh *Tit.* Conqueritur de sua inopia B²RWGV Ad Mutinensem Præsulem, cum egebat Edh || 1 ditescere R || 3 quae] quid RW || 4 nego Edh || **228** BRWGVEdh *Tit.* In (Ad Edh) Gallionem B²RWGVEdh || 1 Gallia B¹? | prensas] rensas *om. sp. rel.* V || **229** BRWGVUEh *Tit.* In eundem B²RWGV In Gallionem U Ad Gallionem Eh || 1 legitimi B | chirographa B | signi RW² || 2 movent VU || 3 saxo R | autor R author Eh ||

Quod tibi, Iohannes Antoni, nulla refertur
 tam magnis in me gratia pro meritis,
 ne crede ingratum, neve admirare; referri
 gratia tunc debet, cum satis aequa potest.

Quid tibi, Petre, meo tulerim, scitaris, ab Histro.
 Quod pridem e Cypro tu mihi, Petre, tua.

Mutua cum reddam, simul ipsum me tibi dedam:
 aspice quam praestem plus, Lodovice, tibi.

In caelum si te poteram, dulcissime coniunx,
 tollere, caeliferi pondus Atlantis eras.
 Quod licuit, pelagi fluida nec mersus in unda,
 nec tegeris vili contumulatus humo;
 5 sed levat arte nova suspensum tertius aër:
 mortales ultra non valuere manus.

230 1–2 refertur tam magnis in me gratia pro meritis] *cf.* Ov. trist. 5,4,47; Pont. 4,1,21; 4,5,39; Liv. 5,44 || 3 ne crede ingratum] *cf.* Claud. 24,182–183 || 4 gratia aequa] Il. Lat. 135 || **231** 1–2 *cf.* quid tibi meo quod tu mihi tua] *cf.* Mart. 7,3,1–2 || **232** 1 me tibi dedam] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,606; Becc. Herm. 2,17,19–20; Diog. Laert. 2,34 || 2 aspice quam praestem tibi] *cf.* Ov. met. 13,591 || **233** 1–6 *cf.* Plin. nat. 36,30; Vit. 2,8,11; Gell. 10,18; Isid. etym. 15,11,3 || 1 dulcissime coniunx] Carm. epigr. 708,1; 1429,1; 1436,3 || 2 caeliferi Atlantis] Verg. Aen. 6,796; Stat. silv. 1,1,60; Ov. fast. 5,83; Sil. Ital. 15,142 || 4 tegeris vili humo] Ov. am. 3,9,48; Prop. 3,7,26 | contumulatus humo] Ov. trist. 3,3,32; Ibis 462; Mart. 8,57,4; Anth. Lat. 137,38 || 5 *cf.* Val. Max. 4,6, ext.1; Gell. 10,18; Isid. etym. 15,11,3; Plin. nat. 36,30–31 | arte nova] Verg. Aen. 7,477; 1,657 | tertius aër] *cf.* Ov. 3,8,50; fast. 5,11–14 || 6 mortales manus] Sen. de cons. 1,1 | non valuere manus] Ov. epist. 8,6 ||

230 BRWGV *Tit.* Ad Ioannem Ant(h)onium **B²RWGV** || 4 eque **W** || **231** BRWVUC **Eh** *Tit.* Ad Petrum **B²RWVUCEh** || 1 Quod **B¹** | scitharis **C¹** scytharis **C²** || **232** SBRW *Conr.* *Tit.* Ad Lodouicum (Lu- **BRW**) **S²BRW** || 1 TVtua **B¹** || 2 Ludovice **W** || **233** BRWVUCedh *Tit.* Artemisia ad Mausolum **BRWVUCedh** || 1 poteram si te **Edh** || 2 Athlantis **BW** || 3 fluida *corr.* **B²** ||

- Flava Cupidineis laesit me Leda sagittis,
 nubere digna deo, gignere digna deos.
 Haec mihi nescio quas continget capta per artis,
 nam servat clausas Tyndarus ipse fores.
 5 Si via nulla patet, nisi quam mens alta Tonantis
 commenta est, et me candida pluma tegat.

- Scriptisti egregium, Severe, librum,
 quo contemnere gloriam docemur.
 Quae si vile quid est putanda cunctis,
 ut credi cupis, et probare tentas,
 5 quare tu minio tuum rubenti
 summo margine nomen annotasti?

Ludimus ecce iocos, ades huc non tetrica Lector,
 tu procul hinc contra, tetrica Lector, abi.

234 1 flava Leda] *cf.* Anth. Pal. 5,65,2; Ov. am. 2,4,44 | laesit me] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,473 | Cupidineis sagittis] Ov. rem. 157; Claud. 10,71; Basin. Isott. 2,1,15 || 2 nubere deo gignere deos] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,642; Claud. 10,253; Cons ad Liv. 344 || 3 haec mihi nescio quas capta per artis] Ov. am. 2,12,4; 2,19,10; ars 1,265; epist. 3,78 || 4 clausas fores] Ov. fast. 4,110, trist. 2,460, 3,2,30; ars 2,704 | servat fores] *cf.* Ov. met. 8,69–70 | Tyndarus ipse] *cf.* Hom. Od. 11,298–299 || 5 si via nulla patet] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,864 | mens alta] Ov. met. 1,76; Claud. carm. min. 30,20 || 5–6 *cf.* Ov. met. 6,109; am. 1,10,3–4; epist. 8,67–68; 16,55–56; Hyg. fab. 77 || 6 candida pluma] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,373–374 || **235** 1 scripsisti egregium librum] *cf.* Gell. 1,26,7; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 794. p. 453,17 || 2 contemnere gloriam] *cf.* Cic. Tusc. 1,34; pro Arch. 11,26–27; Aen. Silv. epigr. 41,5 || 3 vile quid est] Boeth. cons. 3,2 || 3–5 *cf.* Mart. 4,66,5; 12,85,2–3; 12,53,6 || 4 credi cupis] Mart. 1,72,2 || 5 minio rubenti] Tib. 2,1,55; Ciris 505 || 5–6 tuum nomen annotasti] *cf.* Cic. Tusc. 1,34; pro. Arch. 11,27; Val. Max. 8,14,ext. 3 || 6 *cf.* Verg. ecl. 6,12; El. II. 15,72; Pan. in Guar. praef. 34 | summo margine] Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,269 || **236** 1 tetrica lector] Mart. 11,2,7 || 2 procul hinc lector abi] Mart. 11,16,1; Becc. Herm. 1,4,1; Priap. 8,1 ||

234 BRWVUCedh Tit. De amore suo in Ledam puellam (*om.* Edh) B²RWVUCedh || 1 CLaua B¹ || 2 gignere WU || 3 artes RWVUCedh || 4 clausus R || 6 me *om.* C || **235** BRWVUJyEdh Tit. In Severum B²RWVUCedh aduersus seuerum quendam Jy || 2 cōtendere VU || **236** BRWGVUEh Tit. De suo libro (libro suo G) B²RWGVUEh ||

Triste supercilium cum sit tibi, ne lege nugas,
aut, si forte legis, pone supercilium.

I 241 Tel.

237

Te, vatum optime, culte Martialis,
ludorum pater et pater leporum,
nugarum simul et facetiarum,
prae cuius sale Plautus ipse verna est,
5 qua possum, sequar in meis libellis,
nec Phoebum libet aut vocare Musas,
ut coeptis properent adesse nostris.
Unum te omnibus e deis vocamus;
tu tantum licet aemulo poetae
10 ne, quaeso, inideas tuos favores.
Quin, si vera senis silentiosi
est sententia, qui putavit unam
multos posse animam volare in artus,
si mixtus sacer Ennio est Homerus,
15 postquam desierat superbus ales
pictam sideribus levare caudam,
nostras labere totus in medullas.
Mentem certe ego si tuam merebor,
iam nostrae dabo, crede, commeatum.

3 triste supercilium] Mart. 1,24,2; 11,2,1 | lege nugas] cf. Mart. 5,80,3 || 4 si forte legis pone supercilium] Mart. 1,4,1-2; Land. Xandr. 2,1,20 || 237 1 vatum optime] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,669; Strozz. erot. 4,20,34 | culte Martialis] Mart. 1,117,16-17 || 2 ludorum] cf. Mart. 1,35,13 | pater leporum] Pont. am. 1,27,2 || 2-3 leporum simul et facetiarum] cf. Cat. 12,8-9; Pont. hend. 1,1,11-12; Nic. Istv. carm. 4,1-2 || 4 sale Plautus] cf. Sid. Apoll. carm. 23,149; Hor. ars 270-271 | verna] cf. Mart. 1,41,2 || 5 sequar] cf. Lucr. 3,3; Hor. epist. 1,19,24; sat. 2,1,34; Pont. am. 1,28,8-9 | in meis libellis] Mart. 5,60,4 || 6 nec Phoebum aut Musas] cf. Priap. 2,4-5; Stat. silv. 1,4,19-20; 1,5,2-3 || 7 coeptis adesse nostris] Ov. fast. 6,652 | properent] cf. Aetna 7 || 8 unum te] cf. Pont. am. 1,27,3 || 9 aemulo] cf. Non. Marc. 239 M; Cic. pro Marc. 2 || 10 quaeso favores] Sil. Ital. 8,41 || 11-12 si vera est sententia] Cic. nat. deor. 1,2; 1,3; Tusc. 1,22; Aen. Silv. epigr. 46,9 || 11 senis silentiosi] cf. Sen. epist. 52,10; Diog. Laert. 8,10 || 12-13 unam multos animam in artus] cf. Ov. met. 15,165-172 || 14 sacer Homerus] Auson. epist. 11,29 || 14-16 cf. Pers. 6,10-11; Hor. epist. 2,1,50-52; Ps.-Acr. Hor. epist. 2,1,50; carm. 1,28,10 || 15 superbus ales] Mart. 6,55,2; 9,11,4 || 16 cf. Ov. met. 15,385; Mart. 14,85,1; Strozz. Bors. 2,361 | pictam caudam] Hor. sat. 2,2,26; Strozz. Bors. 2,361 || 17 nostras labere in medullas] cf. Verg. Aen. 3,89; Ov. epist. 4,15 || 19 commeatum] cf. Gell. 17,2,9 ||

4 At **W** | leges **G** || 237 **BRWVUCedh** *Scriverius 1619* Tit. Ad poetam (*om. Edh*) Martialem **B²RWVUCedh** || 6 licet **UC** || 8 ex **VUC** || 9 aemulo] à malo **Eh** || 19 crede dabo **R** ||

Non credis nostro cur, praetor inique, Galaeso?
Legitimos testes nonne Galesus habet.

Lis magna est nobis, formose Telesphore, tecum,
non tamen illa foro, verum agitanda thoro.
Quid frustra ambigimus? Testes admitte: probabo;
nec tibi magnus erit succubuisse dolor.

Quid nos, Lucia, temnis et repellis?
Numquam displicuisse me puellae
– sic vivam et valeam – recordor ulli.
Quod si credere forsitan recusas,
5 magnis testibus approbare possum.

Non instrumento grandi, non testibus amplis
in causa quicquam proficit Ambrosius.
Lis sibi cum Thecla est, sed quicquid pondere magno
proferat Ambrosius, nil nisi Thecla negat.

238 1 Galaeso] *cf.* Mart. 11,22,1 || 2 testes habet] *cf.* Priap. 15,7; Cic. ad fam. 9,22,4; Mart. 2,72,8 || **239** 1 lis magna] Cat. 67,47 | lis est nobis tecum] *cf.* Mart. 2,32,1 | formose Telesphore] *cf.* Mart. 11,26,1; 11,58,1 || 3 testes] *cf.* Epg. I 242,2 T. = 238 M. || **240** 2 displicuisse me] *cf.* Mart. 1,23,4 || 3 vivam valeam] Cat. 11,17; 89,2 || 4–5 forsitan magnis testibus] Priap. 15,4–7 || **241** 1 instrumento] *cf.* Isid. etym. 5,24 | testibus amplis] *cf.* Epg. I 242,2; I 243,3; I 244,5 T. = 238–240 M. || 3 lis sibi cum est] Mart. 2,32,1 | pondere] *cf.* Mart. 7,35,4 | pondere magno] Lucr. 3,201; 4,905; Verg. Aen. 3,49; Ov. trist. 1,6,18; Hor. ars 260 || 4 nil negat] *cf.* Mart. 12,71,1–2 ||

238 BRWVUCedh Tit. De Galeso B²RWVUCedh || 1 inique] quæso Edh || 2 Galesus RWVUCedh || **239** BRWVUC Tit. Ad Telesphorum cinaedum (*om.* RW) B²RWVUC || **240** BRWVUCEh Tit. Ad Luciam B²RWVUCEh || 3 Sic + vtinam R || **241** BRWGVUEh Tit. De Ambrosio B²RWGVUEh In Ambrosium U || 3 tibi W | theda VU || 4 theda VU ||

I 255 Tel.

242

Dico prudentem, dico te, Celse, disertum;
Omnia tu credis, mentiar ipse licet.

I 258 Tel.

243

Cum Siculis dapibus trepidus male vescitur hospes,
ac suspensa horret tela, tyrannus ait:
‘Haec mea condicio est, quem tu rebare beatum;
i, nunc felicem, qui timet, esse puta.’

I 266 Tel.

244

Quae poterat dici studiosa, Bononia, quondam,
nunc eadem dici seditiosa potest.

I 267 Tel.

245

Ferreus iste Iovem spectans quasi talia fatur:
‘Terra, volo, mea sit, tu, pater, astra tene.’

242 1 dico dico te] Mart. 5,45,1 || **243** 1 Siculis dapibus] Hor. carm. 3,1,18 || 2 suspensa tela] cf. Hor. carm. 3,1,17; Macr. comm. 1,10,16; Pers. 3,40; Boeth. cons. 3,5 || 3–4 cf. Macr. comm. 1,10,16–17; Cic. Tusc. 5,61–62 || 3 haec conditio est] Hor. sat. 2,8,65 || 4 i nunc et] Ov. ars 2,222; Mart. 1,42,6; sp. 23,6; Iuv. 6,306 || **244** 1–2 quae poterat dici dici potest] cf. Mart. 5,72 || 1 studiosa Bononia] Petr. epist. metr. 2,11,41; Carm. ad Gonz. 114 (Tel. I 244) || 2 seditiosa] cf. El. II 8,185 || **245** 1–2 Vide app. crit.; cf. Hugo Grotius: *Aereus iste Iovem spectans clamare videtur: / Subdo mihi terras, tu, pater, astra tene* ||

242 **BRWGVUJs** Tit. In (Ad **Js**) Celsum **B²RWGVUJs** || 1 disertum] beatum **G^{Pr}** || **243** **BRWGVUCEdh** Tit. De Dionysio (DIONYSID Ed) tyranno Syracusarum (om. **Edh** -usæ **G** Syrac. **U** Syracusano **C**) **B²RWGVUCEdh** || 1 Dum **C** post corr. || 4 i nunc] Immo **RW** Nunc tu **G** || **244** **BRWGVU** Tit. De Bononia **B²RWGV** In Bononiam **U** || **245** **BRWGV** Tit. De sacrilego **B²RWGV** || 1 HEreus **B¹** FHEreus **B²** Terreus **G** Tel., sed cf. ὁ χάλκεος AP XVI 120, 3 (apud Plut. de Alex. fort. 331A et 335B = Preger 279, necnon in codice Vindobonensi Gr. 311 olim Sambuci soli v. 3–4 afferuntur quippe quos hic translatos habemus; cf. Török 1994,74; Vadász 1999,175) ||

- In clypeo exanimis Pitanem venit Thrasybulus
 septena Argolico vulnera ab hoste ferens,
 cuncta adversa tamen. Perfusum sanguine flammis
 Tynnichus iniiciens protulit ista senex:
 5 'Dent timidi lachrimas, ego te sine fletibus uram,
 nate, meum nec non et Lacedaemonium.'

Cum vicina magis sectere cubilia Crispo,
 uxorem quare non potes, Arbe, tuam?
 An tibi securo languet permissa voluptas,
 nec nisi in illicito mentula amore viget?

Hispani ne, quaeso, legas epigrammata vatis,
 cum mea legisti, sed tua, Crispe, legas.

246 1–6 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 7,229; Auson. epigr. 43 || 2–3 vulnera adversa] Ov. met. 12,312–313 || 3 perfusum sanguine] Verg. georg. 2,510; Aen. 11,88 || 5 dent lacrimas] Verg. Aen. 4,370; 9,292–293; Ov. met. 2,341 || **247** 1–4 *cf.* Mart. 3,70 || 1 magis Crispo] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 6,612; Gell. 17,18; Ps.–Acr. Hor. sat. 1,2,41,49 | cubilia] *cf.* Cat. 29,7 | sectere] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,2,78; Ps.–Acr. Hor. sat. 1,2,49 || 2 uxorem tuam] *cf.* Mart. 3,70,3 | non potes] *cf.* Mart. 3,32,1,3; 3,70,4; 3,76,4; 11,97,1; Hor. epod. 12,15 || 3 securo] *cf.* Mart. 3,70,4 | languet voluptas] *cf.* Mart. 1,46,1–2; 12,97,6–7; Hor. epod. 12,14 || **248** 1 *cf.* Mart. 1,91; 2,71 | Hispani vatis] *cf.* Epg. I 282,2 T. = 328 M.; 381,1 T. = 323 M.; 383,11 T. = 324 M. ||

246 **BRWGVUC** *Tit.* De Pytane patre Thrasibuli **B²RWG** De tynnico patre trasibuli **VUC** + ex greco **V²UC** + uersum **C** || 1 Pytanen *Tel.* | uexit *mg.* **G²** || 4 Tynnichus **VUC** || 5 urna **G^{pr}** || **247** **BRWVU** *Tit.* In (+ Arbum **VU**) Adulterum **B²RWVU** || 1 sectare **B Tel.** | Crispi **W** || 3 promissa **W** || 4 mentula] nfouxmb **BW** (*notis secretioribus usi*) || **248** **BRWVU** *Tit.* In Crispi **B²RWVU** ||

I 275 Tel.

249

Turma gruum bifido tranat connexa volatu,
inde novae Samio ducta figura notae.

I 277 Tel.

250

Dura, viatores, deponite pondera lassi,
nam iubet hic asinos exonerare locus.

I 278 Tel.

251

Dum culta incedis, maior mihi, Thecla, videris,
quam fuit Alcmene, quam fuit Andromache;
stringere cum nudam volui, tunc corpore maius
deplumata tuo noctua corpus habet.

I 279 Tel.

252

Esse super terras si quis genus acephalorum
haesitat, is vultus cernat, Oville, tuos.
Nam tibi tam parvum caput est, ut sit prope nullum,
at minor et nullo est sensus, Oville, tibi.

249 1 turma gruum] *cf.* Claud. *carm. min.* 27,27 | tranat] *cf.* Verg. *Aen.* 10,265; Mart. 13,75; Lucan. 5,711–716; Hyg. *fab.* 277 | bifido volatu] *cf.* Claud. 26,336 | convexa volatu] Avien. 640; 696; 1830; Claud. *carm. min.* 27,78 || 2 Samio] *cf.* Auson. *techn.* 13,124; Pers. 3,56; Anth. *Lat.* 148,1; Isid. *etym.* 1,3,7; Serv. *Aen.* 6,136 | figura] *cf.* Plin. *nat.* 7,192; Lucan. 3,221; Tac. *ann.* 11,14 || **250** 1 viatores lassi] Ov. *am.* 1,13,13; Cat. 68,61; Mart. 2,6,14 || 2 iubet hic asinos exonerare locus] *cf.* Aen. *Silv. comm.* 96 (Heck I. p. 248,16: Venit deinde presul ad locum, cui Asinorum Exoneratio nomen est) = Aen. *Silv. comm.* IV,6 (Bellus et Boronkai I. p. 195) || **251** 1–2 *cf.* Iuv. 6,500–505 || 2 Alcme-
ne Andromache] *cf.* Mart. 3,76,4; 5,53,2 || 3 stringere nudam] *cf.* Ov. *am.* 1,5,24; Maxi-
mian. *eleg.* 1,87 (Poet. *Lat. min.* V. p. 320) || 4 deplumata] *cf.* Isid. *etym.* 12,7,60 ||
252 1 genus acephalorum] *cf.* Herod. 4,191; Plin. 5,46; Isid. *etym.* 11,3,17; Solin. 31,5; Mela 1,47 ||

249 **BRWVEdh** *Tit.* De littera Pythagorae **B²RWVEdh** || 1 conuexa **REdh** *Török 1990, 500 dub. V* connexa **B Tel.** | *Y mg. add. V²* || **250** **BRWVUC** *Tit.* Ubi asini exonerantur (-ur *om.* **RW**) **B²RWVUC** || 1 Cvra **B¹** || **251** **BRWGVUEdh** *Tit.* In Theclam (Thedam **VU**) **B²RWGVUEdh** || 1 mi **VU** | Theda **VU** || 4 suo *Juhász* ||
252 **BRWVUEdh** *Tit.* In Ovillum **B²RWVUEdh** || 3 tam *om.* **W** || 4 Ac **R** | nullus sensus, Ouille, tibi est **Edh** ||

Pomorum genus est, quae turpia, sed bona dicunt;
tu dici bellus, sed potes, Hode, malus.

Dum quasses aliena fulcra moechus,
uxori propriae, Severe, parcis.
Sic, cui cellula rumpitur Falerno,
vicina bibit Hodus e taberna.

Misisti mihi tot, Severe, turdos
Iani scilicet ad novas Kalendas,
quot post primam habuit misella tussim
dentes Aelia, quot Legeia crines,
5 unum si tamen auferas et illis.
Tot grates igitur tibi remitto,
quot stellans oculos habebat Argus,
quot centumgemini manus gigantes,

253 1 pomorum genus] Plin. nat. 15,111 | turpia sed bona] *cf.* Plin. nat. 14,28 (*visulla ... uva eius indecora visu, sapore iucunda.*) || 1–2 *cf.* Auson. epigr. 108; 111; Phaedr. 3,4,6–7 || **254** 1–4 *cf.* Mart. 3,70 || 1 quasses fulcra] *cf.* Cat. 6,10 | moechus] *cf.* Mart. 3,70,1 || 3 cellula Falerno] *cf.* Mart. 9,73,4–5 | rumpitur] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,49 || 3–4 Falerno bibit taberna] *cf.* Hor. sat. 2,3,115–117 || 4 vicina taberna] Hor. epist. 1,14,44 || **255** 1 misisti mihi turdos] Mart. 5,84,8; 6,75,1 || 1–2 misisti scilicet ad] *cf.* Cat. 14,13–14 2 Iani Kalendas] Mart. 8,33,11; 13,27,1; Stat. silv. 1,6,3 || 3–4 quot post primam tussim dentes Aelia] *cf.* Mart. 1,19,1–2 || 4 quot Legeia crines] *cf.* Mart. 12,7,2 || 5 unum si auferas] Becc. Herm. 1,14,4 || 7 stellans Argus] Ov. met. 1,664 | quot oculos habebat Argus] Ov. met. 1,625 || 8 centumgemini gigantes] *cf.* Hor. carm. 2,17,14; 3,4,69; Ps.-Acr. Hor. carm. 3,4,69; Ov. am. 2,1,12 ||

253 BRWGVUCedh Tit. In (H)odum B²RWGVUCedh || 2 Ode B¹R Hole C || **254** BRWVUCedh Tit. In adulterum B²RWVUCedh || 1 Cum B²WVUC Quum R | casses B¹ quassas Edh | moechus] adulter B^{Pr} adulter moechus R || 3 falerni W || 4 Odus B¹RW || **255** BRWEh Tit. Ad Severum BRWEh || 2 Iam R Iamiam W | nonas B¹ || 4 Elia BW Aegia Eh | quot om. B¹ | Legria Eh Ligia Tel., sed apud Mart. loco cit. in codicibus familiae Gennadianae Legeia legitur; *cf.* variantes lectiones e. g. ap. Verg. georg. 4,336 || 7 arcus R || 8 centum gemini codd. centumani Barrett, *cf.* Juhász ad loc., qui refert ad Verg. aen. 6, 287 ||

10 quae si forte satis, Severe, non sunt,
 sint, nasos quot habet meus Philemon.

I 286 Tel.

256

Est, mollis Ladvance, tibi tam mascula coniunx,
 uxoris possis uxor ut esse tuae.

I 287 Tel.

257

Prima mihi Odrysus praetendit moenia Byzas,
 proxima Amyclaeo debeo Pausaniae.
 Haec postquam Libyci trux verterat ira Severi,
 abstulit Augustis qui sua regna tribus,
 5 reddidit hinc lapsos mutato nomine muros,
 dum secat Ausonium, Flavius, imperium.

I 292 Tel.

258

In ventremne tuum vel mammas dirigis ensem:
 haec te mamma aluit, venter at iste tulit.

9 si satis non sunt] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,26,10–11 || 10 quot nasos Philemon] *cf.* Epg. I 289,4 = 189 M.; I 291,1 T. = 191 M. || 256 1–2 *cf.* Mart. 8,12,1–2; 10,69,8 || 257 1 prima Odrysus Byzas] *cf.* Claud. 20,83; Isid. etym. 15,1,42 || 2 Pausaniae] *cf.* Oros. hist. 3,13,2; Iust. 9,1,3; Isid. etym. 15,1,42 || 3 Libyci Severi] *cf.* Ael. Spart. Sev. 1,1; Auson. de XII. Caes. 87 | trux ira] Ov. ars 3,502; Sil. Ital. 5,229; Val. Flacc. 1,673 | verterat ira Severi] *cf.* Dio Cass. 74,14,1; Ael. Spart. Ant. Car. 1,7 || 4 abstulit regna] *cf.* Auson. de XII. Caes. 86 | Augustis tribus] *cf.* Iul. Cap. Clod. Alb. 1,1 || 5 lapsos muros] Lucan. 1,25 | mutato nomine] Hor. sat. 1,1,69 || 6 Ausonium imperium] Mart. 6,60,4; Ov. Pont. 2,2,72 | Flavius] *cf.* Isid. etym. 15,1,42 || 258 1–2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,126 || 2 mamma venter tulit] *cf.* Aen. Silv. epigr. 96,81; Sen. Phaedr. 693 ||

256 BRWVUCedh Tit. In Ladvancum (Landuacum REdh) B²RWVUCedh || 1 molli R | Landuace REdh || 2 posses Eh || 257 BRWGVUCedh Tit. De Byzantio (Bi-BWGVEdh Bri- CU) B²RWGVUCedh + E Graeco Tel. || 1 bissas VUC¹ || 4 angustis G || 5 huic RG || 258 BRWVUCedh Tit. Verba Clytaemnestrae ad filium Orestem B²RWV Clyte(m)nestra ad filium (om. Edh) Orestem UCedh || 1 tuum] meum C² ||

- Vos, Ovidi, Lucane, Maro, si forte potestis,
 mutua praestetis bis mihi, quaeso, decem.
 Cessatis; iam vos faxo Iudaeus habebit,
 qui servat magnae lintea iuncta viae.
 5 Istic ignavi tineas et pascite mures;
 nil opus est vestris nunc mihi carminibus.
 Nunc mihi opus nummis; quarto vos mense videbo,
 venerit interea si quid ab Hungaria.

- Lucanum et iuncto pariter Nasone Maronem
 redde mihi Iuda, seu mage tu Salomon.
 Quid dubitas? Ego tris olim tibi nempe libellos –;
 inspice, si Iani chartula nomen habet.
 5 Quis modus usurae; sortem, inquis, fenus adaequat.
 Si verum dicis, perfide, non redimo.
 Hic pereant; tanti vix illos auctio vendet.
 Insanit, suamet pignora quisquis emit.

Iulius aethereas divus cum scanderet arces,
 Iuppiter ad superos talia dicta dedit:

259 2 mutua bis decem] *cf.* Mart. 2,30,1; 6,5,2; 10,102,2 || 3 iam faxo] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 1,479–480; 4,812 || 4 iuncta viae] Ov. Pont. 1,8,44; Nux 1 || 5 tineas pascite] Hor. epist. 1,20,12; Mart. 6,60,7; Epg. I 371,24–25 T. = 402 M. || **260** 1 Nasone Maronem] *cf.* Mart. 3,38,10 || 5 usurae] *cf.* Isid. etym. 5,25,15; Val. Max. 4,8,3 || 6 si verum dicis] *cf.* Mart. 5,29,3; Ael. Lamp. Alex. Sev. 38 || 7 auctio vendet] Iuv. 7,10; Auson. epist. 12,18 || **261** 1 aethereas arces] Ov. trist. 5,3,19; 4,3,5; Culex 42 | scanderet arces] Ov. Pont. 2,1,57; Sil. Ital. 12,339 || 2 ad superos talia dicta dedit] Claud. carm. min. 51,1 ||

259 BRWVUCJsEdh Tit. (Epigramma *praem.* Js) Ad libros suos B²RWVUCJsEdh || 3 Cessastis C | saxo V. Kovács sacco Barrett || 4 lintea] limina R¹ || 5 Istinc B Isthic RC || 6 unnc Js || 7 Nunc opus est numis Edh || 8 interea] incerta Edh | Vngaria VUC JsEdh || **260** BRWVJsEdh Tit. In Iudaeum feneratorem B²RWVJsEdh || 2 salamon V || 3 treis R tres Edh | tibi] dedi Edh | Dedi ego olim tres Barrett p. 234 || 4 Iani] iam B¹ || **261** BRWVUCedh Tit. De Romanorum potentia B²RWVEdh || 1 Tvlius B¹ | aetherea B¹ | dum C || 2 Iupiter BRWEh ||

'Nec pontus rerum dominos, nec terra Quirites
iam capit; en etiam sidera nostra petunt!

I 301 Tel.

262

Aeternum magni, deus, obstrue limen Olympi,
arces custodi, Iuppiter, aethereas.
Iam mare, iam terras virtus Romana subegit,
nec nisi sidereum scandere restat iter.

I 304 Tel.

263

Orationem, Paule, tu prosam dictas,
ego dulce carmen concino, sed ut censent
sane haud maligni iudices, nec indocti,
ambo figuris utimur parum bellis:
5 facio archaismos, Paule, ego, et metaplasmos,
tu barbarismos et facis soloecismos.

3 rerum dominos Quirites] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,282; Mart. 14,124,1; El. I 8,139 || **262** 1–4 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,526; 9,518 | magni deus Olympi] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,437 | limen Olympi] Verg. ecl. 5,56; Pont. laud. div. 2,21 || 3 iam mare iam terras] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,236,280; Lucan. 1,110; Lucr. 1,278 | virtus Romana] Lucan. 7,383; Becc. Herm. 1,37,1–2 | virtus subegit] Ov. met. 11,299 || 4 sidereum iter] Ven. Fort. carm. 5,5,28 || **263** 1 orationem prosam] Sen. epist. 94,27; Quint. inst. 10,1,81; Gell. 12,1,6; 19,7,13 | orationem dictas] Cic. fin. 4,62 || 2 dulce carmen concino] Calp. ecl. 4,55–56 || 3 sane haud nec indocti] Gell. 2,6,1; 1,8,1; 19,13,5; Cat. 43,4; 10,4 | maligni iudices] Sen. Agam. 270 || 4 figuris utimur] Mart. Cap. 5,524 | utimur parum bellis] *cf.* Cat. 12,1 || 5 facio archaismos] Serv. Aen. 1,3; 2,541; 11,686 | metaplasmos] Serv. Aen. 10,394; Isid. etym. 1,32,2; 1,35,1; Mart. Cap. 3,326 || 6 barbarismos facis soloecismos] Ad Herenn. 4,17; Quint. inst. 1,5,5; Isid. etym. 1,32; 1,33; Mart. 11,19,2 ||

4 vestra **RW** || **262 BRWVUCEdh** Tit. De eodem **B²RWVEDh** || 1 obstruit **B¹** | lumen **Edh** Tel., *sed cf.* Juhász et πύλας AP 9,526,1 || 2 Iuppiter **BRWEh** || **263 BRWVUC Edh** Tit. In Paulum **B²RWVUCEdh** || 1 tum **VUC¹** || 2 concino] gemo **Edh** | sed ut censent *om.* **Edh** || 3 haud] aut **VUC¹** aud **C²** || 6 facis et **VUC** | soleocismos **W** ||

- Carminibus nostris nocet illud, Paule, notavi,
 quod non sunt Latiis edita consulibus.
 Quidvis cana facit multo pretiosius aetas,
 rebus et a longo tempore surgit honos.
 5 At tu, si quando mea legeris, esse putato
 prisca; videbuntur sic meliora tibi.

- Divitior cum sim, cum sim te iunior, Ugo,
 sanguinis et clari nobilitate prior,
 cum melius cantem, cum pulchro pectore praestem,
 cur dat nulla mihi, cur tibi nulla negat?
 5 An te tam gratum fecerunt balnea nuper?
 Nempe illic multis mentula visa tua est,
 mentula, Sileni quantam nec vector habebat,
 Hellespontiaco mentula digna deo.
 Nimirum huic omnes se devovere puellae,
 10 haec premit, haec dotes obruit una meas.

In re vis omni sapiens nimis, Ugo, uideri,
 sed minus ille sapit, qui nimis, Ugo, sapit.

264 1 *cf.* Mart. 4,29,1 | notavi] *cf.* Mart. 2,71,1 || 2 Latiis consulibus] Auson. ecl. 10,6 || 3 cana aetas] Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,289; Ennod. carm. 1,7,17 | pretiosius aetas] Strozz. erot. 6,10,181 || 4 tempore surgit honos] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 687. p. 600,35; Petr. Afr. 9,42 || 5–6 *cf.* Mart. 4,29,9–10 || **265** 2 sanguinis clari] Val. Flacc. 4,348; Becc. Herm. 1,21,3; Prop. 1,15,16 | sanguinis nobilitate prior] Ov. fast. 1,472; Becc. Herm. 1,21,4 || 3 pulchro pectore] Verg. Aen. 3,426 || 4 dat nulla negat] *cf.* Mart. 4,71,2,4; Priap. 50,3 || 5–6 balnea illic mentula visa] *cf.* Mart. 9,33,1–2 || 7 Sileni vector] Ov. fast. 1,433; ars 1,543 || 8 Hellespontiaco deo] Ov. fast. 1,440 | mentula digna] Mart. 6,73,8; 9,2,14 || 10 haec haec una] *cf.* Mart. 1,76,6 || **266** 1 sapiens nimis videri] *cf.* Iuv. 6,445 || 1–2 *cf.* Mart. 14,210 ||

264 BRWVUJyEdh Tit. Ad Paulum B²RWVUEdh Janus Pannonius ad Paulum quen-
 dam Js || 2 sint JyEh | confinibus U¹ || **265** BRWVUCEdh Tit. In Ugonem
 B²RWVUCEdh || 1 Ugo] ego R || 2 clara R || 6 multis mentula visa tua] melior pars quo-
 que visa tui Eh | tua uisa B¹C¹ || 7 mentula] Membrum Eh | quantum VUC¹Edh | uec-
 tor B¹ || 8 mentula] pars ea Eh || 10 praemit Tel., *sed corr. II. p. 415.* || **266** BRWGVUC
 Tit. In Ugonem B²RWGVUC || 1 In re con. Tel. In te BRWVUC Tute G || 2 cui G |
 nimis] minus C ||

Barbara me mater quod protulit, obicis Ugo.
De Phrygia nati sunt genitrice dei.

- Antiquarius es nimium, Theodore, nec illis
uteris, in nitido quae Cicerone legis,
sed Plauti tibi verba placent, et si qua protervus
incidit priscis Appius in tabulis.
5 Nec nisi sumpta probas de docto nomina Festo
quondam roboreis illita caudicibus.
At Cadmi linguam non affectavit Homerus,
nec Numa Pilumni, Scipiadesve Numae.
Quodsi bella negas, culto quae protulit usu,
10 aetas bis senis inclita Caesaribus,
iam licet, usurpes, quae dixit Tullus et Ancus,
quae fratri et tenero tradidit Acca Remo,
vel potius Fauno Picus, Faunusve Latino,
Euandri quibus est vaticinata parens,

267 1–2 *cf.* Sen. const. sap. 18,5; Diog. Laert. 2,31; 6,1 || 1 obicis] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,6,107 || 2 Phrygia genitrice] *cf.* Lucr. 2,611; Stat. Theb. 10,170; Ov. fast. 2,55; Verg. Aen. 7,139 || **268** 1 antiquarius] *cf.* Suet. Aug. 86; Tac. dial. 11,14 || 2 uteris] *cf.* Suet. Aug. 86; Gell. 1,10,2 || 3–4 protervus Appius in tabulis] *cf.* Isid. etym. 1,38,2; Cic. Tusc. 4,4 | incidit in tabulis] *cf.* Gell. 2,12,1; Serv. Aen. 6,622; Ps.–Acr. Hor. ars 399 || 7 Cadmi linguam] *cf.* Plin. nat. 7,192; Hyg. fab. 277; Herod. 5,58; Isid. etym. 1,3,6; Tac. ann. 11,14; Solin. 7,23 || 8 Pilumni] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,4; 10,76 || 9 quodsi bella negas] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,8,25 || 9–10 protulit aetas] Iuv. 6,23; Claud. 17,162; Basin. carm. var. 19,98 || 10 bis senis Caesaribus] Auson. de XII Caes. 1–3 || 11–16 *cf.* Isid. etym. 9,1,6–7; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 813. p. 505,62–83 || 11 Tullus et Ancus] Hor. carm. 4,7,15; Iuv. 5,57 || 12 fratri et Remo] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,365; 4,56; 5,151; Verg. georg. 2,533 | Acca] *cf.* Liv. 1,4,7; Ov. fast. 4,854; 5,453; || 13 Picus Faunusve] Ov. fast. 3,291,299 || 13–15 *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,47–49 || 14 Euandri parens] Gell. 1,10,2; Ov. fast. 1,620 | est vaticinata] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,335–341; Isid. etym. 1,4,1; Mart. Cap. 2,159 ||

267 BRWVUEdh Tit. In Ugonem B²RWVEdh || 1 mater B³VUEdh] pater B¹ patria B²RW || **268** BRWVUCJyEdh Tit. In Theodorum B²RWVUCEdh || 3 proteruis B¹ seuerus Jy || 5 nisi] mi(c)hi VUC | sumpta] scripta Jy || 6 illita om. C¹ | caudicibus U^{Pr} || 7 Ast Edh || 8 nec] Hæc Jy | nūma B om. R | Pylīū W Pelinum Edh | Scipiadæ UC | -que Edh Tel. | Nūmae B Numā W || 9 cultu B¹ || 10 bisseis BRW VUCJyEdh || 12 Acca] Arca RW acta JyEdh ||

- 15 exul quae Latiis didicit Saturnus in oris,
 qualia non uno Ianus ab ore dabat.
 Scilicet istud agis, solum miremur ut omnes.
 Falleris: haud tali gloria calle venit.
 Sit tibi praesentum sermo, sit vita priorum,
 20 laudari si vis et, Theodore, legi.

I 308 Tel.

269

Ante fuit simplex caeli color; ast ubi furto
 Titanum paene est regia capta Iovis,
 arcis Olympiacae tum demum in turribus altis
 astrorum excubias disposuere dei.

I 309 Tel.

270

Plus me te perdis, data quod duo reddere non vis:
 si duo reddisses, mille daturus eram.

I 320 Tel.

271

Mutua nescio cui dederam duo nuper amico,
 accepsisse tamen perfidus ille negat.
 Iactura o felix, o nobis utile damnum!
 Si duo solvisset, mille daturus eram.

15 exul Saturnus in oris] Verg. Aen. 8,319–323; Serv. Aen. 1,6; Ov. fast. 1,235–238 | Latiis oris] Stat. silv. 4,2,22; Claud. 26,141; Lucan. 3,93 || 16 non uno Ianus ab ore] Sil. Ital. 13,574 || 17 miremur] cf. Suet. Aug. 86 || 18 gloria venit] Mart. 1,25,8; 5,10,12 || 19 praesentum sermo vita priorum] cf. Gell. 1,10,4 || 20 laudari vis et legi] Mart. 7,25,4; 3,1,3; 5,25,12 || 269 1 simplex color] cf. El. I. 6,50 || 2 regia capta Iovis] cf. Prop. 4,4,2 || 2–4 cf. Aetna 40–74 || 3 in turribus altis] Verg. Aen. 9,470; 10,121 || 270 1–2 cf. Epg. I 320,1–4 T. = 271 M. || 1 data reddere non vis] Ov. ars 1,433 || 271 1 mutua dederam duo] cf. Mart. 3,40,1; 6,5,2; 9,102,2 || 2 perfidus ille] Verg. ecl. 8,91; Ov. ars 1,536; fast. 3,464 | accepsisse negat] cf. Gell. 12,12,4 || 4 cf. Epg. I 309,2 T. = 270 M. ||

15 didicit Latijs **Jy** | Saturnius **Edh** | in *om.* **B** || 16 Tamis **R** | dedit **R** || 16 aut **RW** | calle *om. sp. rel.* **R** magna **Jy** || 17 solum] te unum *s. v.* **C**² | miramur **UC**¹ mirentur **Jy** | omneis **W**] unum **Edh** || 19 piorum **C**¹ || 20 et] ac **Jy** || 269 **BRWVUC** *Tit.* Cur stellatum sit caelum **B**²**RWVUC** || 1 *In te* **B**¹ || 270 **BRWEdh** *Tit.* In non restituentem mutuuum **B**²**RWEdh** || 1 te *coni. Barrett p. 234–5* tu *codd.* | me te] te nunc **Edh** || 271 **BRWGVeh** cf. 309 *Tit.* De negante mutuuum **B**²**RWGVeh** || 1 *Tvtua* **B**¹ || 3 o nobis] nobis simul **Eh** ||

- Cum sis pauperior Codro vel Iro,
 cur dives, Guide, quaeris aestimari?
 Condukti tibi quid, rogo, clientes,
 quid falso virides vitro smaragdi,
 5 quid mentita Tyron lacerna prodest?
 Sortis praestigiae beatioris.
 An passim tibi ducis invideri,
 nec cuiquam esse putas cor aut ocellos?
 Sed iam te, licet, esse ditiozem
 10 Lydorum simul et Phrygum tyrannis
 ostendas, Guide; credimus, fatemur,
 dum sis pauperior Codro vel Iro.

- Mendicissime de meis amicis,
 si censum tibi, Lippe, dent equestrem
 mensores levium dei bonorum,
 Iani numquid eris memor sodalis?
 5 'Vel centum tibi mutuabo nummos,
 nec totis' ais 'exigam Kalendis'.
 Nolo sim tibi, Lippe, tam molestus;
 istud, nunc quod es, esse persevera.

272 1 cum sis pauperior Iro] Mart. 6,77,1; 5,39,3; Nic. Olah. carm. 28,37 | Codro] cf. Iuv. 3,208; Mart. 3,15,1–2 || 3–5 quid quid quid tibi] cf. Mart. 2,16,3–5 || 3 quid rogo] Mart. 5,44,1; 7,86,3 || 4 virides smaragdi] Tib. 2,4,27; Lucr. 2,805; Claud. carm. min. 47,8; 48,7 || 5 mentita Tyron lacerna] cf. Mart. 2,29,3; 2,43,7; 9,22,13; 8,10,1–2; Iuv. 1,27 || 6 sortis beatioris] cf. Hor. carm. 3,16,32 || 8 nec cuiquam esse putas] cf. Mart. 4,46,3 | cor aut ocellos] cf. Mart. 3,26,4; 3,27,4; 7,78,4; Ov. am. 3,3,42 || 9 sed iam te] Cat. 55,13 || 9–12 licet ostendas dum sis] cf. Cat. 55,21–22 || 11 fatemur] Mart. 2,3,1 || **273** 1–8 cf. Mart. 1,99; 4,51 || 1 mendicissime] cf. Cat. 49,1 | de meis amicis] Cat. 9,1 || 2 censum equestrem] Mart. 5,38,1; Suet. Caes. 33 || 5 centum nummos] Mart. 10,75,9 || 7 nolo sim tibi molestus] cf. Lc 11,7 ||

272 BRWGVUCEdh Tit. In Guidonem B²RWGVUCEdh || 2 Guido WEdh | extimari UC || 5 tyro Edh || 7 possim G possum Edh | ducis] diues GEdh | invidere Edh || 8 cor aut] coram Ed suos Eh || 11 Ostentes Edh | Guido W || **273** BRWGVUCEd Tit. In Lippum B²RWGVUCEd || 2 Lippe om. R || 3 Censores G || 4 Iani VU Juhász] Iam BRWGCeD Tel. | Jam + tu C² metri causa | nunquam G | fueris G² metri causa || 5 mutabo UC¹ || 6 totis ais] tibi uis C || 8 nunc quod] quod nunc B¹RW quod modo Ed ||

Cum debes mihi, Sylla, fingis iram,
 ne te scilicet aes meum reposcam,
 sed dicam: 'Tibi habe, modo gravari
 desistas, et, ut ante, sis amicus.'
 5 At numquam hoc ego dixerim, sed illud:
 'Quantum me libet oderis, licebit,
 obtrectes, miniteris, insequaris,
 dum tantum mihi creditum refundas.'

Primus plaustrisono mirandus carmine Thespis
 unxit picta sui faecibus ora chori.
 Proximus ingentem traxit per pulpita pallam
 Aeschylus, et fictas addidit arte genas.

Coepit sordidus ore faeculento
 plaustri carmina vecitare Thespis.

Quo tibi personam? Nudo licet ore vageris,
 omnes larvatum te, Cypriane, putant.

274 3 tibi habe] Cat. 1,8; Mart. 2,48,8 || 5 numquam hoc dixerim sed] cf. Quint inst. 6,3,74 || 7 cf. Mart. 9,10,2 || 8 cf. Mart. 2,88,2 || 275 1-4 cf. Hor. ars 276-279; Sid. Apoll. carm. 9,235-237; Epist. Guar. II 613 p. 154,15; Suet. de poet. p. 6: *quoniam olim nondum personis a Thespide repertis tales fabulas peruncti ora faecibus agitabant* || 3 traxit per pulpita] cf. Hor. ars 215 || 4 addidit arte] Hor. ars 214 || 276 1-2 cf. Hor. ars 276-277; Epg. I 334,1-2 T. =275 M. || 277 1 quo tibi personam] cf. Hor. ars 278; Ov. fast. 6,654 || 2 larvatum] cf. Hor. sat. 1,5,64 | te putant] cf. Mart. 6,56,6; 10,27,4 ||

274 **BRWGVUC** Tit. In Syllam **B²RWGVUC** || 1 Syllae **W** || 2 Nec **UC¹** || 4 (ut ante) **BWG?** | ut] cur **VUC¹** || 7 miniteris] i miseris **R** | insequeris **UC¹** || 8 tantum] meum *mg.* **C²** || 275 **BRWGVEdh** Tit. De Thespi et Aeschyllo **B²RWGVEdh** || 4 ante **RW¹** || 276 **BRWGV** Tit. De Thespi **B²RGV** DE EODEM **W** || 1 sordibus **VRW** || 277 **BRWGVUC** Tit. In Cyprianum **B²RWGVUC** || 1 nudo] modo **RW** | ore] orbe **RW** || 2 omneis **W** ||

Quod totiens ficta tua velas ora figura,
 non solo facis hoc tu, Cypriane, ioco,
 sed magis, ut foedus tali sub imagine vultus
 deliteat; larvam sic tibi larva tegit.

Non ego te idcirco vatem, Marcelle, negarim,
 vulgares numeros quod tua Musa sonat.
 Quid refert, qua quis scribat bona carmina lingua?
 Laudamus mutam, si bene cantat, avem.

Ille ego et haec cecini Dravum generatus ad altum;
 perlege et haec, si quis cetera forte legis.

Saepe suas flammas veteres flevere poetae,
 cuilibet et pro se Musa diserta fuit.

278 1 ficta figura] *cf.* Epg. I 334,4 T. = 275 M. (fictas genas) || 4 larvam larva] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,5,64; Becc. Herm. 2,6,10; Anth. Pal. 10,408,3–4 || **279** 1 non ego idcirco] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,5,55; 2,265 | te vatem negarim] *cf.* Mart. 14,194,1 || 2 tua Musa] Ov. am. 3,1,27 || 3 quid refert qua lingua] *cf.* Iuv. 11,182; Mart. 9,99,9 | bona carmina] Ov. am. 3,9,39 || 4 mutam avem] Ov. med. fac. 34 || **280** 1 ille ego et haec] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,1,1–2; Serv. Aen. 1,1 (*Ille ego, qui quondam*) | Dravum generatus ad altum] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,1,1 || 2 et haec cetera forte legis] *cf.* Mart. 12,5,4; 3,1,4 || **281** 1 saepe suas flammas] Ov. trist. 4,10,45; Strozz. erot. 1,8,282 | veteres flevere poetae] *cf.* Lucr. 2,600; Germ. Arat. 647; Strozz. erot. 1,3,37 || 2 pro se] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,501; Sil. Ital. 11,197 | musa diserta fuit] *cf.* Ov. fast. 4,112 ||

278 BRWGVUCedh Tit. In eundem B²RWGVUC In Cyprianum quendam Edh || **279** BRWGVUCEh Tit. Ad Marcellum B²RWGVUC Ad Marcellam Eh || 1 idcirco RWEh || 2 vulgares om. V] Italicos V²UC | sonat] canit Eh || 3 scribit Eh || 4 cantet Eh || **280** BRWVUEdh Tit. De se ipso B²RWVEdh || 1 Dranū V || 2 forte legis om., sed lacunam notat R | leges Edh | 'Male autem copulatum erat hoc epigramma cum sequenti' Tel. || **281** BRWVUEdh adi. 338^o T. codd. et Barrett Tit. De versibus Marcelli a se Latine expressis Tel. || 1 flevere] cecinere Edh *cf.* 340,1 T. = 282 M. ||

Nos in amore rudes Marcelli lusimus ignis,
 quos modo vulgari luserat ille lyra.
 5 Sive voles cultos Itala testudine rhythmos,
 ille dabit, quales ante Petrarca dedit;
 seu cupies elegos Latia sub lege sonantes,
 sumetur vacuo pagina nostra tibi.

I 340 Tel.

282

Saepe suos ignis veteres cecinere poetae,
 cuilibet et pro se Musa diserta fuit.
 Ipse in amore rudis Marcelli incendia lusi,
 ille ego Pannoniae gloria prima meae.

I 341,1–2 Tel.

283

Alte, vita, tuos quotiens contemplor ocellos,
 sidera me totiens bina videre puto.

I 341,3–6 Tel.

284

Sidera sed toto, longe pulcherrima caelo,
 qualia sunt nitido cum Iove nostra Venus,
 aut inter fixos stellarum Sirius ignes,
 Sirius Arcturo si coeunte micet.

3 in amore rudes] Prop. 2,34,82 | lusimus ignis] Ov. trist. 2,537–538; Land. Xandr. 1,29, 25 || 7 elegos sonantes] Mart. 7,46,5 | Latia sub lege] Anth. Lat. 34,3; Stat. silv. 4,4,39 || 8 vacuo tibi] Ov. trist. 2,558 | nostra pagina] Mart. 10,4,10; 5,2,2; 5,16,10 || **282** 1–3 cf. Epg. I 339,1–3 T. = 281 M. || 3 lusi] cf. Verg. georg. 4,565 || 4 ille ego Pannoniae] cf. Anth. Lat. 125,1 | ille ego gloria meae] cf. Ov. am. 2,1,2; 3,15,8 | gloria prima] Mart. 4,75,2; Marras. Ang. 1a,6 || **283** 1 vita] cf. Cat. 45,13; 109,1; Ov. am. 2,15,21; Prop. 2,20,11 || 2 sidera bina] cf. Ov. am. 2,16,44; met. 3,420; Prop. 2,20,11; Gal. Mart. carm. 3,5; Marras. carm. var. 10,8 || **284** 1 toto caelo] Ov. ars 2, 561 | longe pulcherrima] cf. Ciris 473 || 3 aut Sirius] cf. Verg. Aen. 10,273 ||

3 Non **U** | ignes **REdh** igneis **W** || 4 vulgari *om. sp. rel.* **VU** || 5 rhythmos] *om.* **V¹** versus **V²U** || 6 Petrarcha **B²RVUEdh** || 7 cupias **W** || 8 Sūmetur **W** || **282** **BRWVUEdh** *Tit. De eodem* **B²RWVEdh** || 1 ignes **RU²Edh** igneis **W** || 3 Ipse + ego **Edh** *metro corrupto*; cf. *versum sequentem et 338,1 T. = 280 M.* || **283** **BRWVUCEdh** *coniungunt cum 341,3–6 T. = 357a in* **B Edh Tel.** *Tit. De Eodem* **B²** S. T. (= Sine Titulo) **R** *Ad Amicam* **WVUC** *De Agnete* **Edh** || 1 Agnes **B³Edh Tel.** | complector **RW** || **284** **BREdh** *adi. disticho 341,1–2 T. Edh Tel.* *Tit. Ad eandem* **B²** S. T. **R** || 4 nitet **Edh** ||

Ieiunam tolerare sitim, sudare sub armis,
 frigus et insani caumata ferre Canis,
 cum belle possis haec omnia, non potes illud:
 Ne, facias, male sit, cum bene, Malche, tibi est.

Quid, Seneca, obtusos frustra causaris ocellos?
 Ingenium clades adiuuat ista magis.
 Testis Democritus, qui, quo sapientior esset,
 luminibus tenebras intulit ipse suis.
 5 Caecus erat Cyclops, calamis cum dulce creparet,
 cum caneret Troiam, caecus Homerus erat.
 Caecus et ille senex, Pyrrho qui pace negata,
 reppulit a Latio dedecus imperio.
 Stesichorus sonuit melius, cum lucis egebat;
 10 plus etiam Thamyrim tunc placuisse ferunt.
 Caecum divitiis dominatur numen; an hoc est,
 tam male quod mundi distribuuntur opes?
 Caecus Amor, Graio si verum carmine lusit
 Sicelis arguti fistula Simichidae.

285 1 ieiunam sitim] *cf.* Iuv. 5,10; Ov. met. 8,791 | sudare sub armis] Pont. am. 1,18,71 || 1–2 tolerare frigus ferre] *cf.* Claud. 7,44–45 || 2 insani canis] *cf.* Pers. 3,5 || 3 belle omnia] Mart. 2,7,7 || 4 male sit bene tibi est] *cf.* Mart. 10,13,10; Herod. 3,40 || **286** 1 quid frustra] Mart. 1,60,5; 11,46,5 || 2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 2,337 | clades] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,515; 13,565 || 3–4 Democritus luminibus tenebras intulit ipse] *cf.* Gell. 10,17; Cic. Tusc. 5,114 || 3–7 *cf.* Cic. Tusc. 5,111–117 || 5 caecus Cyclops calamis creparet] *cf.* Ov. met. 13,784–869; Ibis 269; Theocr. idill. 11,19–79 || 6 caneret Troiam] *cf.* Hor. carm. 4,15,31–32; Petr. Afr. 1,50; ecl. 75 | caecus Homerus erat] Cic. Tusc. 5,114 || 7 Pyrrho qui pace negata] Ov. fast. 6,203; Sil. Ital. 13,725–726 || 8 reppulit dedecus] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,140; Sil. Ital. 1,108 || 9 Stesichorus lucis egebat] *cf.* Hor. epod. 17,44; Ps.–Acr. Hor. epod. 17,42; Porph. Hor. epod. 17,42; Plat. Phaid. 243a || 10 Thamyrim] *cf.* Hom. Il. 2,594–600; Ov. Ibis 272; Stat. Theb. 4,182 || 11 caecum divitiis dominatur numen] *cf.* Theocr. 10,19; Aristoph. Plut. 104–109 || 13 caecus Amor] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,2,8 || 13–14 si verum lusit fistula Simichidae] *cf.* Theocr. idill. 10,20; 7,21; Verg. ecl. 6,1; 10,51 ||

285 BRWGVUCedh Tit. In Malc(h)um B²RWGVUCedh || 1 Loeminam G¹ Foemineam mg. G² || 4 facies VUC | Malce Edh | tibi Malche B¹ || **286** BRWGVEdh Tit. In Senecam lippum B²RWGVEdh || 1 obtusos B || 2 magis] tuum R^{Pr} || 6 erat Homerus R^{Pr} || 7 ipse R || 9 sonuit] lusit Edh || 10 Thamiran G Thomirim V Thamyrim Edh || 14 Sicelis] Si colis W ||

- 15 Quid, quod et ipsa caret nitido Rhamnusia visu,
omnia quae rapidae ventilat orbe rotae?
Hoc tamen illa unum recte iustissima vidit,
quod de te, Seneca, reddidit Oedipodem.

I 345 Tel.

287

Visa in aquis suamet Narcissum torsit imago;
Pygmalion mutum stultus amavit ebur.

I 346 Tel.

288

- Quod mihi divino tu saepius ore solebas
dicere, nunc, Michael, exitus ecce probat.
Haesimus, et totis concepimus ossibus ignem,
concidit et tandem spiritus ille meus,
5 cum te dementem dementia nostra vocabat,
cum mox ridendo tu mihi risus eras.
Quare in amore rudi, doctissimus ipse, sodali,
consilium, quaeso, confer et auxilium.

15 caret Rhamnusia visu] *cf.* Ov. trist. 5,8,7–9; Stat. silv. 2,6,73; 3,5,5; Plin. nat. 2,22 ||
16 omnia ventilat] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 9,5 | rapidae orbe rotae] Ov. Ibis 176; Tib. 1,5,70; Boeth.
cons. 2,2 || 17 hoc tamen unum recte vidit] *cf.* Mart. 12,55,11 || 18 Oedipodem] *cf.* Mart.
9,25,10 || **287** 1 visa imago Narcissum torsit] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,416; Anth. Lat. 332,1; 333,1;
334,1 || 2 Pygmalion amavit ebur] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,248–249 || **288** 1 divino ore] Verg.
Aen. 3,373 | tu saepius solebas] Prop. 1,13,1 || 2 exitus probat] Ov. met. 3,349–350; epist.
2,85 || 3 haesimus et ossibus ignem] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,410; Prop. 2,3,2 | totis ossibus ignem]
Ov. met. 14,700; Stat. Ach. 1,303 | concepimus ignem] Cat. 64,92; Verg. Aen. 1,600; 7,355–
356 || 4 concidit spiritus ille meus] *cf.* Prop. 2,3,2; El. II 10,26 || 5 dementia nostra] Tib.
1,2,11 || 6 risus eras] Prop. 3,25,1; Ov. fast. 1,438; Hor. sat. 2,2,107 || 7 in amore rudi]
Prop. 2,34,82 | rudi sodali] Mart. 2,48,4 ||

15 visu] uultu **G^{Pr}** || 16 rapide **VG** | rotae] notę **W¹** || 17 unum *om. sp. rel.* **R** ||
287 BRWGVUC *Tit.* De Narcisso **B²RWGVUC** | ‘*Videtur carere apodosi hoc Epigr.*’ *Tel.* ||
288 BRWVUCEdh *Tit.* De se qui amare coeperat **B²RWVUCEdh** || 2 ecce] ipse **Edh** ||
5 vestra **R** ||

- Commater mea, Magdalena, quantis
 te possum precibus misellus oro,
 praestes auxilium meo furori.
 Priscam depereo tuam propinquam,
 5 hanc, quae continuis fere diebus
 ad te ventitat assequente nullo,
 tecum lusitat, ambulat, lavatur,
 tecum cantilat, et tuos per hortos
 cervo saltitat ocior quadrimo.
 10 Novi, quam tibi nil neget iubenti,
 quantum consilio tuo acquiescat.
 Tu si praecipias, diebus octo
 potum non capiet, cibo abstinebit.
 Commenda, precor, huic meos amores,
 15 neu me despiciat, mone propinquam,
 quodsi plus aliquid mihi ordinares,
 illud quod prohibet pudor fateri,
 donarem tibi quicquid ipsa velles.

Quid tibi cum claudio, dicebam, Prisca, marito?
 'Optimus est claudus' Prisca 'fututor' ait.

289 2 misellus] *cf.* Cat. 45,21 || 3 praestes auxilium] Prop. 2,18a,14 | meo furori] Pont. am. 1,14,10 || 4 depereo] *cf.* Cat. 35,12; 100,2 || 5 hanc quae] *cf.* Mart. 9,32,1–4 | continuis fere diebus] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,31,3; Plin. epist. 1,13,1; Mart. 9,7,2; Claud. 24,190 || 6 assequente nullo] *cf.* Sen. Phaedr. 425 || 7 tecum lusitat] *cf.* Cat. 2,9 | ambulat lavatur] *cf.* Dn 13,7–17 || 9 cervo saltitat] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,11,9–10; Cant. cant. 2. 8–9 | cervo ocior] Hor. carm. 2,16,23 || 10 tibi nil neget] *cf.* Mart. 3,61,2; 11,50,12; 12,71,1 || 12 si praecipias] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 611. p. 150,47 | diebus octo] Pont. am. 1,27,8 || 13 potum cibo] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,262 || 14 commenda meos amores] Cat. 15,1 || 15 neu me despiciat] Ov. met. 2,571; 14,376; Epist. Sapph. 33 || 16 plus aliquid] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 6,26; Serv. ecl. 6,26 || 17 *cf.* Pogg. Bracc. facet. 195 De fratre qui cognovit commatrem malitia faceta (*Cum puderet aliquid inhonestum ab ea petere, excogitavit versutia mulierem decipere*) Garin p. 328 | prohibet pudor] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,6,57; Ov. met. 14,18–19 | prohibet fateri] Stat. Ach. 1,587 || **290** 1 quid tibi cum marito] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,19,57 | quid tibi cum dicebam] Ov. met. 1,456 || 2 *Proverbium Graecum* ἄριστα χαλὸς οἰφεῖ· ἐπὶ τῶν τὰ οἰκεῖα κακὰ μᾶλλον αἰρουμένων ἢ τὰ ἀλλότρια ἀγαθὰ CPG 2,2,40 etc. ||

289 BRWVUCJsEdh Tit. Magdalena BR Ad Magdalenam WVUCedh Ad Commatrem suam Mag. Js || 7 lusitat] lustrat, et Eh || 9 quadrimo WV¹ || 16 mihi aliquid Edh | ordinare] parares C² || **290** BRWGEh Tit. In (Ad Eh) Priscam B²RWGEh || 2 fututor] subactor Eh ||

- Agnes, da mihi, quod tuo marito,
 quod si des, tamen inde nil peribit,
 ambos quod pariter datum iuvabit,
 ad quod vos opifex deus creavit,
 5 quod si non foret, unde gigneremur,
 quod mater tua si patri negasset,
 nec tu nata fores, tui nec isti,
 qui me urunt facibus suis ocelli,
 semper quod dare feminae potestis,
 10 semper sumere quod viri nequimus,
 quod praesens placet, urit affuturum,
 nec triste est, nisi quando non habetur,
 quod terram replet, et profunda ponti,
 quo iocundius esse nil putatur,
 15 primo quod dare virgines recusant,
 aeternum dare deinde concupiscunt,
 quod dat Iuno Iovi, Venus Gradivo,
 quod mortalibus et deae dederunt,
 quod tu si dederis, lucrum assequeris,
 20 quod si non dederis, diu dolebis.
 Respondet nihil, ergo iam negavit,
 sed ridet tamen, ergo iam spopondit.

291 1 da mihi quod] Priap. 3,1 || 2 des tamen inde nil peribit] Priap. 3,2; Ov. am. 2,2,12; ars 3,90; Becc. Herm. 1,6,4 || 3 ambos iuvabit] cf. Ov. am. 1,10,31; ars 2,682; 3,794,800 || 4 opifex deus] Macr. comm. 1,6,25; Sen. Phaedr. 189; Avien. 621 || 5 quod si non foret] cf. Lucr. 1,213, 335 | unde gigneremur] cf. Serv. Aen. 6,703; Priap. 37,2 || 6–7 cf. Ov. am. 2,14,19–20; Priap. 68,9–10 || 8 facibus ocelli] cf. Pont. am. 1,3,1–2; 1,5,15; Prop. 2,3,14 || 9–10 dare sumere] cf. Epg. I 203,2 T. = 182 M.; Pogg. Bracc. facet. 47 Responsio mulieris faceta (*Constat enim paratas ac promptas nos ad concubitus semper esse, vos autem non: frustra igitur viri peterentur a nobis, cum essent imparati.*) Garin p. 166 || 11 urit affuturum] cf. Ov. am. 2,19,3 || 13 terram replet] Lucr. 1,3–4; Enn. ann. 310 V.; Carm. epigr. 1504c,37; Gn 1,28 | profunda ponti] Lucr. 5,417 || 14 iocundius esse nil] cf. Aen. Silv. Cynth. 16,7 || 15 primo dare] cf. Tib. 1,4,55; Ov. ars 1,665 || 15–16 recusant concupiscunt] cf. Priap. 66,3–4 || 17 quod dat Iuno Iovi] cf. Priap. 3,5; Mart. Cap. 9,902 | Venus Gradivo] cf. Ov. ars 2,565–566 || 19 quod si dederis] cf. Aen. Silv. Cynth. 16,3,8 || 21–22 negavit spopondit] cf. Mart. 2,9,1–2 ||

291 BRWVUCedh Tit. Optat coitum puellae **B²RWVUC** Ad AGNETAM περιφραστικῶς **Edh** || 2 Quodsi Tel. || 4 quos **VUC** | nos **RWUCedh** Barrett || 5 Quodsi Tel. | gigneremur **U** || 6 Quod+si **B¹R** | Quod si mater tua patri **W** || 8 facibus suis] nimium, scias **Edh** || 11 praesens] semper **U¹** || 12 est om. **R** || 14 iocundius **RW** || 16 om. **B^{Pr}** | Aeternum + quod **R^{Pr}** || 17 dat] om. **R** et **W** || 18 mg. add. **R** || 19 si] ni **C²** omissionis sequentis causa || 19–20 lucrum ... dederis om. **RWC** ||

Nil mihi das, quando tristi das fronte, Georgi:
larga suam faciem debet habere manus.

Punctum sit, cuius non possis sumere partem.
Extento gracilis decurrat linea puncto.
Inde superficiem geminato linea tractu
efficiat, nullo pateat quae lata profundo.
5 Bina superficies solidi vim corporis edat,
quod longo et lato dimensum constat et alto.
Tessera, seu cubus, seu quadrantale vocatum,
quod promptum semper quovis consistere iactu
sena superficies, octonus et angulus ambit.

Quod sit prima Monas summae Deitatis imago
mascula dividuas admittere nescia partes,
non numerus, verum numeri pollentis origo,
haec dyadem geminata creet, quae prima secari
5 possit, et imbellem referat, ceu femina, sexum.

292 1 tristi fronte] Tib. 2,3,33; Land. Xandr. 1,24,48 || 2 larga manus] Ov. fast. 2,636; Verg. Aen. 10,619–620 || 2 suam faciem] cf. Walther 4832 | debet habere] Mart. 6,60,10; 2,68,5; 14,97,2; 14,220,2; Ov. fast. 4,588 || **293** 1–9 cf. Macr. comm. 1,5,5–12; 2,2,4–8; Mart. Cap. 6,708–710; Gell. 1,20; Isid. etym. 3,12 || 2 decurrat linea] cf. Manil. 2,274 || **294** 1–5 cf. Macr. comm. 1,5,18; 1,6,7–8,9–10,18; 1,12,5–6; 2,2,8–9,17; Mart. Cap. 6,707; 7,731–732,745; Diog. Laert. 8,25 ||

292 BRWVUCedh Tit. Ad Georgium B²RWVUCedh || **293** BRWVEdh Tit. De corporibus mathematicis B²RWVEh || 1 Inunctum B¹ | sūmere W || 6 dimenso RW || 7 Tessera BWV || 8 iactu] iactat B¹W om. R || **294** BRWGVEdh Tit. De monade et dyade numeris B²RWGVEdh || 1 Quid V. Kovács² | si Vedh | imago] origo G^{Pr} || 3 origo] imago G^{Pr} + est Edh || 4 creat G^{Pr} creant V | quam GEdh Tel. | secare Edh Tel. ||

‘Valde crassus homo es’ crebro mihi, Lazare, dicis.
Qui te non novit, Lazare, crassus homo est.

Mel, Iustina, meum, mea cara sororcula, quare
missa remisisti munera nostra tibi?
Non ideo misi, quo te corrumpere vellem
– sit procul a nobis hic, mea vita, furor –,
5 sed magis ut scires, quam te devotus amarem:
vult aliquo nosci pignore castus amor.
Qualiter offensam valeas pensare, requiris?
Tu mihi fac mittas, ut nec ego accipiam.

Turris avicularum, qua cincta palustribus undis
instrepat argutis persona passeribus,
< – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – >
< – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – >

295 1 homo es crebro mihi dicis] Mart. 1,67,1 || 2 cf. Mart. 1,67,2 || **296** 1 mel meum] Plaut. Bacc. 18; 1197; Curc. 164; Most. 325; Poen. 367; Trin. 244; Truc. 532; Stich. 740; Apul. frg. 4,1 | mea sororcula] Plaut. cist. 451 || 3 corrumpere] cf. Prop. 2,19,9; Ov. met. 14,134 || 4 sit procul a nobis hic furor] Ov. fast. 4,116; Lygd. 6,25; Cat. 63,92 | mea vita] Cat. 45,13; 109,1; Ov. am. 2,15,21; Prop. 2,20,11; 2,26a,1 || 5 magis ut scires] cf. Mart. 5,68,2; Plin. epist. 2,13,10 || 6 castus amor] Mart. 10,35,8; Ov. epist. 1,23 || **297** 1 turris] cf. Mart. 12,31,6; 3,58,18 | palustribus undis] Ov. met. 14,103; Ibis 225; Sil. Ital. 14,586 || 2 instrepat] cf. Verg. georg. 3,172–173 | argutis passeribus] Mart. 9,54,8 ||

295 BRWGVUCedh Tit. Ad Lazarum B²RWGVUCedh || 1 grossus B¹RW | est UC | mihi] nisi G mi Tel. || 2 te om. sp. rel. W | grossus B¹RW | es G || **296** BRWVUCedh Tit. Ad Iustinam B²RWVUCedh || 1 chara RWUC || 2 nostra] missa R || 3 missi UC | quo + a C² || 6 carus Edh || 7 ualeam V¹ || 8 nec s. v. add. R || **297** BREdh adi. 364⁰ T. REDh || 1 Amyclarum R | quâ R quae Juhász, cf. Verg. Aen. 9,790 || 2 passeribus littoribus Edh ||

- Quid mihi nescio cur arrides, Pindola, semper,
 istud non novi, qua ratione facis.
 Nil umquam de te merui bene, nil tibi certe
 ante dedi, sed nec forte deinde dabo,
 5 crustula tu nobis tamen et diaspasmata donas,
 vel ficos plena, castaneasve manu.
 Saepe ultro calamum largiris, saepe papyrus,
 saepe mihi dicis: 'sum tuus, esto meus'.
 Qui reblandiri norunt, blandire Latinis,
 10 Pindola, dedidici nondum ego barbariem.

- O scelus, o facinus! Quare mihi saepe solebas,
 Pindola, blandiri, iam scio, iam video.
 Quippe meum (pudet heu) paedicas ecce sodalem,
 nam sic praeceptor nominat illud opus,
 5 quando incurvati pueri fodit inguine culum
 major, et obscenis turpe tremit natibus.
 Istud idem tu nempe mihi patrare volebas,
 hinc illae illecebrae, dona et amicitiae.
 Nil tibi nobiscum, nil nobis, pessime, tecum,
 10 iam tua sunt etiam munera amara mihi.
 Reddo datos calamos, malesuadas reddo papyros,
 quin et, si possim, poma comesa vomam.

298 1 quid mihi nescio] Ov. epist. 3,78 || 2 qua ratione] Mart. 4,7,6; 6,51,2 || 3 de te merui] Verg. Aen. 4,317; Ov. met. 7,854; Stat. Theb. 1,60 || 5 diaspasmata] Mart. 1,87,5 || 6 plena manu] Tib. 1,5,68; 1,9,52 || 8 saepe mihi dicis] Mart. 1,17,2; 1,107,1 | sum tuus esto] cf. Ov. met. 14,378; Aen. Silv. epigr. 47,3 || **299** 1 o scelus o facinus] Mart. 11,91,3; 11,93,3 || 2 iam scio] Stat. Ach. 1,636; Mart. 1,23,4; 4,42,15 | iam video] Hor. sat. 1,9,15 || 3 pudet heu] Lucan. 5,690; Stat. Ach. 1,503,639; Mart. 2,18,1; 14,101,2 || 4 praeceptor illud opus] cf. Ov. trist. 1,1,67–68 || 5 incurvati] cf. Mart. 11,43,5; Iuv. 9,26; 10,224 | fodit culum] cf. Mart. 1,92,11–12; Priap. 52,8 | inguine] Becc. Herm. 1,9,16 || 7 patrare] cf. Becc. Herm. 2,37,29 || 8 hinc illae] Terent. Andr. 126 | illecebrae dona] cf. Becc. Herm. 1,9,10 || 9 nil tibi nobiscum] Ov. trist. 2,1; Mart. 2,22,1; 9,68,1; 11,2,8 || 10 munera amara] Mart. 9,94,4 ||

298 **BRWGVUC** *Tit.* In (Ad **RW**) Pindolam (Pindala **G**) **B²RWGVUC** || 1 Quod **G** | Pindala **G** || 5 tandem **G** | diaplasmata **W** diademata **C** || 6 castaneasque **R** || 7 Saepe] Siue **R** | ultra **G** | saepe] siue **R** || 8 saepe] Siue **R** || 9 nolunt **RW** || 10 dedici **B¹** didici **C** | non **UC** | barbaricus **W** || **299** **BRWGV** *Tit.* In (Ad **RW**) Pindolam **B²RWV** Ad eundem **G** || 8 illę s. v. **B²** || 12 comesta **G** | uomem **V** ||

- Vana loquor, nihil ille rubet, nihil improbus horret,
mulcet adhuc blanda sed mea colla manu.
15 Desinis, aut clamo, succurrite, Pindola numquam
dat requiem! Vel sic, o scelerate, fugis.

I 370 Tel.

300

- Sunt natae tibi nubiles, Rinuci,
moratae satis et satis decentes.
Has tu tradere nuptui laboras,
ac toto generos foro requiris.
5 Sed sic aedibus intimis retrusas
custodis, uti Perseos parentem
Argivus socer aurei Tonantis.
Non illas, miser, ad sacella sanctas,
non accedere praedicationes
10 permittis, quotiens pater Rubertus
rauca se crucifigit in cathedra.
Nedum visere festa vel choreas,
per convivia vel sinis vagari,
aut communibus interesse ludis.
15 Non est haec via filias locandi,
o vicine pater, meo nec umquam
hunc tu consilio modum sequeris,
sed venalia mercium tuarum
prima fronte locabis officinae,
20 imis nec penetralibus recondes,
tali tractus ut hospes illecebra

14 mulcet colla manu] Herc. 807; Sil. Ital. 16,327 | blanda manu] Ov. am. 1,11,14; Mart. 6,23,3 || 15 desinis aut clamo] Ov. met. 4,335–336 || 16 dat requiem] Ov. fast. 1,668 | scelerate] cf. Ov. met. 10,577 || **300** 1 nubiles] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,53 || 3 tradere nuptui] Mt 24,38 || 4 toto foro] Ov. Ibis 14; Prop. 2,24a,2; Cons. ad Liv. 186 | generos requiris] Plin. epist. 1,14,9 || 6–7 cf. Hor. carm. 3,16,1–9 || 7 aurei] cf. Ov. met. 6,113; Sid. Apoll. carm. 11,90; Stat. Theb. 1,255 || 8–10 non non accedere permittis] cf. Sen. Phaedr. 105–109 || 10–11 Rubertus rauca cathedra] cf. Epg. I 22,16–17 T. = 159 M. || 12–14 nedum visere festa vel sinis aut interesse] cf. Stat. Ach. 1,357–358; Claud. 20,370–373 || 13 per convivia] Mart. 2,6,8; 3,63,11; 7,76,2; 8,79,4 || 19 prima fronte locabis] Lucr. 1,879; 4,97 || 20 imis penetralibus] Ov. met. 8,458; Stat. silv. 3,5,56 ||

13 nil **GV** | nil **GV** || 15 aut] an *Tel.* | Incurrere **V** | Pindala **G** || **300 BRWVUCedh** *Tit.* Ad Rinucium (RVNICIVM **W**) **B²RWVUCedh** || 1 Runici **W** || 3 te **R^PW** || 5 aedibus] foribus **W** || 7 socer] pater **C** || 8 sancta **R** || 8–9 miser ... praedicationes] miseras sacella adire / Non sacras celebrare conciones **C²** || 11 crucifigit] male torquet **C²** || 13 sinas **B¹RW** sinus **UC** || 18 uenalium **VUC** ||

25 vel nolens emat, et nec autumanti
securum tibi promat arrabonem.
Omnis, iudicio meo, Rinuci,
maturae genitor viro puellae
mores debet habere curionis.

I 373 Tel.

301

Arva fodit mancus, regit et iumenta flagello.
Redde manus illi: desidiosus erit.

I 374 Tel.

302

Morio Demetri, nempe intellecta patescit
ars tua: defenso fallere parce dolo.
Nam sapis, immo equidem plus quam sapis: omnia lustras
tu loca, nec te usquam lauta culina latet.
5 Mentiris, nummos poscis, diſteria dicis.
Qui facit haec, non est morio, sed nebulo.

23 tibi arrabonem] *cf.* Gen 38,17–18; Gell. 17,2,21 || 25 maturae viro] Verg. Aen. 7,53; Auson. cent. nupt. 34 || 26 debet habere] Mart. 6,60,10; 2,68,5; 14,97,2; 14,220,2 | curionis] *cf.* Mart. 2, praef. 5–6 || **301** 1 arva fodit] Ov. met. 11,33; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 64,29–30 | regit iumenta flagello] *cf.* Phaedr. fab. 3, 6,6 || **302** 1–2 patescit ars] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,309 || 2 fallere dolo] Lygd. 6,12; Verg. Aen. 1,684 || 3 nam sapis] *cf.* Mart. 8,13,1–2; 14,210,1–2 | omnia lustras] Verg. Aen. 4,607; 6,887; Ov. met. 5,464 || 4 lauta culina] *cf.* Mart. 12,48,5; 13,88,1; Cat. 45,7 || 5 nummos poscis] Mart. 9,32,5 | diſteria dicis] Mart. 6,44,5 || 6 non est sed] *cf.* Mart. 1,41,20 | nebulo] *cf.* Fest. p. 165 M; Non. Marc. 18–19 (Mueller); Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 1,2,28 ||

22 amat UC | ne R¹W | autumati W auſtumanti VUC¹ || 24 meo] tuo RW | Rinuti RVUCEdh Runicu W || 26 curionis Török 1990,505] Cuſtionis BW cunſtionis R Cuſtionis VUC *Cf. etiam cognomen Cutionem (CIL)* Venditoris Edh Tel. || **301** BRWGVUC Tit. De manco B²RWGVUC In Mancum UC || 1 A initiale rubro pingendum add. B² || **302** BRWGVUCEh Tit. In Demetrium (+ morionem VUCEh) B²RWGVUCEh || 2 depresso G, *mg.* V²UCEh || 5 poscis] petis G^{Pr} || 6 Quae B¹ | hoc Eh ||

- Fingis te, miser, esse morionem,
 vivas scilicet ut labore nullo.
 Nobis morio non tamen videris:
 numquam morio taliter iocatur,
 5 nullus morio litigare novit,
 nescit morio corrogare nummos,
 nil non morio praestat exigenti,
 quicquid praecipio, statim facessit,
 quicquid porrigo, corripit libenter.
 10 Tu structae petis unctiora mensae,
 turdos, sumina, Phasidas, botellos;
 lambis crustula, devoras placentas,
 nec potas, nisi de priore musto.
 Quare morio verus est habendus,
 15 qui te censeat esse morionem.

cf. Elegiam II 2 Tel.

Cuius puniceum proles gerit una galerum,
 altera Romanae praesidet ecclesiae,

303 1 *cf.* Epg. I 374,2 T. = 302 M. || 2 labore nullo] Hor. sat. 1,1,88; Mart. 7,53,11 || 5 litigare] *cf.* Mart. 7,65,3; 12,praef. 9 || 8 quicquid praecipio] Hor. ars 335 | statim facessit] Verg. georg. 4,548 || 9 quicquid porrigo] Iuv. 6,632 || 10 structae mensae] *cf.* Cat. 64,304; Sil. Ital. 11,271; Ov. met. 11,119–120 | unctiora mensae] Mart. 5,44,7 || 11 *cf.* Mart. 12,17,4 || 12 devoras placentas] *cf.* Hor. sat. 2,8,24; Mart. 1,20,2 || 13 nec potas nisi] *cf.* Mart. 12,17,6 || 14–15 *cf.* Mart. 6,84,1–2 || **304** 1 puniceum galerum] Epg. I 386,4 T. = 306 M.; El. II 2,23 (*purpureo, redimite Philippe, galero*) || 2 Romanae ecclesiae] Aen. Silv. epigr. 71,4 ||

303 **BRWGVUCEdh** *Tit.* In eundem **B²WGVUC** In Demetrium **R** In Morionem **Edh** || 3 tamen non **R^{pr}** || 4 talia **RW** || 8 *om.* **Eh** | facessis **G** || 9 corripis **G** || 10 structae] sanctae **RW** || 11 Phasidas **RG Tel.**] fagidas **BWVUC¹Edh Barrett** forte fasidas *mg.* **C²** | botellos id est farcimina *mg.* **G²** || **304** **TANrQaQpJrEh** (*Una traditur cum El. II. 2*) *Tit.* Epitaphion clarissime matrone Andreole [Nicolai] pape quinti et philippi [cardinalis] per Ianum pannonium **T** Epitaphium Eiusdem **A** Pannonis hec **Nr** In clarissimam matronam dominam Andreolam ·s·d· Nicolai pape Quinti ac Reverendissimi d. philippi cardinalis boñ. genitricem Epitaphium **Qa** Andreolę epithaphium conditum ab eodem Jo. pannonio **Qp** Epitaphium clarissimae matronae (*om.* **Eh**) dominae Andreolae Nicolai quinti pont. Ro. et Philippi cardinalis Bononiensis matris **JrEh** || 2 Altera ius Romæ pontificale tenet **A²** ||

- Andreola hoc sacro recubat conclusa sepulchro,
 membra solum repetunt, spiritus astra tenet.
 5 Postera venturae vix credent saecula famae,
 tam brevis ut teneat viscera tanta locus.

I 385 Tel.

305

- ⟨M⟩atronale decus et moribus inclita sanctis,
 Andreola obscuro cubat hic celebrata sub antro,
 quae gemino fudit Christo duo sidera partu:
 retia Nicolaum moderantem mystica Petri,
 5 cardine Bononiae sacratum iure Philippum.
 Hanc igitur natis illustrem mundus adoret.

I 386 Tel.

306

- Cui deus inmensi patiens consortia regni
 aetheris et rerum mundi permisit habenas,
 pontifici summo, Nicolao ex ordine quinto,
 Andreolae hunc sacro genuerunt viscera partu.
 5 Adde et puniceo redimitum sacra galero

3 hoc recubat sepulchro] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,83; Ven. Fort. 9,4,3; 4,9,3 || 4 membra solum spiritus astra tenet] Ven. Fort. carm. 1,10,2; 4,8,6; Carm. epigr. 1425A,2; Aen. Silv. epigr. 19,2 || 5 postera credent saecula] Stat. silv. 5,2,88–89 | venturae saecula famae] Phoc. vit. Verg. 64 | vix credent famae] cf. Stat. Theb. 2,621 || 6 tam brevis tanta] cf. Anth. Lat. 14,2; 47,4 || **305** 1 matronale decus] Auson. epic. 47; Strozz. erot. 3,3,44; Val. Max. 2,1,5 | moribus sanctis] Iuv. 10,298; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,299; Land. carm. var. 6,48 || 2 obscuro antro] Ov. met. 4,100 | cubat hic] Anth. Lat. 137,120 || 3 gemino partu] Liv. 1,4; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,308–309; Basin. carm. var. 1,25 | fudit] Verg. Aen. 8,139 | duo sidera] Land. Xandr. 3,15,83; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,296; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 79. p. 154,16 || 4 retia mystica Petri] cf. Mt 4,18–19; Ven. Fort. carm. 3,13d,1–2 || 5 Bononiae Philippum] Epg. I 386,6 T. = 306 M.; II 2,1 T. = 304 M. || **306** 1 consortia regni] Pont. laud. div. 4,37; Claud. carm. min. 32,2 || 2 rerum habenas] Verg. Aen. 7,600; Claud. 7,83; 10,308; Mart. 6,3,3 || 3 pontifici summo] Ven. Fort. 9,13,7; Iuv. 4,46 || 4 genuerunt viscera] Lucan. 3,604 || 5 adde et] cf. Ov. met. 3,133–134 | puniceo galero] cf. Aen. Silv. epigr. 28,1; 33,1 || 5–6 redimitum galero tempora] cf. Verg. Aen. 10,538; 3,81; georg. 1,349; Ov. met. 5,110; 14,654; El. II 2,23 | sacra tempora] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 867. p. 601,57 ||

3 sacro] saxo **Nr** || 6 + Τέλος **A** + Finis **Nr** || **305 Za** (*Una traditur cum El. II 2 et Ep. II 2*) *Tit.* Epitaphium Andreolae, matris Nicolai V. P.(ontificis) R.(omani) *Tel.* || **306 Za** *Tit.* Aliud in eandem *Tel.* || 1 Cui *coni. Tel.* | ⟨C⟩vius **Za** cf. II 2,1 T. = 304 M. || 2 Et theſis **Za** Et coeli *coni. Tel.* || 3 post versum tertium lacunam *coni. et versum quartum quintum numerat Tel., cuius coniecturas tacite accipit, sed lacunam nullam esse arguit Juhász* ||

- tempora Bononiae servantem iura Philippum.
 Quae defuncta brevi iacet hoc contenta sepulchro,
 cui probitas morum nec sancta modestia vitae,
 inclita nec soboles produxit longius annos,
 10 at praelustre suum fecere in saecula nomen,
 mens quoque sidereas, qua venerat, ivit ad arces.

I 32 Tel.

307

- Mittere laurigero tentabam nostra Perotto
 carmina, cum domino sic ait ipse liber:
 'Inspice, quid facias: doctissimus ille novorum
 dicitur et priscis non minor esse viris.
 5 Acria formido subtilis acumina limae,
 neve notet nugas stella veruve meas.
 Quodsi contingat tanto me vate probari,
 tunc ego vel Mecio Quintiliove legar.

6 servantem iura] *cf.* Claud. 17,24 || 7 defuncta brevi hoc sepulchro] Strozz. poems 7,3 (Prete p. 64) || 8 probitas nec modestia] *cf.* Lucan. 8,156; Stat. silv. 2,1,39–40; Hor. carm. 4,7,23–24 || 9 produxit longius] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,702–703 || 10 in saecula nomen] Lucan. 7,589; Stat. Theb. 2,486; silv. 1,1,8 || 11 mens qua venerat] *cf.* Cic. Tusc. 1,72–73; somn. Scip. 3,2; Macr. comm. 1,12,4 | sidereas arces] Ov. am. 3,10,21; Prud. apoth. 318 || **307** 1 *cf.* Mart. 9,26,1; 11,57,1 || 2 domino ait liber] *cf.* Mart. 1,3,9; 5,80,9 || 4 priscis non minor esse viris] Verg. cat. 11,10; Mart. 11,49,4, Land. Xandr. 1,24,26; Ov. trist. 4,10,127–128 || 5 acria formido acumina] Hor. ars 364 | subtilis limae] *cf.* Hor. ars 291; Mart. 5,80,13; 10,2,3 || 6 neve notet meas] Mart. 1,3,10 | stella veruve] Hieron. adv. Ruf. II. 25; Isid. etym. 1,21,2–4; Hor. ars 445–450; Pan. in Guar. 800 | nugas meas] Mart. 4,10,4; 4,82,4; 10,17,4; 13,2,4 || 7–8 quodsi ego vel legar] *cf.* Mart. 7,68,3–4 || 8 Metio] *cf.* Hor. ars 387; Anal. nov. p. 7 | Quintilio] *cf.* Hor. ars 445 ||

307 BRWVUCEh Tit. Laudat N. (Nicolaum **RW**) Perottum **B²RWVUC** Ad Perottum **Eh** || 5 linæ **B¹** || 6 ueru ne **V** uerune **C** || || 8 Metio **BRVUC Tel.** Mecio **WEh** *Maeci apud Hor. ars 387 (cf. et Porph. ad loc.) Měčŭ a Iano scandi poterat* Vario Juhász Mevio Barrett, sed -e- apud Vergilium Horatiumque longum est Mettio Huszti p. 134 | Quintiliane **C** ||

- O pater omnipotens, qui caelum et sidera solus
 aeterna dicione premis, defige potentes
 his miseris oculos terris, quas Marte feroci
 vastari cernis longoque perire duello,
 5 et nobis talem tribuas, pater optime, pacem,
 quae mala cuncta procul mortesque repellat acerbas.

- Concidit antiquae Byzantion aemula Romae:
 heu peragunt quales lubrica fata vices!
 Sub Constantino nomen sublime paravit,
 Sub Constantino depopulata perit.
 5 Nomen idem geminum miserae sibi praestitit omen,
 funestum nunc est, quod fuit ante bonum.

308 1 o pater omnipotens] Verg. Aen. 10,100; 7,141,770; 10,18; georg. 2,325 || 2 aeterna dicione] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,230; Nic. Istv. carm. 40,3 | dicione premis] Verg. Aen. 7,737; 10,53–54 || 2–3 defige oculos terris] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,226; Sil. Ital. 8,73; Ov. met. 4,196–197 || 3 miseris terris] Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 5,42; Lucan. 4,120 | Marte feroci] Ov. met. 13,11; Sil. Ital. 8,73 || 3–4 Marte vastari] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 50,30–32 || 4 longo duello] cf. Hor. epist. 1,2,7; 2,2,98 || 5 tribuas pacem] cf. Pont. laud. div. 6,35; Aen. Silv. epigr. 69,29 | pater optime] Verg. Aen. 3,710; Hor. sat. 2,1,12; Claud. 15,35; Ov. trist. 3,1,49; Mart. 12,62,7 || 6 mala cuncta procul] Pont. laud. div. 6,35 | mortes acerbas] Ov. met. 14,187; Pont. am. 1,19,17; Carm. epigr. 219,11 || **309** 1 antiquae Romae] Prud. contr. Symm. 2,303 | Byzantion aemula Romae] Claud. 5,54; Paul. Nol. carm. 19,338 || 2 peragunt quales vices] Ov. met. 15,238 | lubrica fata] Corn. Sev. frg. 13,19 = Sen. rhet. suas. 6,26,25 = Poet. Lat. min. VI. p. 354,19 || 3 nomen sublime] Ov. trist. 4,10,121–122 || 3–4 sub Constantino sub Constantino perit] cf. Iord. Get. 46; Paul. Diac. hist. Rom. 15,10 (*ita Romanorum apud Romam imperium toto terrarum orbe venerabile et Augustalis illa sublimitas, quae ab Augusto quondam Octaviano coepta est, cum hoc Augustulo periit*) ||

308 TKkYcJrEh Tit. Versus pro pace per Janū panonium T Johannes pannonijs Kk Versus pro pace I(o)añ(i)s Vitalis Yc (cf. Huszti p. 372) Pro pace JrEh || 1 caelum] terram Kk || 2 ditone YcEh Tel. || 5 Vobis Yc | talem] tandem JrEh || 6 mortisq; Kk | repellit JrEh | acerbas om. Kk || **309** QbNh (Roma Vitt. Em.) Tit. Ianus (Iohannes Nh) Pannonius pro Constantinopoli diruta QbNh || 1 Bisantion Nh || 4 perit] fuit Nh || 5 p̄stit Qb ||

- Commendo, Verona, tibi, quem nostra libellum
 Guarino lusit Calliopea tuo.
 Materiae debetur honos, si carmina temnis,
 quae sonat hunc, abs te pagina digna legi est.
 5 Romulidis placuit, quamvis rudis Ennius esset,
 Scipiadae magni dum fera bella canit.

Interpres Graios vertis, Leonarde, libellos,
 blanda Panormigenam delectant carmina vatem,
 Poggius Arpinae sectatur fulmina linguae,
 at Verona, tuus transfert, canit, orat alumnus.

310 1 commendo libellum] Mart. 1,52,1–2 || 1–2 nostra lusit Calliopea] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,17,5–6; Stat. silv. 1,5,14; Ov. trist. 2,568 || 3 carmina temnis] Aen. Silv. epigr. 30,1 || 4 sonat] *cf.* Mart. 10,45,2 | pagina digna] Laus Pis. 214 || 5 quamvis rudis esset] Lucan. 4,634 | rudis Ennius] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,15,19; trist. 2,424; Stat. silv. 2,7,75; Hor. sat. 1,10,54; epist. 2,1, 50–52 || 6 Scipiadae magni] Lucil. 394 M; Gell. 4,17,1; Petr. Afr. 8,487 | fera bella canit] Ov. trist. 2,360; Anth. Lat. 133,20 || **311** 1 Graios libellos] Land. Xandr. 3,17,107; Claud. 10,232–3 | Graios vertis Leonarde libellos] *cf.* Marras. Ang. 1a,17; Land. Xandr. 1,18,4 || 2 blanda Panormigenam vatem] Pont. app. 1,15 | blanda carmina] Stat. Theb. 8,58; Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 12,20–21; Ven. Fort. carm. 9,7,11–12 || 3 Arpinae linguae] *cf.* Mart. 10,19,17 | sectatur] *cf.* Quint. inst. 1,5,56 | fulmina linguae] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 8,409–410; Cic. ad fam. 9,21,1; Franc. Philelp. sat. 2,3,9 || 4 at Verona] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 256,24 | Verona tuus alumnus] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 857. p. 574,2 ||

310 SBRWEh *Tit.* Commendat Veronae suum libellum **BRW** Verronae commendat panegy: Guarinianam **Eh** || 2 Calliopeia **BR** || *post* 2 Candide commendo Le&tor (*cf.* *Ep. I 122,1* = *92 M.*) tibi quem mea nuper / Guarino lusit musa panegyricum *add.* **S** *qui et duarum priorum versionum (vel formularum) vestigia ostendere videtur* || 3 honos] amor **S** || *post* 3 unam vacuam lineam (*id est locum pentametri*) et / Digna est carta fauore tuo *add.* **S** || 4 quae sonat hunc, abs te] Illum si qua sonat **S** || 6 magne **S** || *post* 6 Perlege(>) nam (*corruptum ex non?*) sperni quamvis incompta merentur / Carmína(>) materies digna fauore venit **S** (*cf.* *Csonka 631*) || **311 NrYaQp** *Tit.* Idem **N** Tetrasticon Jani pannoni in cl. v. Guarinum Veroñ. **Ya** || 1 transfers **Ya** || 2 vatem] mentem (?) **Nr** || 3 permutantur in **Ya** *sed cf. l. 4* canit, orat || 4 transfert canit orat] transfecti canit **Nr** sfert canit orat *om. sp. rel.* **Qp** ||

- Sidoniae Baccho laetantur et Hercule Thebae,
 Delos Apollineis gaudet celeberrima curris,
 Gradivus Thracas, Cyllenius Arcadas ornat,
 Aethereum regem Crete genuisse superbit,
 5 Mulciberum Lemnos, celebrem Verona Guarinum.

- Tardavere meae nimium, Timothee, tabellae;
 polliciti dudum praeteriere dies.
 Aequa tamen causa est, quae me tardare coegit.
 Da veniam iustae, praeco verende, morae.
 5 Non Lethaea meam tenuere oblivia mentem:
 curarum magna mole gravatus eram,
 et peragendarum torquebar pondere rerum.
 Haec nobis tantae causa fuere morae.
 Quantum laudata sese exerceret in arte
 10 sim<plex> officium turba sequuta tuum,
 quae sacras leges divinaque verba docendo
 instruit humanum relligione genus,
 pandere iussus eram. Verum taceamne loquarne:
 non facit ingenio sarcina tanta meo.
 15 Exigis, ut monstrem, cum sim rudis aequoris undae,
 navita velivolam qua regat arte ratem;

312 1–5 *cf.* Claud. 8,132–135; Becc. Herm. app. 3 (= Epist. Guar. III 519 p. 254) || 1–4 laetantur gaudet ornat superbit] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 830. p. 549; Mart. 1,61,9–12 || 2 Ov. amor. 3,15,7 || **313** 1 meae tabellae] Cat. 50,2 || 2 praeteriere dies] Ov. fast. 2,34 || 3 aequa causa] Lucan. 4,230 || 4 da veniam] Mart. sp. 32,1; 2,90,4 | iustae morae] Ov. trist. 1,3,62; Stat. Theb. 3,718–719 || 5 Lethaea oblivia mentem] Maximian. eleg. 1,123; Claud. 1,166 || 6 mole gravatus eram] *cf.* Petr. psalm. 1,11 | magna mole] Verg. Aen. 8,199 | curarum mole] *cf.* Cat. 64,61; Verg. Aen. 8,19 || 7 pondere rerum] Mart. 6,64,14 || 8 haec nobis causa morae] Ov. fast. 2,259 | tantae causa fuere morae] Verg. Aen. 2,282; Ov. trist. 1,1,24 || 10 turba secuta] Ov. trist. 2,1,88; Prop. 3,1,12 || 12 humanum genus] Mart. 9,45,8; Verg. Aen. 1,542 || 13 taceamne loquarne] Verg. Aen. 3,39 || 14 non facit meo] Prop. 3,1,20 | non ingenio meo] *cf.* Prop. 3,3,22 || 16 navita regat arte ratem] Ov. trist. 1,4,11–12 | velivolam ratem] Ov. Pont. 4,5,42; 3,2,67; Strozz. erot. 1,8,308 ||

312 NrQp *Tit.* In eundem guarinum **Nr** (*post ep.* 98/1 *Á.* = 311 *M.*) || 1 Hercule] apolline **Qp**¹ || **313 Tm.a.** *Tit.* Fratri Timotheo Janus Sal(utem) **T** || 1 Thimotee **T** || 10 Sim **T**] *Essetve coni. Horváth* | suum *Horváth, sed cf. e.g. Ov. met. 15,692* ||

ut doceam bellare duces et arare colonos,
cum sim terrarum militiaeque rudis.

II 16 Tel.

314

Marsupium nummo, nummus custode crumena
indiget; hoc etiam munera nostra probant.

cf. Elegiam II 12 Tel.

El. II 13 Tel.

315

Sensimus, Antoni, Romanam pergis ad urbem:
felices dextro sidere carpe vias.
Sed quoniam Romae pollet tua plurima virtus,
est tibi cum summis gratia magna viris.
5 Te norunt omnes et amant, te maximus unum
praeses Romanae diligit Ecclesiae.
Quare age cum dominam terrarum intraveris urbem,
ne mea Lethaeis nomina trade vadis.
Esto memor Musae, quae te cecinitque canetque:
10 succurrant animo munera nostra tuo.

314 1 marsupium] *cf.* Isid. etym. 20,9,5 (*Marsupium sacculus nummorum*); Non. Marc. p. 141 M | custode] *cf.* Ov. met. 13,703 | crumena] *cf.* Non. Marc. p. 78 M; Hor. epist. 1,4,11; Iuv. 11,38 || **315** 1 Romanam urbem] Ov. met. 14,849; 15,736 | pergis ad urbem] Ven. Fort. Mart. 4,672 || 2 felices vias] Ov. fast. 1,432 | dextro sidere] Stat. silv. 3,4,63; Theb. 4,767 | carpe vias] Verg. georg. 3,347; Aen. 6,629; Ov. met. 3,12; 8,208 || 3 pollet virtus] Fragm. poet. Rom. p. 326 (= C. Iul. Caes. frg. 2,4) | plurima virtus] Verg. Aen. 11,312 || 4 summis viris] Iuv. 10,49; Basin. Isott. 2,5,98 | gratia magna] Prop. 2,20,26 || 6 Romanae Ecclesiae] Aen. Silv. epigr. 71,4 || 7 dominam urbem] Ov. Pont. 4,5,7; am. 2,14,16; rem. 291; Mart. 3,1,5; 9,64,4; 1,3,3; 12,21,9 | dominam terrarum] *cf.* Mart. 12,8,1; 1,4,2; Hor. carm. 1,1,6 | intraveris urbem] Ov. met. 15,736 || 8 ne mea Lethaeis] Ov. ars 3,340; trist. 4,9,2 | Lethaeis vadis] Petr. epist. metr. 1,1,17–18 || 10 succurrant animo] *cf.* Ov. epist. 10,81 ||

17 bellare *coni.* Ritoók-Szalay, *cf.* Epigr. 57,9 T. = 427 M., ubi solus Hispaliensis alter verbum mutare apparet, et Epg. 121,2 = 91 M. valere **T** metro invito || **314** **TJrEh** Tit. Ionīs Antonīolo placiolo Salutē **T** Ad Antoniolum Placidum **JrEh** || **315** **Eh**(XXXVIv) Tit. Ad eundem **Eh** post elegiam II 12 Tel. intitulatam 'Ad Antonium Mariam de coniuge ducenda' || **8** Lætheis **Eh** ||

- Heu, qualem Veneti Francisci funere civem
amittunt, qualem gens Barbara perdit alumnum!
Quantus doctrina fuerit, gesta inclita monstrant;
quantus iustitia, sex rectae legibus urbes
5 testantur. Iaceat licet hoc sub marmore corpus,
nomen in orbe tamen, superis mens vivit in astris.

- Disceps, sit uter poeta peior,
hinc Porcellius, hinc Iovinianus.
Parcamus patris Aeaci senectae,
nec tantam pigeat secare litem.
5 Est peior reliquis Iovinianus,
sed Porcellius et Ioviniano.

- Pagina cum longo pridem tua certat Horeste
longius aut ipso si quid Horeste fuit.
Parcere iam sacro debes, Blasine, furori,
iamque sibi requiem fessus Apollo petit.
5 Qualis, io, Latiis ea lux fulgebit in oris,
quantus in Aonio vertice risus erit.

316 1–2 heu qualem civem amittunt] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 5,3,113; Verg. Aen. 3,709–710; 11,57–58 || 2 qualem perdit] Verg. Aen. 11,58; Lucan. 3,79 || 3 gesta inclita] Becc. carm. var. 8,1; Petr. epist. metr. 1,6,191 || 4 legibus urbes] Verg. georg. 1,510 || 5 iaceat hoc sub marmore] *cf.* Mart. 6,28,4–5 || 5–6 iaceat licet corpus nomen in orbe] Basin. carm. var. 10,2; Aen. Silv. epigr. 18,7–8 || **317** 1 sit uter peior] *cf.* Hor. epist. 2,1,55 | poeta peior] *cf.* Cat. 49,5,6 || 3 parcamus senectae] Sen. Herc. fur. 1249; Val. Flacc. 4,475 | patris Aeaci] Claud. 5,456 || 4 tantam secare litem] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 3,108; Lucan. 10,262; Hor. epist. 1,16,42 || 5 peior reliquis] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,6,46 || **318** 1–10 *cf.* Basin. app. VII (Rob. Ursus: Laudes Basinii Parmensis) Ferri p. 66 = Bertalot 4089 || 6 quantus risus] *cf.* Mart. 8,28,21 ||

316 PbQcYx *Tit.* Epitaphiu; in eundē per Janū panoniu; **Pb** Iohannes Pannonius **Qc** Ianus panonius **Yx** || **317 VUC** *Tit.* De Porcellio et Ioviniano **VUC** || 6 et] est **C** || **318 QbpNcr** *Tit.* Iani pannonii in blasinū permensem de hesperide ab eo coepta iam dudum et non dum finita **Qb** Iani Pannonij in Basinium Parmensem Epi. **Nc** Pannonij Carmen **Nr** || 1 Paginam *Ferri* | quom **Nc** *Ferri* | certet **Ncr** *Koller Ferri* | Horesti **Ncr** *Ferri* || 2 horesta *Koller* || 3 Basine **Qp** *Ábel* || 4 que sibi] dudum **Qb** pridem **Nc** || 5 Quanta **NrQp** | horis **QbNr** || 6 ausonio **Nr**, *mg.* **Qp** ||

Hesperis illa tuas totiens compassa lituras
in populi veniet conspicienda manus.
Non metuet scombros, sed thuris plena Sabaei
10 ante deos omnis stabit et ante deas.

I 213 Tel.

319

Cum Malatestaeos aetas ventura triumphos,
cum tot Sismundi splendida facta leges,
nil nisi vana leges levium mendacia vatum,
quorum sola fuit Calliopea fames.

I 214 Tel.

320

Urbis Ariminea modicus Malatesta tyrannus
Caesaribus summis maior in orbe sonat.
Sic e formica faciunt elephanta poetae,
cogunt et muscas fulmina ferre Iovi.

II 5 Tel.

321

Omnis sub nive dum latet profunda
tellus, et foliis modo superbum
canae dum nemus ingravant pruinae,

7 totiens compassa lituras] Mart. 1,3,9 || 10 deos omnis] Mart. 1,76,6; 10,58,13–14; Hor. carm. 1,8,1–2 || 319 1 aetas ventura] Petr. Afr. 2,435 || 2 splendida facta] Hor. epist. 2,1,237; Ov. epist. 13,118 || 3 vana mendacia] cf. Anth. Lat. 327,3; Avian. fab. 38,7 | mendacia vatum] Ov. am. 3,6,17; fast. 6,253 || 4 fuit Calliopea fames] cf. Iuv. 7,7 || 320 1 urbis Ariminea] Basin. Isott. 1,9,48 || 2 maior in orbe] Pont. laud. div. 3,8 || 3 e formica elephanta] cf. Epist. Guar. II 771 p. 406,32 || 4 fulmina ferre] Ov. met. 10,158; 12,560–561 || 321 1–2 omnis tellus] Verg. ecl. 4,39; georg. 2,281–2; Claud. 5,38–39; Eran. 247 | sub nive latet tellus] Ov. fast. 2,72; Pont. 4,5,4; Nicol. Istv. carm. 30,8–9 || 1 nive profunda] Claud. 26,343–344; Hor. carm. 1,9,1 || 2 modo] cf. Land. Xandr. 1,26,33 || 2–3 foliis nemus] cf. Hor. carm. 3,17,9 || 3 canae pruinae] Hor. carm. 1,4,4; Verg. georg. 2,376; Ov. epist. 5,16; Val. Flacc. 2,287; Ennod. carm. 1,1,15; Petr. sat. 123,185 | nemus ingravant] cf. Verg. georg. 2,429 ||

7 quotiens *Ábel* | quom passa *Ferri* || 10 omnes *Ábel* | deas] deos **Nc** || 319 **BRWGVU** *Conr.*, *Ferri* p. 67 *Tit.* De Sigismundo Malatesta, tyranno Arimini **B²RWGV** In sigismundum Malatestā tyrannum **U** || 2 sis mundi **B** Venturi **R^{Pr}** Sigismundi **U¹** | legis **BWGVU** || 320 **BRWGVU** *Conr.*, *Ferri* p. 67 *Tit.* De eodem **B²RWGV** In eundem **U** || 1 Ariminae **G** Ariminicę **U** || 2 vrbe **R** || 4 fulmina] uulnera **RW** || 321 **JrEh** *Tit.* Abiens valere iubet sanctos reges Waradini **JrEh** ||

- 5 pulchrum linquere Crisium iubemur,
ac longe dominum volare ad Istrum.
Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.
Non nos flumina, nec tenent paludes,
totis stat gelidum gelu lacunis.
Qua nuper timidam subegit alnum,
10 nunc audax pede contumelioso
insultat rigidis colonus undis.
Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.
Non tam gurgite molliter secundo
lembus remigio fugit volucris,
15 nec quando Zephyrus levi suburgens
crispum flamine purpuravit aequor,
quam manni rapiunt traham volantem.
Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.
Ergo vos, calidi, valete, fontes,
20 quos non sulphurei gravant odores,
sed mixtum nitidis alumen undis
visum luminibus salubriorem

4 linquere iubemur] Verg. Aen. 3,289 || 4–5 linquere ac volare] cf. Cat. 46,4–6 || 5 longe dominum] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,21; Petr. Afr. 1,526; Stat. Theb. 4,832 | dominum Istrum] cf. Mart. 10,7,9; Petr. Afr. 2,170 || 6 viam voremus] Cat. 35,7; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 799A p. 472,1 || 7 non flumina tenent] cf. Claud. 5,184–185; Strozz. erot. 5,1,97–98; Basin. Isott. 3,7,83–84 || 8 totis lacunis] Verg. georg. 3,365 | stat gelidum gelu] cf. Sen. Med. 736; Ov. Pont. 4,7,8; Hor. carm. 2,9,5 || 9 timidam alnum] cf. Ov. fast. 1,4; Sen. Herc. 553; Val. Flacc. 1,622–623 | subegit alnum] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,302; georg. 1,200–201 || 9–10 qua nuper nunc pede] Ov. trist. 3,10,31; Pont. 4,10,33–34; Verg. georg. 3,362; Strozz. erot. 2,17,5 | audax] cf. Strozz. erot. 2,17,7; Mart. 14,181,1 | contumelioso] cf. Mart. 10,7,4 || 11 insultat undis] cf. Ov. met. 1,134; Sen. de prov. 4,14 | rigidis undis] Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,207; Ov. trist. 3,10,48 || 13–15 non tam nec] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,144–147; Stat. silv. 4,3,38–39 || 13 gurgite molliter secundo] cf. Verg. Aen. 10,687; 5,33; Prud. perist. 5,495–496; Ov. met. 13,630,728; Pont. 4,15,27–28; Lucan. 5,459 || 14 lembus remigio volucris] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,211; georg. 1,200–201; Strozz. erot. 4,29,56; Serv. Aen. 1,301; 6,19 | fugit] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,242–243 || 15 Zephyrus suburgens] cf. Cat. 64,270; Verg. Aen. 5,202 || 15–16 Zephyrus levi flamine] cf. Cat. 64,9; Sil. Ital. 6,527–528 || 16 crispum aequor] cf. Val. Flacc. 1,311; Gell. 18,11,3; Rut. Nam. 2,13 | purpuravit] Gell. 18,11,3–4; 2,26,21–23; Non. Marc. p. 162,25–28 || 17 manni rapiunt] Ov. am. 2,16,49; Gell. 19,13,5 || 19 ergo valete fontes] Mart. 4,57,7 | calidi fontes] Lucr. 6,747–748; Plin. nat. 31,5–8; Solin. 4,6 || 20 sulphurei odores] Plin. nat. 36,141; Serv. Aen. 7,517 || 21 nitidis undis] Ov. met. 3,407; Mart. 7,15,1; Sen. nat. quaest. 3,1,1; Strozz. erot. 1,6,31 | mixtum alumen] cf. Plin. nat. 31,5; Sen. nat. quaest. 3,2,1; Isid. etym. 13,13,1 || 22 visum luminibus salubriorem] cf. Plin. nat. 31,7 | visum luminibus] Claud. 6,9; Stat. silv. 4,6,34 ||

4 Chrysium **JrEh**, sed Epg. I 51,7 = 399 M. in codicibus omnibus Crisius legitur || 6 o] **Ń** **Jr** et similiter in versibus 12, 18, ... 42 || 8 'pro; gelidum forte leg. rigidum, vel, nitidum' Tel. solidum Vadász 103, qui refert ad Verg. georg. 3, 365

- offensa sine narium ministrat.
 Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.
 25 Ac tu, bibliotheca, iam valeto
 tot claris veterum referta libris,
 quam Phoebus Patara colit relicta,
 nec plus Castalios amant recessus
 vatum numina, Mnemonis puellae.
 30 Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.
 Aurati pariter valete reges,
 quos nec sacrilegus perussit ignis,
 dirae nec tetigit fragor ruinae,
 flammis cum dominantibus per arcem
 35 obscura latuit polus favilla.
 Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.
 At tu, qui rutilus eques sub armis
 dextra belligeram levas securim,
 cuius splendida marmorum columnis
 40 sudarunt liquidum sepulchra nectar,
 nostrum rite favens iter secunda.
 Quam primum, o comites, viam voremus.

23 offensa sine narium] *cf.* Plin. nat. 35,184 || 25 iam valeto] *cf.* Verg. cat. 5,6–7 || 25–26 bibliotheca referta libris] Auson. epigr. 7,1; Prud. apoth. 377–378; Land. Xandr. 3,17,56 || 26 veterum libris] Hor. sat. 2,6,61 || 27 quam colit relicta] *cf.* Iuv. 7,37; Pan. in Marc. praef. 37; Verg. Aen. 1,15–16 | Phoebus Patara relicta] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 4,143–144; Hor. carm. 3,4,64; Ov. met. 1,516; Stat. Theb. 1,696 || 28 nec plus amant] *cf.* Mart. 4,44,3; 4,13,6; 7,26,8; Cat. 3,5 | Castalios recessus] *cf.* Mart. 7,63,3 | nec plus Castalios] *cf.* El. I 1,39 || 29 vatum numina] Ov. met. 15,622; ars 3,347 | Mnemonis puellae] *cf.* Anth. Pal. 7,8,5–6; Ov. met. 5,280; Prop. 3,3,33 || 31 pariter valete] Strozz. poems 10,5 || 32 sacrilegus ignis] Lygd. 5,11; Strozz. erot. 4,29,127; Sil. Ital. 3,610 | perussit ignis] Lucan. 7,812 || 32–33 ignis fragor] *cf.* Quint. inst. 8,3,68; Ioh. Vit. epist. 6 (Boronkai p. 50–51 || 33 dirae ruinae] *cf.* Mart. 11,41,5 (Friedlaender II. p. 188); Urc. Codr. silv. 1,8,21; Ioh. Vit. epist. 6 (Boronkai p. 50–51) | fragor ruinae] Sil. Ital. 7,228 | tetigit fragor] *cf.* Cod. Dipl. Fejérpataky X p. 523: (*ignis*) *nec aliqua tetigit fumositatem procul absiliens* || 34–35 *cf.* Lucr. 6,224,642–644 || 34 dominantibus per arcem] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,70 || 35 latuit favilla] Ov. met. 7,80; 14,575 | obscura latuit] *cf.* Ov. epist. 18,122 || 37–41 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 9,90 || 37 rutilus armis] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 1,476–477 || 38 belligeram securim] *cf.* Mart. 5,24,11 || 39–40 splendida marmorum columnis sepulchra] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 2,10,1; Leg. Sanct. Steph. reg. 24 (Szentpétery II. p. 432,10) || 40 sudarunt sepulchra] *cf.* De sancto Ladislao 27 (*Oleo sudat sacrum sepulchrum* | liquidum nectar] Verg. georg. 4,164,384 | sudarunt nectar] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 4,30; Prud. cath. 3,71–72; Leg. Sanct. Steph. reg. 26 (Szentpétery II. p. 437,2–4) || 41 rite favens] Lygd. 4,43–44; Sen. Med. 58 | iter secunda] Prop. 3,21,14; Ven. Fort. carm. 10,9,14; Non. Marc. p. 169 (Mueller) ||

- Desine, quaeso, meas, Aenea, poscere Musas,
 auribus et dignas esse putare tuis.
 Non radios Phoebus lunari sumit ab umbra,
 nec petit a rivis maxima Tethys aquas.
 5 Adde, quod Italiae veni novus hospes ab oris,
 nec, si quod lusi, me comitatur opus.
 Ipse tuos igitur, cui scribere Caesaris actus
 contigit et Claria cingere fronde comas,
 ipse tuos potius nobis transmittite libellos.
 10 Ne dubites: censor non ero, lector ero.

- Si Bilbitani tibi sunt epigrammata vatis,
 protinus huc ad nos fac, precor, illa volent.
 Nonne vides, quantos moveat fortuna tumultus,
 nec sperare sinat nos meliora timor.
 5 Tempore sollicito tragicos deponere luctus
 convenit et levibus pellere maesta iocis.

322 1 desine quaeso] *cf.* Cat. 103,3 | meas Musas] Mart. 9,58,6; 2,92,2; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 18,13 || 2 auribus dignas esse putare] *cf.* Cat. 56,2; 1,4; Macr. Sat. 1,24,11 || 3 nec Phoebus radios] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,396 | radios sumit] Carm. in Lud. Gonz. 11 || 4 maxima Tethys] Stat. Theb. 3,35; Ach. 1,222 || 5 adde quod] Ov. met. 2,70 | veni novus hospes ab oris] Stat. silv. 1,5,60 || 6 nec si quod lusi opus] *cf.* Hor. carm. 4,9,9; Mart. 9,26,10; 1,113,1; Ov. trist. 3,2,5 | me comitatur opus] *cf.* Cat. 68,36 || 8 Claria cingere fronde comas] *cf.* Epist. Guar. II 600 p. 138,18; Strozz. erot. 1,1,16; Mart. 4,54,2; Cons. ad Liv. 459 || 9–10 tuos nobis transmittite libellos non ero ero] Epg. I 71,1–2 T. = 361 M.; Mart. 1,25,1 || 10 ne dubites] Ov. met. 14,727; Mart. 13,107,2 || **323** 1 sunt epigrammata] *cf.* Mart. 7,81,1; 4,49,1 | epigrammata vatis] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 1,41,1; 2,15,1 || 3 nonne vides quantos] Hor. carm. 3,20,1; 3,27,17 | moveat fortuna tumultus] Hor. sat. 2,2,126 || 4 nec sperare meliora] Lucan. 9,243; Sil. Ital. 2,276 || 6 *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 132. p. 222,5–7 ||

322 YnuvKmjdB³ Tit. Epistola ·LXXVIII· (·LXXX· + Petit opera Martialis Bilbitani cum **Yu** ex insequentis carminis titulo) Excusat se (*om.* **Yv**) cur non mittat versus. Iohannes (Ioa-**Yu**) custos Varadiensis ecclesiae Aeneae episcopo Senensi salutem plurimam dicit **YnuvKmjD** Ad eundem **B** || 1 'pro, Musas, scripsisse Ianum puto: *nugas*' Tel. || 4 thetis **Ynuv** Tetis **B** 7–8 *om.* **B** Tel., hab. Ábel 16, Mariotti || 8 clara **Jd** || 10 Nec Tel. || **323 YnuvKmjdB³** post 384^{um} T. codd. Tit. Epistola ·LXXX· Petit opera Martialis Bilbitani cum excusatione. Iohannes (Ioannes **Yu**) custos Varadiensis ecclesiae (*om.* **Yu**) Aeneae episcopo Senensi salutem plurimam dicit **YnuvKmjD** Ad Eundem **B** || 1 Liblitani **B** Bilblitani Tel. || 4 timos **Yu** || 5 sollicito **Ynuv** ||

I 383 Tel.

324

- Causaris senium, ne mecum carmine certes,
sed plus eloquio pectora cana valent.
Aptior est tirone rudi veteranus in armis,
certius et vitulo taurus aratra movet.
- 5 Nos petimus, tu summa tenes; spes lubrica nobis
spondet adhuc, quod iam res dedit ipsa tibi.
Necdum Pegaseis te Cynthius arcet ab undis,
non vox refrixit, non lyra muta silet.
- 10 Ergo cave, ne, qua cupis excusatus haberi,
accuses illa te ratione magis.
Quod Bilbitani rogitavi epigrammata vatis,
suspecta est, video, nostra iuventa tibi.
- Crede, precor, melius! Relegi non improba possunt
lascivos oculo praetereunte modos.
- 15 Ille quidem gressu profugo mea castra petivit,
sic tamen, ut redeat, cum revocabit herus.

122/3 Ábel

325

Latratu dum silva canum, clamore virorum
personat, ecce dedit callida praeda fugam;

324 3–4 aptior certius] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,6,31–34 || 3 tirone rudi] Lucan. 5,363 | tirone veteranus] *cf.* Sen. de prov. 4,7 || 4 taurus aratra] *cf.* Ov. ars 2,184; Verg. georg. 1,45 || 5–6 petimus dedit tibi] *cf.* Mt 7,7 || 5 spes lubrica] Stat. Theb. 1,547; Boeth. cons. 4, carm. 2,8 || 6 res dedit ipsa tibi] *cf.* Mart. 9,36,8 || 7 Pegaseis undis] *cf.* Claud. carm. min. 45,5 || 8 lyra muta] Epist. Sapph. 198 || 9–10 qua illa ratione] *cf.* Mart. 1,72,7 || 12 suspecta est iuventa tibi] *cf.* Lucan. 8,281 || 14 lascivos modos] Becc. Herm. 2,2,2 | oculo praetereunte] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,1,54 || 15 mea castra] Ov. am. 2,18,40 | gressu profugo] *cf.* Aen. Silv. carm. var. 127,14 | gressu profugo castra petivit] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,16,23; Sen. epist. 1,2,5; Ov. met. 15,506 || **325** 1 latratu clamore] Verg. georg. 3,411–412 | clamore virorum] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,87; 2,313; 11,192 || 1–2 latratu personat] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,417–418; Ov. met. 3,231 || 2 dedit fugam] Verg. Aen. 7,24 | callida praeda] *cf.* Mart. 1,49,25 ||

324 YnuvKmjdB³ *Tit.* Epistola ·LXXVIII· Responsiva. Iohannes custos ecclesiae Varadiensis Aeneae episcopo Senensi salutem plurimam dicit **YnuvKmjD** || 1 Causari **Yv^{pr}** || 7 Nec dum **Yuv Tel.** || 11 liblitanian **B** Bilblitanian *Tel.* | cogitavi **Yu** || 16 heros **Yu¹** || **325 SVUC** *Tit.* Jn laudem Accipitris p̄hendētis Leporē **S** De Accipitris venatione **VUC** ||

- sed, pede quem nulli possunt aequare Molossi,
accipiter penna consequitur leporem.
5 Nunc tergum rostro carpit, nunc verberat alis,
obsessum multo nunc premit ungue caput.
Oscula iam tutae iungant impune columbae,
secura in medio flumine ludat anas.
Cognatis avibus parcit iam raptor aduncus,
10 saevit et in solas alitis ira feras.

122/4 Ábel

326

Corripuit campo leporem sacer ales aperto,
prendere quem celeres non valere canes.
Quaeritur, aucupium dici an venatio debet,
cum volucris captam detinet unca feram.

123/1 Ábel

327

Prostratum leporem cum iam ferus ungue secaret
Daedalion, adsunt improba turba canes.
Quo ruitis segnes? Captae iam parcite praedae,
dum fera diripitur, ne lanietur avis.

3 pede possunt aequare] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,263; Sil. Ital. 4,460; Mart. 8,60,1 | Molossi] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,405; Mart. sp. 30,1; 12,1,1 etc. || 4 accipiter penna consequitur] Verg. Aen. 11,721–722 || 5 rostro verberat alis] Verg. Aen. 11,756; Ov. met. 14,577 || 7 oscula iungant impune] Manil. 5,393 | columbae] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,721–722; Ov. fast. 2,90 || 8 flumine ludat] *cf.* Mart. 7,80,8 | anas] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,773 || 9 raptor aduncus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,755; Ov. met. 6,516–518; Val. Flacc. 1,160; Isid. etym. 12,7,55; Plin. nat. 10,29 || 10 saevit in feras] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,345 || **326** 1 campo aperto] Verg. Aen. 11,493; 12,450 | leporem sacer ales aperto] Verg. Aen. 1,394; 11,721; Ov. met. 6,517 || 2 celeres canes] Ov. fast. 2,232; epist. 4,42; Tib. 4,3,14 | prendere non valere] Ov. epist. 8,6; Verg. Aen. 12,775 || 3 dici an debet] Mart. 3,58,51 | aucupium] *cf.* Mart. 14,216 | venatio debet] Mart. 13,100,1 || 4 volucris unca] *cf.* Ov. fast. 6,196 | captam feram] Ov. fast. 6,178 | captam detinet unca] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,723 || **327** 2 Daedalion] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,295,340 | improba turba canes] Pont. tum. 2,11,4; Ov. fast. 4,764 || 3 quo ruitis] Ov. epist. 13,131; fast. 2,225; Verg. Aen. 12,313 | captae parcite praedae] Mart. 1,14,5 || 4 ne lanietur avis] Mart. 8,78,12 ||

3 que **VU** || 4 *novum carmen incipit* **S** Continuat *tituli loco add.* **S**¹ Idem ali(ter) *add.* **S**² Coniunctum· *mg.* **S**³ || 9 parcis **VUC**¹ | ad uncis **VU** ab uncis **C**¹ || **326** **SVUC** *Tit.* Continuat **S**¹ Idē al(ite)r **S**² De eodem **V** || 2prehendere **VUC** || 4 ungue **U**¹ || **327** **SVUC** *Tit.* Continuat **S**¹ Idem al(ite)r **S**² De eodem **VUC** || 1 vngue *mg. add.* **S**² || 4 nec **S**¹ ||

- 5 Ignavi stupuere canes, dum viscera victor
devorat et praeda pascitur ille sua.

I 282 Tel.

328

Accipitrum et leporum si te repetita fatigat
fabella, Hispani respice vatis opus.
Invenies illic, toto quam saepe libello
velox Marmarico ludat in ore lepus.

I 285 Tel.

329

Bilbilis et ferrum, pariter producit et aurum;
perdere mortales ista metalla solent.
Aurum nam bellis causas et pabula praebet,
cudit de ferro noxia tela faber.

I 283 Tel.

330

Brigida Belinis, sive haec tibi nomina regum
Bela parens, certae sive dedere ferae.

5 ignavi canes] Hor. epod. 6,1–2 || 6 praeda sua] Mart. 1,6,3 | pascitur ille] Mart. 1,60,6 ||
328 1–2 accipitrum leporum repetita fabella] *cf.* Epg. 122/3–123/1 Á. = 325–7 M. || 2 Hi-
spani vatis] Epg. I 274,1 T. = 248 M. || 2–3 respice opus invenies illic] *cf.* Ov. trist. 2,63–65;
fast. 3,533 || 3 invenies toto libello] Ov. trist. 5,1,4; 1,11,1 || 4 velox lepus] *cf.* Mart. 1,48,2;
1,104,14 | Marmarico ore] *cf.* Sen. Agam. 739; Herc. Oet. 1057 | ludat in ore lepus] *cf.*
Mart. 1,6,4; 1,14,4; 1,22,1; 1,44,1; 1,48,2 || **329** 1 Bilbilis et ferrum et aurum] *cf.* Mart.
12,18,9 | ferrum et aurum] Ov. met. 1,141 || 3 causas et pabula praebet] Ov. fast. 3,549;
Prop. 3,7,3; Lucr. 1,229 || 4 noxia tela] Ov. trist. 5,10,22; Ibis 636; Sil. Ital. 1,322 | faber]
cf. Tib. 1,3,48 || **330** 1–2 haec tibi nomina dedere] Ov. fast. 2, 459 || 1 nomina regum]
Verg. ecl. 3,106 || 1–2 regum parens] Verg. Aen. 6,765 | regum Bela parens] *cf.* Szentpétery
I. p. 180,15; I. p. 353,6–7; p. 358,4; I. p. 421,5 || 2 cete fera] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,822; Isid. etym.
12,6,8 ||

328 BRWGVEh *Tit.* De carminibus suis **B²RWGV** De cuiusdam carminibus **Eh** || 1 fa-
tiget **RW** || 2 Fabula **B¹RW** || **329 BRWVUC** *Tit.* De Bilbil(l)i **B²RWVUC** || 2 mor-
tales **W** || **330 BR** *Tit.* Belenes **BR** || 1 Belinis *cf.* *gentem Hungaricam* ‘Belényes(i)’ ||
2 cete ... fera *coni. Barrett p. 233–234 (cetus = balaena), sed cf. Ritoókné 2008 p. 13* ||

Brigida dum molli podagrosa quiescit in herba,
 repsit ad infirmum longa colubra pedem.
 Quam simul aspexit toto circum orbe volutam,
 prosiliens stratis currere coepit anus,
 5 nec deinceps ullos sensit curata dolores,
 contulit huic casus, quod medicina negat.
 Seu timor id fecit, seu tactos fors in artus
 Paeonia arcanam bestia misit opem.
 Heu, sua quod meritis redduntur praemia raris,
 10 ille opifer serpens fuste peremptus obit.
 Iudice me reduci fueras mox digna chiragra
 in benefactorem femina iniqua tuum.

Qui modo summus erat, nunc tota est imus in aula,
 est hodie summus, qui fuit imus heri.
 Tene iuvat rebus, Fortuna, ita ludere nostris,
 regia vel potius ludere corda suis?

331 1 molli herba] Verg. ecl. 3,55; Ov. met. 4,314 || 2 repsit colubra] Mart. 4,59,1 | longa colubra] Verg. georg. 2,320; Iuv. 5,103 | infirmum pedem] Nemes. cyn. 163 || 3 quam simul aspexit] cf. Cat. 64,86; Ov. met. 3,486; 14,11 | circum volutam] cf. Plin. nat. 10,169 || 4 prosiliens stratis] Sil. Ital. 8,188; Val. Flacc. 1,310; Claud. 5,339 || 5 nec ullos dolores] Claud. carm. app. 1,9 || 7 seu timor id fecit seu] Ov. met. 4,520; 3,47, 670–1 | tactos artus] Ov. met. 4,286 || 8 Paeonia bestia] cf. Claud. 24,173; Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,126 || 9–10 cf. Culex 197, 210,223–225 || 10 peremptus obit] Anth. Lat. 141,62 || 11 iudice me digna] Iuv. 8,188 | chiragra] cf. Mart. 1,98,2 || **332** 1–2 cf. Hor. carm. 1,34,12–14; Ov. trist. 3,7,42; Gal. Mart. carm. 7,27 || 2 est hodie qui heri] cf. Ov. fast. 2,76 || 3 tene iuvat] cf. Verg. Aen. 10,411 | rebus Fortuna ludere] Hor. sat. 2,8,61–62; Claud. 18,24–25; Boeth. cons. 2,2 || 4 suis] cf. Mart. 8,15,8 ||

331 BRWVE^{dh} Tit. In Brigidam podagrosam B²RWVE^{dh} || 2 colubrem B¹ || 5 sensit ullos Edh || 6 huic] et B¹RW Tel. || 7 arctus Ed || 9 quae RW quam Tel. | raro B²WV || 10 perentus V || 11 mox] me V || 12 om. B^{Pr}-RW sed lacunam notat RW || **332** BRWVU_IU_{II}Eh Tit. De (om. Eh) fortuna curialium (aulicorum Tel.) B²RWVUEh || 4 suis] sinis Eh ||

Hoc unum semper quaeris, superetne Maronem
 Tullius, an maior sit Cicerone Maro?
 Nescio, verum illud belle scio, quod tibi numquam
 est visus, Procopi, nec Maro, nec Cicero.

Quintum quae tegit urna Nicolaum,
 cunctarum tegit artium parentem.

Si Marcellorum componas facta duorum,
 Romani Venetus vincet avi acta nepos.
 Transeo, quam praestet servatam Brixia Nola,
 quantum septenas perpetuae trabeas.
 5 Numquam illi visas totiens hic contudit Alpes,
 vecta illi caesis nulla carina iugis.
 Illum unus Sicula superatum depulit unda,
 parvus adhuc toto luserat iste mari.
 Ille Syracusas trinis vix cepit in annis,
 10 Verona huic trinos ante recepta dies.

333 1 *cf.* Mart. 10,21,4; Macr. Sat. 5,1,2–5 || 3 nescio illud scio quod] Mart. 11,64,1–2 || 4 nec Maro nec Cicero] Mart. 11,48,4 || **334** 1 tegit urna] Ov. fast. 5,526 || **335** 1–20 *cf.* Epist. Guar. II 890 p. 629–634 || 1–2 facta vincet avi acta] Pan. in Marc. 2840–2841; Ov. met. 11,223; Claud. 7,52 || 3 servatam Brixia Nola] Pan. in Marc. 2845–2846; Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 398 (11,1); Liv. 23,16; Plut. Marc. 11; Sil. Ital. 12,161–275 || 4 septenas trabeas] Pan. in Marc. 2842; Plut. Marc. 30 || 5 contudit Alpes] *cf.* Manil. 4,659 || 6 vecta carina iugis] Pan. in Marc. 2853–2854 | caesis iugis] Pan. in Marc. 873–874; Stat. silv. 4,3,7; Mart. 7,27,6 || 7 illum unus depulit] Pan. in Marc. 2852; Plut. Marc. 15 | Sicula unda] Verg. Aen. 3,696; Mart. 7,45,5; Ov. fast. 2,93 || 8 parvus adhuc] Stat. silv. 3,1,47 || 9 ille Syracusas] *cf.* Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 399 (11,3) || 9–10 trinis annis trinos dies] *cf.* Pan. in Marc. 2846–2847; Liv. 25,31; Claud. 21,195–196 ||

333 **BRWGVEdh** *adi.* 227^o **T. V¹** *Tit.* In superflua quaeritantem **B²RWGEdh** In procopiū **V²** || **334** **BRWGVUC** *Tit.* Epitaphium (*om.* **UC**) Nicolai Pontificis Maximi **B²RWGVUC** || 1 tetigit **U¹C¹** || 2 tetigit **U¹C¹** | arcium **WG¹** || **335** **SBRWVUCEh** *Tit.* In laudem Marcelli Patricij Veneti **S²** De comparatione Marcellorum **BRWVUC** Comparatio Marcellorum **Eh** || 2 vincit **S** || 3 servata **VUC** || 4 perpetua **C** perpetuo **Eh** | Trebias **W²** || 5 hic] lux **R** | contundit **S¹** | alpeis **Eh** || 6 iugis nulla carina **S¹** || 7 unus] vir **VUC** || 8 lustrarat **S** || 9 t'nis **S** || 10 t'nos **S** ||

- Ille egit vetitos Albano in monte triumphos,
 posse sua hic numquam plus voluit patria.
 Alter Viridomari tulit, alter opima Philippi:
 si palmam pendas hoste, prior Venetus.
- 15 Hic urbem obsedit Ligurum, Romam ille potentem
 vallari Libycis pertulit agminibus.
 Primo illi Poenus cessit, Picininus at isti,
 sed victi insidiis concidit ille tamen.
- 20 Desine Marcellum veterem conferre novello,
 omnis Scipiadus hic premit et Fabios.

125/2 Ábel

336

- Rettulit hos late victis Insubribus angues
 Marcelli nuper bellica dextra ducis.
 Exuviae domitum testantur fortiter hostem:
 accipe, Sancte Leo, civis opima tui.
- 5 Qui modo vibrantes trifidas qui guttura linguas
 fundeba(n)t celsis sibila dira iubis,
 collecti in parvos cristis languentibus orbes
 servitura tuo colla dedere iugo.

11 Albano in monte triumphos] Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 399 (11,4); Liv. 26,21; Plut. Marc. 22 | vetitos triumphos] Lucan. 7,256 || 13 Viridomari Philippi] Pan. Marc. 2850–2851; Plut. Marc. 7–8; Serv. Aen. 6,855 || 15 Romam potentem] Hor. epist. 2,1,61; Stat. silv. 4,1,28 || 15–16 cf. Pan. in Marc. 2856–2857 || 16 vallari] cf. Sil. Ital. 1,15–16,339–340; 17,235 || 17 primo illi Poenus Picinus isti] cf. Pan. in Marc. 2848–2849; Plut. Marc. 11; Liv. 23,16; Val. Max. 1,6,9; 4,1,7; Claud. 26,138–40 || 18 insidiis concidit ille] Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 398 (11,2); Plut. Marc. 29; Liv. 27,26–27; Sil. Ital. 15,384–385 || 19 desine conferre] cf. Claud. 3,284 || 20 Scipiadus Fabios] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,843–845; Claud. 1,149 || **336** 1–2 cf. Epg. I 9,3–4; I 10,1–2 T. = 431–2 M.; Pont. laud. div. 10,1–2; 11,1–2 | late victis] cf. Hor. carm. 4,4,23 || 3 domitum hostem] Ov. met. 15,569; fast. 1,336; Calp. ecl. 1,56; Cons ad Liv. 338; Claud. 7,34 || 4 Sancte Leo] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 857. p. 575,31 | opima] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,855; Serv. Aen. 6,855,859 || 5 vibrantes linguas] Sil. Ital. 2,587; Verg. Aen. 2,211; Lucan. 9,631–632 | trifidas linguas] Sen. Med. 687; Claud. carm. app. 2,34 (Hall p. 412) || 6 fundebant sibila dira] Lucan. 9,632; Stat. Theb. 2,290 | celsis iubis] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,206 || 7 collecti] cf. Verg. georg. 2,154 | cristis languentibus orbes] cf. Ov. met. 3,77 | in parvos orbes] Prop. 3,18,16 || 8 colla dedere iugo] Claud. carm. min. 17,40 ||

13 Verromari **S** virro mari **BW**¹ Viridumari **R** Virromari **Eh** *sp. rel. om.* **VUC** || 14 pendas **BRW** expendas **Eh** || 17 Picinus **R** *sp. rel. om.* **VUC** || 19 Marcello **S** | veterum **Eh** || 20 Omneis **RW** Omnes **Eh** | hic premit] vincit hic **Eh** || **336** **VUC** *Tit. De Marcelli trophoe* **VUC** || 1 in subribus **VUC** || 6 fundebant Ábel ||

10 Talia Virromari tergo detracta ferocis
obtulit Iliadae Claudius arma patri.

p. 44 Csapodi

337

Tum subiti sonitus et clamor et horrida matrum
lamenta, abstruso gaudet procul hostis in antro.

99–100 Ábel

338

Iohannem pete, Musa, Chalcidensem:
Pontani hendecasyllabos poetae
ad nos mittere ne moretur, insta;
5 illos nam cupio videre plus, quam
dilectam iuvenis cupit puellam;
ut non insipidos, nec invenustos,
sed quales tenero prius Catullo,
aut Marso lepidove Martiali
dictavit Iocus et levis Cupido.
10 Quodsi mittere forsitan gravatur
Pontani hendecasyllabos poetae,
saltem mittere ne suos gravetur.

9 tergo detracta] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 6,855; Sen. Herc. fur. 544 || 9–10 talia Virromari obtulit Claudius arma] *cf.* Prop. 4,10,39–42; Plut. Marc. 7; Epg. I 36,13–14 T. = 335 M.; Pan. in Marc. 2850 || 10 Iliadae patri] Ov. fast. 4,23; Verg. Aen. 6,859 || 337 1–2 sonitus clamor lamenta] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,667 || 338 1 pete Musa] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,1,17; Mart. 10,104,4; 11,1,9 || 3 ne moretur insta] *cf.* Pont. am. 1,1,27–28 || 4 cupio videre] *cf.* Cat. 50,12 | plus quam] *cf.* Cat. 58,3 || 5 dilectam iuvenis puellam] Ov. am. 1,4,3; rem. 655; Cat. 62,23; 61,56–57 || 6 non insipidos nec invenustos] Cat. 6,2; 10,4; 36,17; Pont. am. 1,5,6,9 || 7 sed quales tenero] Pont. am. 1,1,3 | tenero Catullo] Mart. 4,14,3; 7,14,3; Becc. Herm. 1,18,3 || 7–8 Catullo Marso Martiali] *cf.* Mart. 1, praef. 11; 7,99,8; Becc. Herm. 1,18,3–5 || 9 dictavit] *cf.* Mart. 12, praef. 10; 8,73,8; Ov. am. 2,1,38 | Iocus et Cupido] Hor. carm. 1,2,34; Pont. hend. 2,15,7 ||

9 uir romari UC || 337 S *del.* S² *Fragmentum epicum* || 338 YbqKf Tit. Ianus Pannonius Ioanni Sagundineo suo salutem. Alloquitur Musam. Yb Johannes saguntinus L R·S·VR·INO·ANNO·LOVT·R·VA· Yq Iañus Pañonius Johāni Sagondineo suo salute alloquitur Musam Kf || 3 ne mittere Yq || 11 enidechasillabos Yb ||

- Unde huc laeta venis, Camena? Numquid
a nostro remeas Sagundineo?
Agnosco in tenero sinu latentem
Pontani lepidum tui libellum.
5 Quin plus quam fueram precatus affers
I<oh>annis pariter gerens tabellas.
O dulces lyricos et elegantes
ac plenos salis et facetiarum!
Hos nobis dedit ille corrigendos,
10 hos lima putat indigere nostra?
Tam sunt iudicio meo politi,
tam belli, ut merito politiores
ac bellos magis edidisse nullum
nostris temporibus rear poetam.
15 Quod vero implacidae iugum puellae
captive gemit imminere collo,
hoc fatum premit eruditiores,
saevo ut semper amore macerentur,
nec Phoebus magis aut pater Lyaeus
20 illis, quam puer imperat Cupido.
Nec sane mea tam potens Thalia est,
ut magnae Veneris levet catenas,

339 3 in tenero sinu latentem] Mart. 8,59,8; Priap. 9,6; Pont. am. 2,12,14 || 4 lepidum libellum] Cat. 1,1; Auson. ecl. 1,4 || 5–6 affers tabellas] cf. Ov. ars 3,621–622; Mart. 9,87,3 || 7 o dulces] Cat. 46,9; Pont. am. 1,14,1 || 8 plenos salis et facetiarum] cf. Cat. 36,19; 12,9; 44,12; Pont. am. 1,27,5; infra App. 3,9–10 || 10 lima indigere nostra] cf. Plin. epist. 1,2,5; Mart. 5,80,13 || 11 tam politi] cf. Plin. epist. 1,16,7 | iudicio meo] cf. Verg. ecl. 5,18; Mart. 1,41,22 || 12 tam belli] Cat. 3,15 || 14 nostris temporibus] Mart. 8,56,1 | nostris poetam] cf. Mart. 1,72,1 || 15 iugum puellae] cf. Tib. 1,55 || 16 captive collo] Ov. Pont. 2,1,43 || 18 saevo amore] Lygd. 4,65; Verg. ecl. 8,47 | amore macerentur] cf. Ciris 244 || 19 Phoebus Lyaeus] cf. Stat. silv. 1,2,17; 1,5,3 | pater Lyaeus] Verg. Aen. 4,58; Pont. hend. 1,17,35 || 20 imperat Cupido] Tib. 2,3,33–34; Pont. hend. 2,23,6 || 21 nec sane] Cat. 43,4 | mea Thalia] Mart. 10,19,3; Pont. am. 1,26,2 || 22 magnae Veneris] Tib. 1,2,81; Prop. 3,8,12 || 22–23 Veneris catenas Martis lacertos] cf. Sen. Phaedr. 124–125; Lucr. 4,1148; Anth. Lat. 420,10 ||

339 YbqKf Tit. Ianus Ioanni (Johāni Kf) Suo Salutem. Alloquitur Musam. YbKf || 5 Quin Yq] Qui YbKf fortasse quae legendum esse coni. Ábel quem Juhász | ꝑcatus Yq precat-
tus Ábel] peccatus YbKf || 7 ellegantes Kf || 12 pollitiores YbKf || 17 factum YqKf ||
18 Scaeuo Yb Scaeuo Kf || 21 talya Yq || 22 catenas YbqKf ||

25 quae Martis validos ligant lacertos,
 et telo spoliant Iovem trisulco.
 Ipse, inquam, potius lyra sonanti
 blandas, eia iterum canat querelas,
 exoretque sibi suam puellam:
 infernum prece mitigavit Orpheus.

Vide in Append. (4) Ioannis Sagundinei epigr. ad Ianum = 102–103 Ábel.

122/1 Ábel

340

Arte potens logicae iacet hoc sub marmore Paulus,
 quem rapuit subiti funeris atra lues.
 Scilicet idcirco Parcae properastis iniquae,
 ne vos arguto vinceret ille sono.

II 3 Tel.

341

Qui fueras medicae doctor celeberrimus artis,
 hoc situs in tumulo, Bartholomaeae, iaces.
 Credo te Stygias mundo invidisse sorores
 miratas raros Tartara ad ima trahi.

23 validos lacertos] Ov. epist. 3,125; 4,81; fast. 2,11 || 24 telo Iovem trisulco] Ov. am. 2,5,52; Claud. 6,14; Pont. am. 1,10,126 || 25 lyra sonanti] Hor. epod. 9,5; Val. Flacc. 5,99–100 || 26 blandas querelas] Lygd. 4,75; Stat. silv. 2,1,45 || 27 exoretque puellam] Ov. ars 1,37; fast. 4,111 || 28 infernum mitigavit Orpheus] cf. Anth. Lat. 25,45; 144,9–12; Herc. fur. 569–571 || 340 1 iacet hoc sub marmore] Mart. 6,28,4–5 || 2 subiti funeris] Stat. Theb. 8,212; Anth. Lat. 499,16 | atra lues] Mart. 1,78,2 | rapuit funeris atra] cf. Prop. 2,11,4 || 3 scilicet idcirco] Ov. epist. 16,5; met. 13,288 | Parcae iniquae] Hor. carm. 2,6,9 | properastis] cf. Stat. silv. 3,3,21; Prop. 2,28a,25; Carm. epigr. 1156,4; 1440,3 || 4 arguto sono] Auson. techn. 120 || 341 1 medicae artis] Ov. met. 2,618; Tib. 2,3,14 | celeberrimus artis] Ov. met. 8,159 || 2 hoc situs in tumulo iaces] Mart. 6,52,1; Anth. Lat. 137,5; Carm. epigr. 1399,1; 1406,6; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,12,7; 4,22,1 || 3 Stygias sorores] Lucan. 9,838; Claud. 20,31; Stat. Theb. 10,833 | te invidisse] cf. Verg. georg. 1,503–1504; Epigr. Horváth 3, 33 (Horváth p. 608) || 4 Tartara ad ima] Ov. Ibis 573–574; Sen. Oed. 869 ||

23 uallidos **Kf** || 26 querelas] puellas **Yq** qrellas **Kf** || 27 Exor& sibi; **Yb** Ex ore sibi; **Kf** || 340 **VUC** *Tit. Epitaphium (om. C) Pauli Logici* **VUC** || 341 **T m. a. JrEh** *Clm* 78,206v(l.1–6) *Clm* 716,188r *Tit. Epitaphium (-th- T) in Bartholomaeum Montagnam (mōtagnanā T) physicum* **TJrEh** Epigramma Divi bartholomei de montagnana archimedici *Clm* 78 et 716 || 3 Credo + ego *Clm* 78 et 716 || 4 Miratus **Eh** | id *Clm* 78 et 716¹ ||

- 5 Quippe incredibiles poteras depellere morbos,
et vitae exanimis reddere paene viros.
At licet extinctus sis corpore, nomine vivis,
nam longe Ausonio clarus in orbe viges.

II 22 Tel.

342

- Quisquis ad hoc rigidum flectis tua lumina saxum,
perlege flebilibus carmina scripta notis.
Andreas parva iacet hac Marionus in urna,
qui doctor logicae maximus artis erat.
- 5 Vincere sed duram nequiere sophismata mortem,
quis fertur reliquos exsuperasse viros.
Nil tibi, quin caderes, iuvenilis profuit aetas,
nec genus et mores, ingeniumve capax.

I 89 Tel.

343

Arquada Euganeos inter celeberrima pagos,
quondam Antenorei quos tenuere Phryges,
quamvis pulchra situ, quamvis sis ubere felix,
nec tua morbiferum noverit aura Canem,

5 depellere morbos] Pont. am. 2,3,7; Ov. fast. 3,827; 4,763 || 5–6 cf. Anth. Pal. 9,53 || 6 vitae reddere] cf. Ov. met. 2,644; 15,334; fast. 6,745,747 || 7 licet extinctus sis nomine vivis] Basin. carm. var. 10,2 || 8 Ausonio orbe] Petr. Afr. 9,324 || 342 1 rigidum saxum] Ov. met. 4,518 | flectis lumina] Verg. Aen. 4,369 || 1–2 quisquis perlege] cf. Anth. Lat. 137,37 || 2 perlege carmina scripta] cf. Ov. trist. 1,1,28 | flebilibus notis] Sen. Oed. 509 || 3 parva in urna] Ov. am. 3,9,40; trist. 3,3,65; met. 12,616 || 5 vincere duram mortem] Verg. georg. 3,68; Stat. silv. 3,1,172; Sen. Herc. 1069 || 7 profuit aetas] Mart. 7,96,5; Lucan. 2,104; Land. Xandr. 3,18,9; Strozz. erot. 2,11,17 || 8 genus et mores ingeniumve] cf. Ov. Fasti 6,806 | ingeniumve capax] Ov. met. 8,534; Manil. 1,107–108 || 343 1 inter celeberrima] Becc. Herm. 2,1,1; Strozz. poems 19,33 (Prete p. 96) || 1–2 Euganeos Antenorei] cf. Mart. 4,25,3–4; Sil. Ital. 12,214–216; Verg. Aen. 1,242–247; Liv. 1,2–3 || 2 tenuere Phryges] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,12 || 4 nec tua noverit aura canem] cf. Hor. carm. 3,13,9–10; epist. 1,10,15–16 ||

5 incredibileis Jr || 6 exanimeis Jr || 8 nam] Et Clm 716 || 342 Eh 'Non extant haec duo epigrammata, de Mariono et Homero, in ulla editione, Sambucina vetustiore; multo minus in MSto; eoque genuina esse dubitare quis posset' Tel. de epgg. II 22–23 T. Tit. Epitaphium in Andream Marionum Sophistam Eh || 6 Queis Eh || 343 SBRWVUCEh Tit. De arquada. Vico Pataufino S² De Arcada BRW De arquada VUC De F: Petrarcha Eh || 1 Arcada BRW || 2 quas BR¹(?)VUCEh q̄s W || 3 felix] ferax BRW e glossa ortum puto ||

- 5 inde tamen longe maior tibi gloria surgit,
vatis Petrarcae sancta quod ossa foves.

124/1 Ábel

344

Esse putas si nos crystallina, falleris, hospes:
Murani aequoreae vitrea vasa sumus.

124/2 Ábel

345

Vitrea crystallo Murani pocula certant.
Non sunt bella minus, sed pretiosa minus.

1 Horváth

346

- Dum, Nicolae, tuos cuperemus adire penates,
intempestivus decidit imber aquis.
Postmodo purgato melius cernemus Olympo,
cum clarus pulsus nubibus axis erit.
5 A[u]sonium interea nobis huc mitte, precamur,
si iam forte tuas contigit ille manus.

Vale.

6 vatis ossa foves] Anth. Lat. 137,32; Sid. Apoll. carm. 24,17; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 857. p. 576,53 | vatis Petrarcae] cf. Hor. carm. 4,6,44 | sancta ossa] Sen. Oed. 66 || **344** 1 esse putas] cf. Mart. 13,44,1 | crystallina] cf. Mart. 14,101,1 || 1–2 esse putas si nos falleris sumus] cf. Mart. 14,88,1–2 || 2 Murani aequoreae] cf. Mart. 10,58,1 (*Anxuris aequorei*) || **345** 2 non sunt bella minus] cf. Calp. ecl. 2,67 | minus minus] Mart. 12,34,11; 14,45,2 | pretiosa minus] cf. Mart. 12,74,1–2,5–10 || **346** 1 adire penates] Verg. Aen. 8,543–544 || 2 intempestivus decidit] cf. Becc. Herm. 1,15,8 | decidit imber aquis] Ov. fast. 2,494; Tib. 1,2,32; Mart. 12,26,10 || 3–4 purgato clarus pulsus nubibus axis] cf. Sil. Ital. 12,637–638 || 4 pulsus nubibus] Ov. trist. 2,142; Pont. 2,1,5; Sil. Ital. 12,638 || 6 si tuas ille manus] cf. Ov. Pont. 3,4,4 ||

5 longæ U || 6 Petrarchae **B²RWVUCEh** || **344** VUC Tit. Crystallina VUC || 1 hospes coni. C cf. I 324,1 T. = 357 M. hostes VU || 2 aequoreae cf. *aequoream Lemnon Val. Flacc. 2,127; in aequorea Ravenna Mart. 13,21,1* || **345** VUC Tit. Eadem VUC || **346** T m. a. Tit. Janus Ad Nicolaum Scholam T ||

- Laetor Apollineis studium te impendere Musis,
 gratulor ingenio, Bartholomaeae, tuo.
 Fama quidem nostras celebris pervenit ad aures
 te cecinisse gravi carmina multa pede,
 5 in quibus insignem caelesti voce triumphum,
 nec non Sfortiadam tollis in astra ducem.
 Imputrescibili dignissima carmina creta
 tu facis et Clario pectine digna lyrae.
 Miror et ingenium, miror lectissima verba,
 10 et quod sit mixtus cum gravitate lepos.
 Aut latet ipse tuo Smyrnaeus pectore vates,
 aut tibi Apollo suam tradidit ipse fidem.
 Iam te post morsas †q. recte† dicere lauros
 Hippocreneo labra rigasse lacu,
 15 Castaliasque sacra vidisse in valle sorores,
 quas simul Ascraeus viderat ante senex.

347 1 Apollineis Musis] Basin. Isott. 3,2,1; carm. var. 16,1 || 2 gratulor ingenio tuo] Ov. trist. 1,9,54 || 3 fama nostras pervenit ad aures] Ov. met. 5,256; Pont. 1,9,5; 2,9,3; fast. 3,661–662; Strozz. poems 11,1; Verg. Aen. 2,81 | fama celebris] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 51,71; Basin. Isott. carm. 5,3,18 || 4 gravi pede] Becc. Herm. app. 8,10 || 5 insignem triumphum] Claud. 3,54; 26,126; Ennod. carm. 1,9,73 || 5–6 in quibus tollis in astra] cf. Epg. II 20,3–4 T. = 13 M. || 7 imputrescibili creta] cf. Mart. 12,61,9 || 7–8 carmina Clario pectine digna] cf. El. II 8,1–2; Strozz. erot. 2,10,10; Basin. carm. var. 13,8 || 9 miror et ingenium miror verba] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 346. p. 505, 6–8,16 || 10 mixtus gravitate lepos] Laus Pis. 162–163; Gal. Mart. carm. 11,24; Strozz. poems 11,5 || 11 cf. El. II. 11,18 | Smyrnaeus vates] Lucan. 9,984; Franc. Phil. od. 1,3,15–16 || 12 Apollo tradidit fidem] cf. Prop. 1,2,27–28; Stat. silv. 5,3,122–123; Strozz. erot. 1,8,18; Marras. Ang. 7b,8; Basin. Cyr. 9,74 || 13 morsas lauros] cf. Hesiod. Theog. 30; Pan. in Guar. 30–33 || 14 Hippocreneo labra rigasse lacu] cf. Epg. II 20,10; 4,3–4 Horváth = 453 M.; Prop. 3,3,32 || 15 Castalias sorores] Strozz. erot. 4,22,15 | vidisse in valle sorores] cf. Ov. ars 1,27–28 || 16 Ascraeus senex] Ov. ars 2,4; Sil. Ital. 12,413; Verg. ecl. 6,70; Hesiod. Theog. 22–23 ||

347 T m. a. Tit. Joāñ· ad Bartholomaeum Melcium Mediolan(ensem) T² || 3 ad aures] Joannes Birnbaum JPT 317 || 6 Sfortiadem Birnbaum JPT 317 | in] ad Horváth || 7 creta coni. Török credo T² coelo coni. Birnbaum Renaiss. Quart. 30 (1977) 1 || 11 ·i· homerus in mg. T² || 12 ·i· lyrā in mg. T² || 13 quod recte <est> dicere Horváth fortasse quam legendum est || 14 ·i· musarum fonte in mg. T² || 15 sorores] musas s. v. T² || 16 ·i· hesiodus de ascra cantat in mg. T² ||

- Vis tua facta canam, nec vis dare, Troile, quicquam,
 sed dicis: 'Tua sic fama perennis erit.'
 Nil de te scribam licet, hoc Tiryntius heros,
 hoc Ithacus nobis, hoc dabit Aeacides,
 5 vel Pagasaea ratis, vel mutua vulnera fratrum,
 vel pars Romanae quaelibet historiae.
 Quid, quod tu pariter celebraberis, et tua semper
 vivent nominibus nomina iuncta meis;
 aut etiam si me neglectus omiserit index,
 10 te tamen insignem pagina tota feret?
 Nil ago. Cunctaris pretium taxare poetae.
 Haec summa est: vel da, Troile, vel taceo.

- Troile, non tantum nostrae mea carmina prosunt,
 sed famae prosunt amplius illa tuae.
 Fac tamen amborum ponantur commoda in aequo,
 sic etiam medium iure subibis onus.
 5 Pallori nostro sit inanis gloria merces,
 at vobis constet, quod venit inde, decus.
 Si pro me non vis, vel pro te, Troile, solvas;
 perdo meam partem, perdere nolo tuam.

348 1 tua facta canam] Ov. trist. 2,530; Becc. Herm. 2,17,10 | nec vis dare] Mart. 7,75,2 || 2 fama perennis erit] Ov. am. 1,10,62; Becc. Herm. 2,17,13 || 3 Tiryntius heros] Ov. fast. 2,319; ars 2,221; met. 7,410; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,581 || 4 Ithacus] cf. Ov. met. 13,98,103; Sil. Ital. 2,183; Verg. Aen. 2,104 et 122 || 5 Pagasaea ratis] Lucan. 2,715; Sil. Ital. 11,469 | mutua vulnera fratrum] Ov. trist. 2,319 || 6 Romanae historiae] Prop. 3,4,10; Verg. cat. 11,6; Mart. 14,191,2 || 7–8 pariter celebraberis nomina iuncta] cf. Ov. am. 1,3,25–26 || 9 index] cf. Mart. 3,2,11 || 10 pagina tota] Mart. 14,198,2; Land. Xandr. 1,29,36 || 12 haec summa est] Verg. Aen. 4,237 || **349** 1 cf. Mart. 5,15,5–6 || 4 medium onus] Ov. fast. 6,276 | subibis onus] Hor. sat. 1,9,21; Ov. Pont. 1,4,46 || 5 sit gloria merces] Ov. fast. 3,389; Sil. Ital. 9,194 | inanis gloria] Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 224 | Petr. Afr. 6,894; Strozz. erot. 1,8,225 || 8 perdere nolo] Mart. 13,53,2; 14,1,12 ||

348 BRWGVUCedh Tit. Ad Troilum B²RWGVUCedh || 2 perhemnis B¹ || 3 Tynthius Ed || 4 Itacus BWVUC | dedit C¹ || 5 Pegas(a)ea B¹RWVUC | rati Ed || 7 celebraueris U C¹? || 9 omiseris Eh | iudex B¹ || 10 tota] nra W || **349** BRWGVUCedh Tit. Ad eundem B²RWGVUCedh || 3 æquū G || 4 opus R || 6 nobis C || 7 salvas G ||

10 Hoc eme de nostro, gratis hoc sume libello;
 qui sua partitur, non vel iniquus homo est.

I 18 Tel.

350

Iohannes iacet hic, Turcorum ille horror in armis,
 ille gubernatae gloria Pannoniae.
Huniadum creat hunc, comitem Bistricia sumit,
 Nandoris Alba rapit, nunc tenet Alba Iulæ.

I 13 Tel.

351

Pannoniae murus, Turcorum terror in armis,
 si qua, Iohannes hac tegetetur humo.
Sed sub Belgrado mundi superavit ut hostem,
 morte simul domita sidera vivus adit.
5 Multi laurigeris Capitolia celsa triumphis
 conscendere duces, solus at iste polum.

9 hoc eme] Mart. 1,2,3; 1,29,4 | nostro libello] Mart. 1,29,1 | gratis] cf. Mart. 1,29,3 ||
350 1 Turcorum ille horror] cf. Ov. met.12,612; Sen. epist. 86,5 | horror in armis] Stat.
Theb. 11,32 || 2 ille gloria Pannoniae] cf. Epg. I 340,4 T. = 282 M. | gubernatae Panno-
niae] Chron. Hung. (1473): *electus fuit in gubernatorem felicitis memoriae Iohannes de Hunyad:
tunc voyvoda Transsilvanus, qui gubernavit regnum annos prope octo.* || 3–4 creat hunc rapit
nunc tenet] cf. Donat. vit. Verg.; Anth Lat. 133 | Huniadum Bistricia Nandoris Alba Alba
Iulæ] cf. Chron. Hung. (1473): *ob merita sua creatus fuit in comitem Bistriciensem perpetuum.
Postremo repulso Turcorum imperatore ab obsidione arcis seu castri Nandoralbensis: felicitis victoriae
compos obiit in Nandoralba. Anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo sexto. Se-
pultus est in ecclesia albensi Transsilvana.* || **351** 1 Pannoniae murus] cf. Ov. met. 13,281;
Il. Lat. 191 | Turcorum terror] Ov. met. 12,612; Il. Lat. 585 || 2 si qua] cf. Mart. 5,74,2 |
hac tegetetur humo] Anth. Lat. 147,10; Ov. trist. 5,4,44 || 4 morte domita] cf. Paul. Nol.
carm. 30,93; Hor. carm. 2,14,4 || 5 laurigeris triumphis] Mart. 3,66,3; Claud. 7,12 | Capito-
lia celsa triumphis] Albin. frg. 1,1; Prisc. gramm. 1,304; Petr. Afr. 9,387 || 5–6 Capitolia
conscendere] Claud. 24,32–33 ||

9 hæc **G** | summe **W** || 10 non + puto **B^{Pr}** || **350 SBRWEdh** Tit. Aliud (cf. Epg. 13
T. = 351 M.) Ephithaphium Iohannis Wayuode **S** Epitaphium Iohannis Hunniadis **BRW**
Huniadis Epitaphium **Edh** || 1 Iohannis **B** | ille horror] terror **S** cf. 13,1 T. = 351 M. ||
3 bistercia **S¹** || 4 Iulæ om. **R** || **351 SBRWVUC** Tit. Epithaphium Iohannis Wayuo-
de Gubernatoris **S** + Pannoniae **S²** Epitaphium Ioannis, Mathiae regis patris (om. **VUC**) **B²R**
WVUC || 1 Pannonicae **VUC** | Turcarum **B²RVU** turcharum **C** | armis] hostes **VUC** ||
2 tegetetur] tumulatur **S** || 4 Marte **B¹** ||

Saecula tot cervus, tot vivit saecula cornix;
Valla obit ante diem: quis putet esse deos?

Ipse deas ausus reprehendere Valla Camenas
iudicium fertur pertimuisse suum.

Cum me minori fors locarat in gradu,
conviva, memini, non semel fui tuus,
nec par fuisset denegare me pari;
sed clericum tunc, nunc vocas antistitem.
5 Nolo superbum me putes: venio libens.
Papae, rotata cocta rapa testula,
quam belle acernis afferuntur alveis!
Hanc sibi parabat Curius ipse cenulam,
ergastulis hoc convenit convivium.
10 Quid hoc rubelli est? Tolle funestam picem,

352 1 saecula tot cervus tot cornix] Cic. Tusc. 3,69; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 857. p. 576,55; Eleg. in Maec. 1,115–118; Land. Xandr. 3,7,20 || 2 obit ante diem] cf. Ov. ars 3,739; Verg. Aen. 4,620,697; Land. Xandr. 3,7,18 | quis putet esse deos] Anth. Lat. 24,2; Mart. 8,47,2; 12,21,2; Ov. met. 9,203–204; am. 3,9,35–36 || **353** 1 deas Camenas] Gell. 1,24,2, Epg. II 10,1 T. = 11 M. | ausus reprehendere] Hor. epist. 2,1,222 || 2 pertimuisse suum] Ov. Pont. 3,1,156 || **354** 1 fors locarat] Verg. Aen. 11,427 | locarat in gradu] Cic. rep. 1,69; Muren. 30 || 2 memini] Mart. 11,65,3 || 3 par pari] Cic. de sen. 7; Hor. epist. 1,5,25–26; Becc. Herm. 1,41,24 | nec denegare] cf. Macr. Sat. 2,7,3; Ov. met. 9,752; Hor. carm. 3,16,38 || 6 papae] Pers. 5,79 || 7 cf. Ov. met. 8,652 || 8 hanc Curius cenulam] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 119. p. 205,13–19; Plin. nat. 19,87; Plut. mor. 194f (= 65 Å.); Val. Max. 4,3,5 ||

352 **S_I**(135/35)**S_{II}**(Eleg. 5/Ep. 2)**BRWVUCQbZvEh** Tit. Epithaphium (Ephi- **S_{II}**) Valle **S** De Laurentio (om. **Eh**) Valla **BRWVUC** Epitaphium eiusdem in Laurencium vallam **Qb** sine tit. **Zv** || 2 obiit **S_I** | putat **S_I** | credat **UC** | quis putet] credimus **Zv** || **353** **SBRWVUCEh** adi. Epg. 32^o T. **B²RWVUC** Tit. Disticon in Vallam **B¹** quod del. et [haec] duo carmina [prae]cedentibus sunt continuanda mg. add. **B²** In Vallam **Eh** || 2 Iudicium illius pertimuisse ferunt **V²UC** cf. Juhász ad loc. || **354** **BRWVUCEh** Tit. In (Ad **W**) Antonium hospitem **BRWVUCEh** || 1 sors **VUC** || 2 Communem nemini **R** || 3 om. **W** || 4 nunc coni. Borzsák] non **BRWEh** om. sp. rel. **VUC** | vocas tunc, non **Eh** | vocas<ti> Tel. || 5 veni<o> Tel. | lubens **Eh** || 7 bene **C** | afferantur **RW** || 8 tibi **C** || 10 rubelli om. sp. rel. **VUC** ||

lanae hoc laventur aut equorum colei.
 At iam secunda mensa sublatis adest
 fictilibus: uvae rancidae et fici putres.
 Quid hoc amabo? Nilne ponis amplius?
 15 Vale, ut mereris, hospes Antoni, vale!
 Tam non putabam familiarem me tibi.

I 142 Tel.

355

Vitrea quae nuper mittebas pocula nobis,
 Antoni, media rupta fuere via.
 Nos tamen haud alias agimus, carissime, grates,
 integra quam nobis si tua dona forent.
 5 Peccat, ab eventu mentem qui pensat amici:
 semper in officiis est voluisse satis.

I 143 Tel.

356

Perfusam rutilo pateram tibi mittimus auro:
 aspice quam praestent munera nostra tuis.
 Ex hac materia vellem tua vasa fuissent:
 fracta licet quereretur, non tamen abnuerem.
 5 At tu non ullis obnoxia dona ruinis
 exemplo, Antoni, mittere disce meo.

11 lanae hoc laventur] *cf.* Plin. nat. 19,48 || 12–13 secunda mensa uvae rancidae] *cf.* Mart. 5,78,11–12; Ov. met. 8,668,673–676 || 16 tam non putabam familiarem me tibi] Macr. Sat. 2,4,13 || **355** 2 media rupta via] *cf.* Mart. 6,93,2 || 3 agimus grates] Mart. 12,9,3; Cat. 44,16–7 || 5 *cf.* Ov. epist. 2,85–86 || 6 est voluisse satis] Prop. 2,10,6; Laus Mess. 7; Laus Pis. 215 || **356** 1 tibi mittimus auro] Mart. 5,59,1 | rutilo auro] Claud. 24,230; Ven. Fort. carm. 9,2,125 | perfusam pateram auro] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 254,1; Ov. met. 13,704; Stat. Theb. 1,540 || 2 aspice quam nostra tuis] *cf.* Ov. met. 12,383–384 || 3 materia vellem fuissent] Ov. epist. 8,51 || 5 non ullis obnoxia] Verg. georg. 2,439 || 6 exemplo disce meo] Prop. 3,11,8; Ov. epist. 16,97 ||

11 hae Barrett | collei **B**¹ colæ **R** colles **W** || 13 unae **VUC**¹ | verancidæ **Eh** || **355 SBRWEdh** Tit. R(espo)ndet Antonio de Vitris dono missis et (?) via fractis **S**¹ Ad eundem **S**² Ad Antonium **BRWEdh** || 1 mittabas **S**¹ | nobis mittebas pocula nuper **W** || 2 Anthonÿ **S** || 3 charissime **RW** || **356 SBRWEdh** Tit. Ad antonium **S**² *quo delet* Ad R(everendissi)mum .D. Antonium Sancafua, dd. (=dominum) p(os)tea episcopum nitriensem **S**² Ad eundem **BRWEdh** || *ante v. 1* Perfusam quando rapis (*i. e. verba e praecedenti Epg. I 48,1 T. = 42 M. tracta*) exh. **S**^{pr} || 2 praestens **R** || 3 materie **W** || 5 at tu] Sic ru **Ed** Sic tu **Eh** | dona] damna **R** || 6 Anthoni **S** ||

Quisquis es, ignotis huc veſte a ſedibus hospes,
advena nunc, olim civis et ipſe meus.

Seu levis ambitio, ſeu liſ te huc improba duxit,
ſeu peregrinandi religioſus amor,
hoc te, care hospes, precor urbs veneranda Quirini:
cum ſecura tuiſ otia rebus erunt,
5 percenſere meaſ pia ſit tibi cura ruinaſ,
ſic videaſ patriae moenia ſalva tuae;
vel ſi feſtinaſ, ſemel udo lumine ſaltem
aſpice, ſim qualiſ, concipe, qualiſ eram.

Laudaſ me nimium, priſciſ et vatibuſ aequaſ.
Mentiriſ, novi; me tamen, Ode, iuvat.

357 1 quisquis es ſedibuſ hospes] Anth. Lat. 20,1; 21,1; 137,37; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,1,15 || 2 olim civiſ ipſe meuſ] cf. Priap. 55,6 || **358** 1 leviſ ambitio] Ov. faſt. 1,303 || 3 urbs veneranda] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 137,53 | urbiſ Quirini] Ov. triſt. 1,3,33; 1,8,37; Pont. 1,5,73 || 4 ſecura otia] Verg. georg. 3,376–377; Ov. faſt. 1,67–68; triſt. 3,2,9 || 5 pia cura] Tib. 4,11,1; Ov. am. 2,16,47; epist. 8,15 | ſit tibi cura] Ov. triſt. 5,2,34; epist. 13,166 || 6 patriae tuae] Prop. 4,1b,122 || 7 vel ſi feſtinaſ] Hor. carm. 1,28,34 | udo lumine] Prop. 2,7,10; Ov. arſ 1,662; Stat. ſilv. 5,2,4 || 8 aſpice ſim qualiſ qualiſ eram] Ov. faſt. 5,460 || **359** 1 priſciſ vatibuſ aequaſ] cf. Becc. Herm. 2,22,1; Stat. ſilv. 5,3,234; Claud. carm. min. 41,9; Anth. Lat. 226,1 || 2 me tamen iuvat] cf. Mart. 5,15,6 ||

357 BRWGVUCedh praemittit lineiſ 324,3–10 T. = 358 M. Tel. Tit. Roma loquitur **B²RWGVUC** Roma ad hōſpitiſ **Edh** || **358 BRWGVUCedh** coniungit cum diſticho 324,1–2 T. = 357 M. Tel. Tit. Roma ad hōſpitiſ **BRWGVUCedh** || 1 HEu **B¹** | te om. **B¹** | duxit om., ſed lacunam notat **R** traxit **W** ducit **Edh** || 2 relligioſuſ **BGVC** || 3 chare **RW** clare **G** || 6 ſalva om. ſp. rel. **R** || 8 ero **R¹** || **359 BRWGVUCEh** Tit. De ſe ipſo **B²RWG** Ad Oddum **VUC** De ſe ad Odum **Eh** || 2 Ode **VC** Odd **U** | illa iuuant et ad verbum ‘illa’ ſpectaſ oda mg. add. **G** illegibilia add. mg. **G²** ||

Pauper eram: tunc me nec noscere, Lappe, volebas;
 sum locuples: offers mutua, Lappe, decem.
 Sume triplum, dono, sed condicione sub illa,
 ut miser adverso numine semper agas.

Mitte tuos tandem nobis, Agapete, libellos,
 mitte, inquam: censor non ero, lector ero.

Lure dedit clarum tibi porta argentea nomen:
 qui nitidum ad sophiam tam bene pandis iter.

Gratia magna tibi, de Graio qui facis, ut sim
 Italus, et facilis, qui modo durus eram.
 Vix bene nota meis olim mea dicta Pelasgis
 te duce nunc Latiis en patuere viris.

360 1 nec me noscere volebas] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 4,3,9 || 1–2 *cf.* Mart. 4,51 || 3 sume dono] Mart. 6,30,2 || 3–4 condicione illa ut] *cf.* Mart. 9,35,12 || 4 adverso numine] Lucan. 6,134; 7,219–220; Sen. Troad. 28 || **361** 1 tuos tandem libellos] Mart. 1,25,1 || 1–2 mitte tuos nobis libellos censor non ero lector ero] Epg. I 381,7–8 T. = 323 M. || 2 non ero ero] *cf.* Mart. 8,56,24 || **362** 1 dedit clarum tibi nomen] Ov. fast. 2,733; Mart. 14,101,1; Anth. Lat. 146,2 || 2 pandis iter] Mart. 12,98,4; Stat. Theb. 10,284; Sen. Herc. 667 || **363** 1 gratia magna tibi qui facis] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 267,1; Becc. carm. var. 1,23 || 1–2 de Graio Italus] *cf.* Aen. Silv. epigr. 94,5 || 2 qui modo durus eram] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,7,42; Mart. 4,7,2 || 4 Latiis viris] Sil. Ital. 14,618–619; Land. Xandr. 1,18,4 ||

360 BRWGVUC^{Edh} *Tit.* In Lappum **B²RGVUC** Ad LVPVM **W** In Lappam **Edh** || 1 Lupe **W** || 2 locuplex **C¹** | affers **G** | Lupe **W** || 3 Sume **W** | sub illa] *om.* **C¹** sub ista **C²** | ista **Edh** || **361** SBRWE^h *Tit.* ad agapethum (-tum **BRWE^h**) **S²BRWE^h** || 1 Agapethe **S** || **362** BRWVUCE^h *Tit.* ·D· Argiroporo filosofo **B¹** *sim.* **RWVU** (- polo **B²W** -pilo **VU**) De Argyropilo **CE^h** || 1 parta **E^h** || 2 Sophia **BE^h** || **363** BRWGVUCE^h *Tit.* Aristoteles Argiropilo **BRWGVUCE^h** ||

- 5 Quid, consanguinei quod sunt interpret et auctor,
possidet et geminum Graecia nostra decus?
Scriptores alios ipsi vertere Quirites,
at me gentili munere Roma legit.

I 1 Tel.

364

- Dum videt Hungarici vectum ad fastigia regni
Mathiam presso gutture corvus ait:
'Illa ego vexillis ales gestata paternis
iam fateor geminae cedere laeta cruci.
5 Sin vel sculpar adhuc, vel pingar forte sub illa,
ingens et voto gratia maior erit.'

I 360 Tel.

365

Qui fuit Aeneas, mutato nominis usu
nil aliud certe, quam Pius, esse potest.

I 231 Tel.

366

Si Iovis ossa iacent Dictæo condita busto,
Alfonsi hic regis condita membra iacent.

5–6 quid quod et] *cf.* Ov. epist. 8,27–28; met.10,616–618; 14,687; fast. 4,117; Mart. 12,74,7–8 || 6 possidet Graecia] *cf.* Ov. epist. 5,124 || 7 *cf.* Quint. inst. 10,5,2 || 8 me Roma legit] Mart. 9,97,2; 12,11,8 || **364** 2 presso gutture corvus] Verg. georg. 1,410; Avien. 1715 || 3 illa ego] *cf.* Suet. de poet. p. 65 (*ille ego, qui quondam gracili modulatus avena*); Ov. ars 2,1,2; trist. 4,10,1 || 6 gratia maior erit] Ov. fast. 1,714; Pont. 2,2,114 || **365** 1 qui fuit] *cf.* Ov. met. 15,543–544 || 2 nil aliud quam esse potest] Mart. 13,34,2 | Pius] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,220, 305, 378 et passim; Aen. Silv. epist. 395 (*Aeneam reiicite, Pium suscipite!*) || **366** 1 ossa iacent condita] Anth. Lat. 137,42; Ov. Pont. 1,9,54; Lucan. 8,783 | Dictæo busto] *cf.* Mart. 9,34,1; Lucan. 8,872 || 2 condita membra] Prop. 2,20,10; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,23,1 | hic membra iacent] Anth. Lat. 141,60,66 ||

5 Quid quod **Eh** | quo **G** | sunt] sis **B²RWGEh** sic **UC** || **364 SBRWEh** *Tit.* De coruo In vexillo Mathie Regis **S** De corvo, paterno insigni Matthiae regis **R** **DE**, INSIGNIBVS, REGIIS **W** De electione Mathiae Regis Vngariae **Eh** || 1 Cum **BW^{Tel}** Quum **R** | uidet *add. mg.* **S²** vidit **W** | euectum **Eh** || 5 Sim **Eh** || **365 BRWGVUC** *Tit.* De Aenea Pio sum(mo) pont(ifice) **B²RWGV** Aneę Pij Sum. Pont. **U** Æneę Pij Pont. max. **C** || 1 Aneas **W** || **366 BRWGVUC** *Conr.* *Tit.* Epitaphium (*om.* **C**) Alphonsi, regis Neapolitani **B²RWGVUC** || 1 Dietæo *Conr.* || 2 Alphonsi **RWGVUC** ||

Iuppiter aethereas sin possidet integer arces,
integer Alfonsus sidera summa tenet.

I 135 Tel.

367

Hic tumulata iacet magni Thaddea Guarini
sero secuturum laeta praecisse virum.
Nullum se tanto iactabit nomine marmor:
artibus haec vicit Pallada, prole Rheam.

I 136 Tel.

368

Calliope, Clio, Poly(hy)mnia, flete: Guarinus
ecce iacet, vestri gloria, vester honos.
Occiderit licet ille senex, absolvere nemo
fata potest; semper vivere dignus erat.

3 Iuppiter aethereas arces] Ov. met. 15,858–859; trist. 4,3,5; 5,2,19; Culex 42 | possidet arces] Ov. am. 3,9,45; met. 5,239; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,513 || 4 sidera summa] Ov. trist. 1,2,20; fast. 3,34 | sidera tenet] cf. Carm. epigr. 1345,6; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,8,6; Aen. Silv. epigr. 19,2 || **367** 1 hic tumulata iacet] Mart. 11,91,1; Anth. Lat. 141,1; Carm. epigr. 136,1 | magni Guarini] Strozz. erot. 4,20,20 | Thaddea Guarini] cf. Lucan. 2,343–344 || 3 nullum se tanto iactabit] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,878; ecl. 6,73; Land. Xandr. 3,7,131; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,344 || 4 prole] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,784–786 || **368** 1 flete] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. III. no. 796. p. 436 || 2 ecce iacet] Ov. am. 3,9,39 | vestri gloria vester honos] cf. Ov. am. 3,9,5; Mart. 10,103,3–4; Epist. Guar. vol. III. no. 796. p. 436; no. 867. p. 466; Anth. Lat. 183,8–9 || 3–4 cf. Cic. pro Arch. 8,17 || absolvere nemo fata potest] cf. Mart. 4,60,5; 4,54,5–6; Aen. Silv. epigr. 70,11; Ov. trist. 3,6,18; met. 15,799–800 || 4 vivere dignus erat] Ov. met. 10,633 ||

3 Iupiter **BRW** | si **RGVUC** || 4 Alphonsus **RWGVUC** || **367 SBRWVUCQbQpEdh**
Tit. Epithaphium in Theddeam Guarini uxorem **S** Epitaphium Thadeae **BRWVUC** Epitaphium in tadeam guarini coniugem **Qb** Jani pannonij epitaphium in Taddaeam Guarini coniugem **Qp** || 1 magni] clari **Qb** | Theddea **S** thedea **C** || 2 Digna fuit tali quae probitate uiro **QbQp** | praetique **Eh** || 3 marmore nomen **R¹** || 4 artibus] Ingenio **QbQp** || **368 SBRWEdh** *Tit.* Jn obitum Guarini p(rae)cept(or)is **S²** Epitaphium Guarini **BRWE dh** || 1 polÿmneia **S** Polymnia **B¹RW** Polyhimnia **Ed** || 2 vestri] nostri **R** | vester] noster **R¹** ||

Guarinus iacet hic, linguam diffudit in orbem
qui Latiam; Latio reddidit Inachiam.

Improba ni tenerum, Valeri, te fata tulissent,
esses Marcellae fama secunda domus.
Tecum spes Venetum, tecum solatia matris,
tecum deliciae disperiere patris.
5 Si probitas, si forma deos, si lingua moveret,
Nestoris aetatem vivere dignus eras.
Mota erat his Clotho, Lachesis non ipsa negabat,
tertia sed rupit stamina pulla soror.

Cum nec amicitia nobis sit iunctior ullus,
nec Permessiacis tam madefactus aquis,
carmina Marcelli patrios solantia luctus
iudicio misi discutienda tuo.

369 1–2 iacet hic qui] Anth. Lat. 133,3 | linguam Latiam] Ov. Pont. 2,3,75; Lucan. 8,348; Fragn. poet. Rom. p. 354,11; p. 355,3 (Baehrens) || **370** 1 te fata tulissent] Verg. ecl. 5,34; Land. Xandr. 3,7,132 || 2 esses fama secunda] Ov. trist. 1,6,22 || 3–4 tecum tecum tecum deliciae disperiere] cf. Cat. 68,94–95; Verg. ecl. 9,18 || 3 spes solatia] Verg. Aen. 8,514 | solatia matris] Anth. Lat. 237,1 || 5 si probitas si forma] cf. Stat. silv. 2,1,39–40,139–140; 5,1,154; Auson. parent. 16,3; Mart. 7,96,5 || 6 Nestoris aetatem] Mart. 2,64,3; 6,70,12 | vivere dignus erat] Ov. met. 10,633; El. I 9,88; Epg. I 136,4 T. = 368 M. || 7 mota erat] cf. Mart. 4,73,6 || 7–8 Clotho Lachesis tertia] cf. Carm. epigr. 422,10–11 || 8 rupit stamina] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,354; Carm. epigr. 501,6 | stamina pulla] Mart. 4,73,4; 6,58,7; Ov. Ibis 244 || **371** 1 nec nobis iunctior ullus] cf. Ov. trist. 3,6,4,19; Pont. 4,3,12; Strozz. erot. 4,19,112; Mart. 8,73,1–2 || 2 Permessiacis aquis] cf. Prop. 2,10,26 | madefactus aquis] Marras. carm. var. 2,4 || 3 carmina solantia] Claud. carm. min. 19,5 | patrios luctus] Stat. Theb. 1,604 || 3–4 carmina iudicio discutienda tuo] Aen. Silv. Cynth. 22,14; epigr. 23,10 ||

369 BRWGVUC Tit. Epitaphium Guarini **B²RWGVUC** || 2 Quid Latia **G** | latiae **VUC** | Inachia **G** || **370** SBRWVUCedh Tit. Epith. in Valerium Marcellum **S** Epitaphium (om. UC) Valeri(i) Marcelli (om. **B¹RW**) **BRWVUCedh** || 1 ni] in **B¹** || 2 domus] tuae **Edh** || 4 disperire **S** || 5 moneret **S** moverent **Edh** || **371** SBRWVJstEdh Tit. Ad Galeottum **S²B²RWVJstEdh** || 2 Parmesiakis **Jst** ||

- 5 Non ego nunc abs te plausus expecto crepantis,
nec vanum clames ut, Galeotte, sophos.
Ista dabit vulgus vel garrula turba clientum,
tu fac Quintilio me recitasse putem.

99/2 Ábel

372

- Gente Malaspina deducens Lazarus ortum
hac cubat in parva contumulatus humo,
qui quondam viridis primaevo in flore iuventae
mortis inaudito procubuit genere.
5 Cum famulo nitidis sese exercebat in armis,
nec galea, ut famulus, tempora tectus erat,
curritur et falsum pugnae certamen initur.
Corruit inflictis unus et alter equis;
pars galeae anterior iugulum perrupit herilem,
10 dum famulum praeceps desuper urget herus.

I 6 Tel.

373

Nostri primus amor, stirps regis clara Boemi,
post matris lachrimas, oscula pauca patris,

5 plausus] *cf.* Claud. *carm. min.* 23,17 || 6 vanum clames sophos] Mart. 1,3,7; 1,76,10; 6,48,1; Petr. *sat.* 40,1; Claud. *carm. min.* 23,18 || 7 garrula turba] Anth. Lat. 474,14 | turba clientum] Hor. 3,1,13; Laus Pis. 134–135 || 8 fac me putem] *cf.* Mart. 6,56,6 | Quintilio recitasse] Hor. *ars* 438 || **372** 1 gente deducens ortum] *cf.* Verg. *georg.* 3,122; Aen. 10,628 || 2 hac contumulatus humo] Anth. Lat. 137,38 | hac cubat] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 137,20 | parva humo] Lucan. 8,789 || 3 primaevo flore iuventae] Verg. Aen. 7,163; Sen. *Phaedr.* 620; Anth. Lat. 378,63; Sil. Ital. 1,376 | viridis iuventae] Mart. 7,40,5; Verg. Aen. 5,295; Stat. *silv.* 5,2,152 | qui quondam] Verg. Aen. 12,349 || 4 inaudito genere] Val. Max. 5,6,3; Suet. *Cal.* 19 || 5 nitidis armis] Ov. *trist.* 4,6,33; Avian. *fab.* 10,3 || 6 nec galea tectus] *cf.* Ov. *fast.* 2,13; Prop. 4,3,44 || 7 curritur] *cf.* Hor. *sat.* 1,1,8; Verg. *georg.* 4,78 | pugnae certamen] Verg. Aen. 11,780; 12,598; Sil. Ital. 9,370; 11,335 | certamen initur] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,114 || 8 corruit] *cf.* Verg. *cat.* 3,8 | unus et alter] Ov. *rem.* 364; *trist.* 1,3,16; *Epist.* Sapph. 182 || 9–10 *cf.* Apoll. *mith. epit.* VI.16 || **373** 1 primus amor] Verg. Aen. 4,17; Ov. *met.* 1,452 | stirps clara] Verg. *georg.* 4,22; Gal. Mart. *carm.* 2,2; Val. Max. 4,3,4; Becc. *Herm.* 1,37,3 || 2 oscula pauca] Ov. *met.* 14,658 | oscula patris] *cf.* Ov. *met.* 6,504–505 | ||

5 crepanteis **R** -tes **WE**dh || 6 σοφός **Ed** σοφός **Eh** σοφῶς *Tel.* || 7 dabat **S** || 8 puto **W** || **372** **QaYdwzNy** *Tit.* (+Eiusdem **Yd**) Epitaphium in Lazarum Marchionem Malaspina (de Malaspinis **QaYwzNy**) **QaYdwzNy** || 9 Par **YwzNy** || **373** **SBRWVUCEh** *Tit.* ad Chaterinam Regis Matthiae sponsam **S**² De Catherina (Kata- **V** Catha- **B**²**UC**) regina Hungariae (Vng- **VUCEh**) **BRWVUCEh** || 1 Bohemi **SR** || 2 pauca] multa *Juhász* ||

- cum iam Pannonicas avecta inviserat oras,
 edidit hos praesens Calliopea sonos:
 5 'Mutasti patriam, mutare vocabula debes:
 sis Katherina volo, quae Kunigundis eras.'

I 5 Tel.

374

- Sarmatici montes et vos septemplex Histri
 caerulea Euxino cornua mixta mari,
 ac tu Romanis olim possessa colonis,
 sed iam corrupto barbara terra sono,
 5 quid dominum lentis longe retinetis in armis?
 An gelidum Tanaim vultis ut ille bibat?
 Plena quater totidem complet iam Cynthia menses,
 dicere adhuc magno nec licet ore: venit.
 Quando erit, ut redeat? Quando redimita coronis
 10 plaudet laeta suo Buda Neoptolemo?

3 Pannonicas oras] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 125,1; Anal. nov. p. 127,3 || 4 edidit hos sonos] Ov. fast. 1,100 || 5 mutasti patriam mutare] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,95 | mutare vocabula] Sil. Ital. 14,38; Gell. 14,6,4 || 6 Katherina] *cf.* Bonf. rer. Ung. dec. III. lib. 10,100 (*Catherine huic nomen fuit. Vix quartum cum rege annum clausit et ante coronationem immatura morte surrepta in divique Sigismundi ede sepulta.*) || 374 1–5 *cf.* Mart. 7,7,1–5 || 1 Sarmatici montes] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,8,40 | septemplex Histri] Ov. trist. 2,189; Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,471 || 1–2 Histri cornua] Mart. 9,101,17; Claud. 26,103 | Histri caerulea cornua] Ov. trist. 3,10,29; Pont. 3,5,2 || 2 Euxino mari] Ov. trist. 5,10,2 || 3 Romanis colonis] *cf.* Lucan. 1, 216 | olim possessa colonis] Lucan. 2,610 || 4 corrupto sono] Carm. epigr. 1012,2 | barbara terra] Ov. trist. 3,1,18; 3,3,46; 4,4,86 || 5 retinetis in armis] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 10,44–45 || 6 gelidum Tanaim] Claud. 3,324 | Tanaim bibat] Hor. carm. 3,10,1; Sen. Troad. 9 || 7 plena quater Cynthia] *cf.* Mart. 9,31,3; Sil. Ital. 3,67; Ov. fast. 2,75; epist. 2,5–6; met. 2,344; 7,530; Stat. Theb. 1,576–577 | Cynthia menses] Stat. silv. 1,2,268 || 8 dicere nec licet venit] Mart. 7,8,4 | magno ore] Ov. ars 1,206; Verg. georg. 3,294; Prop. 2,10,12 || 9 quando erit quando] *cf.* Mart. 10,6,3,5,7; Pont. app. 1,45–49; Becc. Herm.2,31,1; Ov. epist. 13,115 || redimita coronis] Ov. fast. 3,269; Mart. 12,98,1 || 9–10 redimita coronis Buda] *cf.* Mart. 8,65,5–6 || 10 laeta Buda] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 2,1,58 ||

4 Reddidit **Eh** || 6 Sic **C** | Cathe- **B¹RWEh** Kata- **V** Catha- **B²UC** | Cuni- **B** Cune- **WEh** *om. sp. rel.* **VUC** || 374 **SBRWEh** *Tit.* Hortatur Regem Vt redeat ex diutino bello **S²** Conqueritur de mora Regis Mathiae in Moldavia **BRW** Conqueritur Mathiae Regis moram **Eh** Moldavia] Transalpina *Juhász* || 1 Dalmatici **Eh** | Istri **Eh** || 3 at **S¹** Et **S²** || 6 Tanain *Tel.* || 8 *om.* **S¹** Nec re uidet arctoum pannonis ora ducem *mg. inf.* **S²** *huius lectionis auctorem Ianum ipsum esse minus apte autumat Csapodi p. 47* | magno + : **B¹** | nec] non *Barrett* ||

Reddite, si pudor est, absentem reddite tandem:
nubere parva viro iam Katharina potest.

I 3 Tel.

375

Horrida saevit hiems, et adhuc, rex inclite, bellas,
excutiunt densae nec tibi tela nives.
Ipsos triste gelu vaginis detinet enses,
nec possunt rigidae frena movere manus.
5 Tu tamen et pugnās misces et moenia frangis,
tantum vel Martis, vel genitoris habes.
Otia iam placeant; castris mox rite locandis
commodiora novi tempora veris erunt.

I 4 Tel.

376

Dicite io paeān: captus fert vincla tyrannus,
si modo non falsum publica fama sonat.
Dicite rursus io paeān et carmina festis,
Pierides Nymphae, iungite festa choris.

11 reddite absentem] *cf.* Mart. 7,5,3; 7,2,8 | si pudor est] Mart. 3,74,5; Prop. 1,9,33; ||
12 nubere viro] Mart. 7,58,10; 12,42,2 || 375 1 horrida saevit hiems] Strozz. erot. 4,29,20;
Pont. am. 1,3,15; Stat. silv. 1,4,121; Ov. met. 13,709; Pont. 4,10,38 | rex inclite] Val. Flacc.
4,467; Aen. Silv. epigr. 24,2 || 2 excutiunt tela] Ov. am. 2,5,52; Claud. 5,228–229 | den-
sae nives] Germ. Arat. frg. 3,14 || 3 ipsos enses] Claud. 20,563 | triste gelu] *cf.* Mart.
10,5,7; Carm. Bur. 140,2; El. I 8,72 | vaginis enses] Verg. Aen. 4,579; 10,475; Ov. met.
6,55; 10,475 || 4 nec possunt rigidae] Ov. trist. 3,10,48 | rigidae frena movere] Ov. trist.
1,4,14; Prop. 4,8,22 || 5 pugnās misces] Sil. Ital. 1,69; 4,252–253 | moenia frangis] Claud.
28,270 || 6 Martis habes] Verg. Aen. 11,334 || 7 otia placeant] Stat. silv. 1,2,265; Claud.
14,114–115; Ov. trist. 4,8,7 | castris locandis] *cf.* Liv. 22,4,3; 6,12,7; Lucan. 4,169; 6,143 |
rite] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,555 || 8 commodiora erunt] *cf.* Ov. rem. 280 | novi veris] Verg. georg.
1,43; ecl. 10,74; Ov. met. 15,202 etc. | tempora veris erunt] Ov. fast. 1,496; 4,902 ||
376 1 dicite io paeān] Ov. ars 2,1–2 || 2 publica fama] Carm. epigr. 652,6 | si non falsum
fama] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4, 42; Mart. 7,88,1 || 3 carmina festis] Stat. silv. 1,2,251 || 3–4 carmina
festa] Claud. 24,21; Land. Xandr. 3,6,90 | festis choris] Ov. met. 8,582,746; trist. 5,12,8 ||
4 Pierides Nymphae] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 7,21; Strozz. erot. 5,3,263; Basin. Cyr. 9,73 ||

12 Catherina **B¹REh** Catharina **B²W** || 375 **SBRWVUCEh** Tit. Joann. ad regem Ma-
thiam ut differat bella in tempora ueris **S¹** Joann. *del.* **S²** Conqueritur (+ de mora Regis **Eh**)
BRWVEh || 3–6 *post* 8 *exb.* **V²UC** || 376 **S(5+198 T.)BRWVUCEh** Tit. De capti-
vitate Dragol (Dragol **R^{pr}W** Dracul **V¹** Draculi **V²U** Dracolae **Eh**) Wayvodae (*om. sp. rel.*
VU) Transalpini (-nen: **Eh om. U**) **BRWVUEh** || 1 Licite **B¹** | vincula **S** || 3 carmine
Eh ||

- 5 At tu cui nullo decus hoc cum sanguine venit,
 ecquid iam medio frigore victor abes?
 Hoc unum cuncti te supplice voce rogamus,
 redde tuos vultus, rex venerande, tuis.
 Sin populi nil vota movent, hoc sponsa precatur,
 10 hoc genitrix; an et his, dure, negare potes?

I 35 Tel.

377

- Haec tibi Pannonicis epigrammata mittit ab oris
 inter Hyperboreas maximus Hister aquas.
 Nec te mirari nimium, Galeotte, decebit,
 esse videbuntur vix mea si qua tibi.
 5 Scilicet ingenio multum locus addit et aufert,
 inter et est, sub quo sidere carmen eat.
 In Latiis scripsi fortasse Latinius oris,
 at nunc barbarico barbara in orbe crepo.
 Hic Maro ponatur, lyra fiet rauca Maronis;
 10 huc Cicero veniat, mutus erit Cicero.
 Tu tamen haec tali poteris deducere lima,
 vel critici ut medio nata Helicone putent.

5 nullo sanguine] *cf.* Lucan. 4,274; Claud. 21,218; Epg. I 8,13 T. = 430 M. | decus cum sanguine venit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11, 421–422 || 6 medio frigore] Verg. ecl. 10,65; Claud. 1,132; 26,349; Mart. 8,41,2; Hor. epist. 1,15,5 | victor abes] Ov. epist. 1,57 || 7 hoc unum rogamus] Verg. Aen. 4,420; 6,106; 10,903 | supplice voce rogamus] Ov. met. 2,396; Pont. 4,6,10; 4,8,22 || 8 redde tuos vultus] *cf.* Hor. carm. 4,5,5–6 | rex venerande tuis] Ov. fast. 1,646 || 9 populi vota] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 2,5,76; Mart. 7,8,3; 7,5,3; 7,7,6; Hor. carm. 4,5,13; Octavia 590 || 10 dure negare potes] *cf.* Mart. 13,70,2; 10,26,8; 1,74,2; Prop. 1,13,14 || 377 1 haec tibi mittit ab oris] Mart. 3,1,1 || 2 Hyperboreas aquas] *cf.* Mart. 4,11,8; El. I 13,56 | maximus Hister] Ov. Pont. 4,10,57–58 | Hister aquas] Ov. Pont. 4,13,17 || 4 esse videbuntur si qua] Ov. trist. 3,1,17; Mart. 2,8,1 || 5 multum addit et aufert] Manil. 2,160 || 6 quo sidere] Lucan. 7,189; Claud. 8,423–424; Verg. georg. 1,1 || 7 Latiis oris] Lucan. 3,93; Stat. silv. 4,4,22; Claud. 26,141; Sil. Ital. 5,10 || 8 crepo] *cf.* Epg. I 49,16 T. = 404 M. || 9 hic ponatur] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,4,32 | lyra rauca] Sid. Apoll. carm. 22,74–75 || 10 *cf.* Ov. Pont. 4,2,21–22; trist. 1,1,47–48 || 12 critici] *cf.* Hor. epist. 2,1,51 | medio Helicone] Ov. trist. 4,10,120; Stat. silv. 4,6,12 | medio nata] *cf.* Mart. 10,94,5; 12,21,5 ||

5 cum] sine **VUC** || 6 Ut quid *codd.* corruptum esse indicavit Tel. Ecquid vel fortasse Numquid *coni. Juhász* Numquid *Barrett* | habes **RVU¹C¹** || 10 dure] queso dire **S¹** dire *del.* **S²** || 377 **SBRWVUCJstEh** Tit. Eiusdem ad Galeottum **S** Ad Galeottum (-otum **BRWJst**) **BRWVUCJstEh** || 2 Ister **Eh** || 3 Non **S** | Galeote **BRWJst** || 5 addidit **S¹** || 6 est *om.* **C** || 7 In] **Vt Eh** || 9 rauca fiet lyra **B¹** fiet lyra rauca **B²RWVUCJst** || 8 At] Sic **Eh** | barbare **RW** | ore **Jst** || 10 Hac **Jst** || 11 luna **Jst** || 12 ut] in **VUC** | lata **Eh** ||

- Gratulor a terra saluum rediisse Latina,
 numina nec votis surda fuisse tuis.
 Gratius hoc fiet, si nos, Polycarpe, revisas,
 ni post tam longum tam breve laedit iter.
 5 Quando ego te tota suspensus luce tenebo
 narrantem vastae dura pericla viae?
 Quis status Ausoniae, quae sint ibi tempora rerum,
 quas urbis, quales videris ipse viros?
 Quodsi non fallit cupidam spes irrita mentem,
 10 tota tuo nobis pectore Roma venit.

- Esse quid hoc dicam: rediit, Galeotte, libellus,
 pagina sed nullas rettulit alba notas.
 Ast ego Aristarchi stellas et acuta verebar
 spicula, Maeonium quis iugulatur opus.
 5 Quid faciam, nisi uti placuisse vel omnia credam,
 omnia vel prorsus displicuisse tibi?

378 1 gratulor saluum rediisse] *cf.* Cat. 9,5–6; Plin. epist. 4,13,1; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 226. p. 360,2; Pont. hend. 1,10,1 | terra Latina] Basin. carm. var. 4,40 || 2 numina nec votis surda] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 2,8,28; am. 1,8,86 || 3 si nos revisas] Verg. ecl. 7,67 || 4 tam longum iter] Ov. Pont. 4,9,24 | laedit iter] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 9,64; *cf.* Mart. 2,5,7–8 || 5 tota luce] Mart. 3,63,7 | te suspensus tenebo] Verg. Aen. 6,722 || 6 narrantem pericla viae] *cf.* Prop. 2,27,6; 2,28a,46; Verg. Aen. 10,57; Ven. Fort. carm. 6,5,42 | dura pericla] Hor. sat. 1,2,40 || 7 quis status Ausoniae quae tempora rerum] Verg. Aen. 7,37–38 || 8 urbes viros] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,434 || 9 cupidam mentem] Cat. 61,32–33; 64,147,398; Ov. epist. 5,71 | spes irrita] Lucan. 5,469; Stat. Theb. 10,45 || 10 tota Roma] *cf.* Claud. 26,374–375; Mart. 10,6,6; 5,16,3; 6,28,2; 4,64,12 || **379** 1 esse quid hoc dicam] Ov. am. 1,2,1; Mart. 2,12,1; 5,10,1 || 2 pagina nulla notas] *cf.* Boeth. cons. 5., carm. 4,7–8 | rettulit notas] Claud. 4,10 || 3 ast ego] Verg. Aen. 1,46; 7,308 || 3–4 Aristarchi stellas et spicula] *cf.* Hor. ars 445–450; Isid. etym. 1,21,2–4; Auson. lud. sept. sap. 1,11–13 | acuta spicula] Ov. ars 3,516; Pont. am. 2,3,50 || 4 Maeonium opus] *cf.* Porph. Hor. ars 450; Ps.–Acr. Hor. ars 450; Claud. carm. min. 23,13–14 | iugulatur] *cf.* Isid. etym. 1,21,3 || 6 displicuisse tibi] Mart. 1,23,4 ||

378 SBRWGE^{dh} *Tit.* Jo(hannes) E(piscopus) Q(uingueecclesiensis) (*huc del. S²*) de reditu Policarpí ab vrbe **S** Ad Polycarpum **BRWGE^{dh}** || 1 a] aut **W** | saluum + te **S** || 2 suis **R¹** || 3 fiat **R** || 4 ledit **S**] redit **B¹RW** reddit **B²** tædet **GE^hTel.** || 5 videbo **Edh** || 6 pericula **S¹** || 8 urbes **RWGE^{dh}** | quales **R** || **379 SBRWE^{dh}** *Tit.* Ad Galeottum (-otum **S**) **SBRWE^{dh}** || 1 Galeote **RW** || 3 Ast] At **S** || 4 quís **R** queis **Edh** | iuculatur **Edh** || 6 penitus **S** ||

Omnia qui possunt placuisse? Relinquitur ergo,
omnia iudicio displicuisse tuo.
Est quiddam ulterius: facturas taedia nugas
10 ne legisse quidem te, Galeotte, puto.

I 139 Tel.

380

Tu nunc in patria laetum me vivere credis,
cum tamen in dubio sit mea vita loco.
Nunc fluidus laxa prorumpit sanguis ab alvo,
nunc saevit rapida tertia febre dies.
5 Si natalis humus nobis tam triste parabat,
hospitium melius non rediisse fuit.
Quodsi te incolumem superi, Galeotte, reservant,
dimidia videor parte valere mei.

I 138 Tel.

381

Ut poma et crudas sumam securior uvas,
qui medicum mittis, tu, Galeotte, facis.

9 est quiddam ulterius] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,400; Mart. 3,95,9 || 10 legisse te puto] *cf.* Mart. 5,1,9; 11,107,2 || 380 2 dubio vita loco] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,3,25 || 3 fluidus sanguis] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,482 | laxa alvo] *cf.* Cels. med. 2,1,22 | prorumpit sanguis] Cels. med. 2,8,15; 2,8,26; 4,22,36 || 4 saevit dies] Sen. Phaedr. 766; Claud. 8,64 | rapida febre] Gell. 12,5,2; 18,10,2 || 5 natalis humus] Ov. Pont. 2,9,78 || 5–6 tam triste parabat hospitium] *cf.* Lucan. 5,814; 9,1082–1083 || 6 melius non fuit] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 3,7,26 || 7–8 quodsi incolumem reservant dimidia parte mei] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,3,7–8; Verg. Aen. 8,574–575; Gal. Mart. carm. 12,35–36 (= 145,35–36 Á.); Ov. trist. 5,7,3–4; || 8 dimidia parte] Ov. trist. 1,2,44 | parte valere mei] *cf.* Ov. trist. 5,13,7 || 381 1 poma et uvas] *cf.* Cels. med. 4,26,5–6 || 1–2 ut tu facis] *cf.* Ov. met. 7,819 ||

7 quí **Eh** | relinquatur **S**¹ || 10 Ne perlegisse te Galeotte quidem **S** | Galeote **RW** ||
380 SBRWVUCEdh *Tit.* Ad Galeottum **SWVUCEdh** Ad eundem **BR** || 2 mea vita] uita mea **S** mihi vita **BRWEdh** || 3 fluuidus **S** | procumbit **BRWEdh** prorupit **VU** ||
5 parabit **U**¹**C** || 7 Qui si **UC** Quod te si **Edh** | incolumen **CEh** | Galeote **BRW** | servuant **S**¹ || **381 SBRW** *Tit.* Ad Galeotum **BRW** || 1 Ut] Et **BRW**¹ | pomum **R** ||
2 mittas *Barrett* | Galeote **BRW** ||

- Occurrit quicquid, tu mox epigrammata poscis.
 Nec fieri hoc debet, nec, Polycarpe, potest,
 nec valet ex omni signata moneta metallo,
 sed quae vel rutilat fulva, vel alba nitet.
- 5 Tum demum facili componam pectore carmen,
 si dederis dignam carmine materiam.
 Hanc olim festiva tenent epigrammata legem,
 commendet pungens semper ut illa sapor.
 Sunt quaedam, nullo possim quae dicere metro,
 10 sunt quaedam, quae nil dicta leporis habent.

- Quid retines nostram, Caesar Friderice, coronam:
 fausta umquam genti non fuit illa tuae.
 Testis erit primae fraudatus flore iuventae
 Henricus, Stephano quem pia Gesla dedit.
- 5 Testis bis pulsi letum miserabile Petri,
 ac Salomoniacae crebra ruina fugae.

382 1 epigrammata poscis] *cf.* Mart. 11,42,1 || 2 nec fieri debet] *cf.* Mart. 9,58,8; 11,42,2 || 3 omni metallo] Stat. silv. 5,1,9; Sil. Ital. 1,228 || 3–4 *cf.* Iuv. 7,53–55 | moneta rutilat fulva] *cf.* Mart. 14,12,1 || 5 componam carmen] *cf.* Mart. 2,7,3; Becc. Herm. 2,13,27–28 | facili pectore] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,14,3; Ov. Pont. 1,5,59 || 7 hanc tenent epigrammata legem] *cf.* Mart. 1,35,10–11; Plin. epist. 4,14,5 || 8 pungens sapor] *cf.* Mart. 7,25,8; 13,23,2 ||

383 1 retines nostram Caesar Friderice coronam] *cf.* Chron. Hung. (1473) *Corona regni Hungariae nichilominus per eundem Fridericum retenta ... deinde victor rediens ad Hungariam diademate sancti regis Stephani quod apud Fridericum Romanorum imperatorem habebat in civitate Albaregalis potitus est.* || 3 testis erit] Cat. 64,357; Ov. fast. 2,273 | primae fraudatus iuventae] Mart. 10,50,5; Ov. met. 10,196; Land. Xandr. 1,24,137 | primae flore iuventae] Stat. Theb. 7,301; Val. Flacc. 1,101; Claud. 22,351 || 4 Henricus] Szentpétery II. p. 427,22 | quem dedit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,274; Epg. I 219,2 T. = 155 M. | pia Gesla] *cf.* Szentpétery II. p. 415,16 || 5 bis pulsi Petri] *cf.* Szentpétery I. p. 174,26; p. 178,7–11; Szentpétery II. p. 259,31; p. 330,15 | letum miserabile] Cat. 68,91 || 6 Salomoniacae fugae] *cf.* Szentpétery I. p. 181,3–9; p. 390,28; p. 391,7 | crebra ruina] Val. Flacc. 8,334 ||

382 SV Tit. Ad policarpū qui Sper sua rogabat carīa **S** Ad Polycarpum **V** || 9 quae pos-
 sim **V** || 10 nil **SV**] vel Ábel Juhász (Nic. Barius ... Reliquiae. Lipsiae 1932) p. 13 ||

383 SBRWVEDh Tit. Eiusdem ad Cesarem Fridericum pro Corona Hungarie **S**¹ In Fre-
 dericum .III. ro(manorum) imperat(orem) Coronam Hungarię detinentem *mg.* **S**² De corona
 regni ad Fridericum Caesarem **BRWVEDh** || 4 Emricus **W**² | Gesla *om. sp. rel.* **V** ||

Testis quin etiam spoliati casus Othonis,
 nec non Alberti mors properata tui.
 Testis et ille tua puer enutritus in aula,
 10 qui nuper thalamos occidit ante novos.
 Horum tu, si quid sapias, exempla timebis:
 felix, alterius qui cavet ipse malo.
 Nec tanti facies tam vani nominis umbram,
 fatorum ut similes experiare vices.

I 20 Tel.

384

Romula res olim Fabio cunctante revixit,
 nunc cunctante eadem te, Friderice, perit.
 Nam tu continue consultas, nec facis umquam:
 mallem aliquid faceres vel sine consilio.
 5 Quid tibi cum gelido Saturni sidere inertis?
 Caesaribus mores Martis inesse decet.

7 spoliati Othonis] *cf.* Hist. Hung. font. dom. IV. p. 96 *sed postea spoliatus et expulsus fuit de regno Hungariae*; Szentpétery II p. 343,15–16 || 8 Alberti tui] Johannes de Thurocz: *Chronica Hungarorum* 818: *Divertit tandem regina abhinc simul cum filio et corona ad Fridericum Romanorum regem et Sthiriiae ducem, frater enim puero erat, et utrumque, tum filium pro educatione tum coronam pro conservatione illi dedit.* (Galántai–Kristó p. 236–237) | mors properata] Ov. trist. 3,3,34; Carm. epigr. 1402,8 || 9 ille puer enutritus in aula] *cf.* Mart. 9,16,3; 6,68,3; Carm. epigr. 312,5; 1377,1 || 10 qui nuper thalamos occidit ante] *cf.* Bonf. rer. Ung. dec. III. lib. 8,295–337 | thalamos novos] Ov. epist. 8,96 || 11 exempla timebis] *cf.* Prop. 3,11,8; Ov. ars 3,455; met. 10,685 | tu si quid sapias] Cat. 35,7; Priap. 52,11; Mart. 2,41,1,23; Ov. met. 14,675 etc. || 12 felix qui alterius cavet malo] *cf.* Ov. ars 3,455; Lygd. 6,43–44; Lucr. 2,4 || 13 nec tanti facies] Pont. am. 1,5,16 | vani nominis umbram] Lucan. 1,135,313; Mart. 4,11,1; Claud. 5,475 || 14 fatorum vices] Manil. 1,65; Claud. 26,83 || 384 1 Romula res] *cf.* Enn. 370; Verg. Aen. 6,857; georg. 2,498; Ov. met. 14,809 | Fabio cunctante] Liv. 30,26; Verg. Aen. 6,846; Ov. fast. 2,242; Enn. 370 || 2 perit] *cf.* Aen. Silv. epigr. 34,7 || 5 gelido sidere] Lucan. 6,393 | Saturni sidere] Verg. georg. 1,336; Prop. 4,1b, 84; Iuv. 6,569; Plin. nat. 2,32–34 | Saturni inertis] *cf.* Aen. Silv. epigr. 34,5 || 6 Caesaribus inesse] *cf.* Suet. Caes. 1 | Martis inesse decet] *cf.* Mart. 8,65,12 ||

9–10 *om.* Edh || 12 canet V¹ || 13 vani *om. sp. rel.* V || 14 simileis R || 384 SBRWEh Tit. Reuerendissimi domini Q.(uinqueecclesiensis) de Friderico Romanorum imperatore S¹ In fredericum (III *add. s. v.*) Rom. imperatorem (III *add.*) S² Ad Fridericum Caesarem BRWEh || 4 facere W ||

- Fortunae non hac tantum ratione videris
 filius, assidue quod favet illa tibi,
 sed quod proposito nec tu persistis in uno,
 evehis et pravyos, pellis ad ima probos.
 5 Quid precer ergo tibi, nisi quod tua, pessime, mater,
 in te etiam solitis moribus esse velit.

- Rex pia Mathias in Turcos signa resumit,
 nunc age de toto numina adeste polo.
 Da clavam, Alcide, iuveni, da, Phoebe, sagittas,
 Mars, gladium, Pallas, Gorgona, Castor, equum.
 5 Mulciber arma para non ullis pervia telis,
 qualia Pelidae, Dardaniove duci.
 Hunc inter pugnae certamina vulnere ab omni
 aegide praetenta, Iuppiter, ipse tegas.
 Quodsi lenta iuvant residis vos otia vitae,
 10 solum siderea mittite ab arce patrem.

385 1–2 Fortunae filius] Hor. sat. 2,6,49 || 3 proposito persistis] Becc. Herm. 1,15,11 || 4 cf. Hor. carm. 1,34,12–14; 1,35,2–4; 3,29,49–53; Anth. Lat. 145,3; Boeth. cons. 2,2 || 5 quid precer tibi] Mart. 11,73,5 || 6 solitis moribus esse] Ov. Pont. 3,1,165; 3,2,110; Verg. Aen. 7,357; Mart. 5,67,1 || **386** 1 cf. Prop. 3,4,1; Ov. fast. 5,569; ars 1,199 | pia in Turcos signa | Epg. I 325,1 T. = 393 M. || 2 nunc age] Verg. georg. 4,149; Aen. 7,37 | toto polo] Ov. fast. 1,654; Anth. Lat. 139,10 | numina adeste] Ov. trist. 1,2,12; 1,10,46 || 3 iuveni] cf. Ov. fast. 5,569; ars 1,194 || 4 Castor equum] cf. Hor. sat. 2,1,16; Ov. met. 8,301–302; Stat. silv. 5,2,129 || 5 Mulciber arma para] Claud. 7,191–192; Anth. Lat. 140,39 | non ullis pervia] Ov. met. 2,762 | non ullis telis] Verg. 2,726–7 || 6 qualia Pelidae] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,548; 12,350; Hom. Il. 18,137 sq. | Dardaniove duci] Verg. Aen. 4,224; 9,100; Ov. fast. 2,680; Anth. Lat. 140,88 || 7 pugnae certamina] Verg. Aen. 11,780; Lucr. 4,843; Sil. Ital. 9,370 || 8 aegide Iuppiter] cf. Verg. Aen. 8,353–354; Sil. Ital. 12,720–721 | aegide praetenta] cf. Ov. met. 3,83 | Iuppiter ipse] Ov. fast. 1,126; Verg. Aen. 9,128; 7,110; 12,725 etc. || 9 lenta otia] Ven. Fort. Mart. 3,2; carm. 6,10,23 | residis otia vitae] Stat. silv. 3,5,85 || 10 siderea arce] Ov. am. 3,10,21; Val. Flacc. 1,498; Prud. apoth. 318 ||

385 BRWVU_IU_{II}Eh Tit. In inconstantem **B²RWVUEh** || 2 ille **V** || 5 precor **Eh** ||
386 SBRWVUCEh Tit. Pro Rege Mathia ut dij faueant Bello contra Turcos **S** Imprecatio deorum pro rege Mathia in Turcos bellum sumente **BRWV** Inprecatio (In- del. **C²**) ... Mathia **UC** Imprecatio pro Rege Mathia **Eh** || 1 Turcas **VUCEh** | signa] arma **R¹(?)W** bella **Eh** || 2 nunc] Huic **Eh** || 3 Alcidei **S¹** Alcides **Eh** || 4 Gorgoma **S** || 5 non-nullis **S** || 6 Pelidee **S** | Dardanioque **R** || 8 Aegida **VUC¹** | Iupiter **SBWEh** || 10 Solum] saltem *Juhász* | sydeream **VUC¹** ||

Ille suo custos satis est in proelia nato,
 ille modo in caelo missile fulmen habet.

I 12 Tel.

387

Belligeri proceres, me regia castra sequentem
 ne frustra ignavi carpite, quaeso, metus,
 quod numquam adversos decurro armatus in hostes,
 scando nec obsessi moenia celsa loci,
 5 sed spectator iners aliena pericula miror.
 Non timor hoc, vestri, credite, cura iubet.
 Gloria nempe, viri, petitur longissima vobis:
 haec faciles plagas, funera grata facit.
 Quodsi pugnantem rapiat sors ulla poetam,
 10 quis vestras mortes, vulnere vestra canet?

cf. Elegiam I 6 Tel.

II 1 Tel.

388

Nobilior vitae meritis, quam praesule nato
 hac sub marmorea Barbara mole iacet.

11 ille suo custos nato] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,6, 81 || 12 ille fulmen habet] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,3,30 | missile fulmen] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 12,278 || **387** 1 belligeri proceres] Anal. nov. p. 110,7 | castra sequentem] Prop. 2,10,19 || 2 ignavi metus] Sen. Oed. 88 || 3 adversos in hostes] Verg. Aen. 12,266,456,461 | decurro armatus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,490 | decurro in hostes] *cf.* Ov. met. 5,89; 12,595 || scando moenia] Liv. 22,14,7; Sil. Ital. 12,46–47; Stat. Theb. 11,40–4; Val. Max. 3,2,6 | moenia celsa] Ov. fast. 3,92 || 5 aliena pericula miror] *cf.* Lucr. 2,2; Hor. epist. 1,11,10; Tac. dial. 37,40; Ian. orat. 3 (Tel. II 69: *mauult ipse periclitari pro omnibus, quam aliorum pericula spectare otiosus.*); Val. Flacc. 6,474 || 6 timor hoc] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,205 || 7 gloria petitur maxima] *cf.* Ov. met. 6,30–31 || 10 quis canet] *cf.* Prop. 2,12,21; Land. Xandr. 1,4,22; Ov. ars 3,413,415 || **388** 1 nobilior meritis] Ven. Fort. carm. 4,8,12 || 2 hac sub mole iacet] Anth. Lat. 133,12 | marmorea mole] Anth. Lat. 27,2 ||

11 Sufficit ille suo custos in **BRWVUCEh** *Tel.* | ille] iste *Juhász* || **387 SBRWVUCEh** *Tit.* Cur non exit in pugnas Excusatio (*del. S²*) **S** Se ipsum excusat quod non praelia tractet **B²RWVUC** Excusatio, quod pericula non subeat **Eh** || 2 Nec **S¹** || 3 Qui **VUC** | aduersus **UC¹** || 4 Nec scando **C²** | celsa moenia **B¹** || 6 iubet] facit **R^{Pr}** || 7 longissima] benignissima **B¹** (*metri causa conii.*) pinguissima **R** dignissima **W** || 8 Haec] Nec **U** Hoc **Eh** | funera] uulnera **BRWVUC** *corrumpens chiasmum; aliter Török 1990,503–4* || 10 vulnera] funera **Eh** *Tel. corrigentes textum corruptum in v. 8* || **388 TAXJrEch** (*Una traditur cum El. I. 6 AXJrEch*) *Tit.* Epitaphion d(omi)ne barbarę [genitricis] Io Ep(iscop)o (?) Quinq; *mg.* **T** Epitaphium **X** Epitaphium Barbarae matris **JrEh** ||

- Dum licuit, stirpis fovit pia cura parentem,
 illi dulce fuit sospite prole mori.
 5 Nunc pro se vicibus numen caeleste precantur,
 filius in terris, mater in arce poli.

I 28 Tel.

389

- Quod nec in Hesperidum vidit Tiryntius hortis,
 nec Phaeaca Ithacae dux apud Alcinoum,
 quod fortunatis esset mirabile in arvis,
 nedum in Pannoniae frigidior solo,
 5 audax per gelidos en floret amygdala menses,
 tristior et veris germina fundit hiems.
 Progne, Phylli, tibi fuit expectanda; vel omnes
 odisti iam post Demophoonta moras?

p. 45 Csapodi

390

Quid frustra miseros vitta tegis, Anthyme, canos?
 Celari nequeunt tussis, amor, senium.

3 pia cura] Tib. 4,11,1; Ven. Fort. carm. 10,12b,10 | cura parentem] Verg. Aen. 3,341; 1,646 || 4 dulce fuit sospite prole mori] cf. Hor. carm. 3,2,13; 3,9,15–16; El. I 6,128 (*Dulce tibi aiebas, me superante, mori.*) || 5 numen caeleste precantur] Ov. met. 1,367–368 || 6 in arce poli] Mart. sp. 15,4; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,26,114; 11,5,16 || **389** 1–2 in Hesperidum hortis nec Phaeaca apud Alcinoum] cf. Priap. 16,1–4; Mart. 10,94,1–2; 13,37,1–2; Iuv. 5,150–152; Hom. Od. 7,112 sq || 2 Ithacae dux] cf. Stat. Ach. 1,733= 2,59 || 3 quod esset mirabile] cf. Hor. carm. 3,4,13 | fortunatis arvis] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,747; Hor. epod. 16,41 || 5 gelidos menses] Ov. trist. 1,11,3; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,224 | floret amygdala] cf. Plin. nat. 16,103 || 6 tristior et] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,228 | tristior hiems] cf. Verg. georg. 4,135 | veris germina] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,132 || 7 Phylli] cf. Serv. ecl. 5,10 | Progne] cf. Ov. met. 6,667–669, fast. 2,853–855; Serv. georg. 4,15 | tibi fuit expectanda] cf. Ov. epist. 2,98–101 || 7–8 omnes moras] Verg. Aen. 9,13; Ov. met. 7,47–48 || 8 odisti moras] Verg. Aen. 12,431; Sen. Herc. fur. 588; Oed. 850 | post Demophoonta] cf. Ov. epist. 2,97–99; Serv. ecl. 5,10; Hyg. fab. 59; 243,6 || **390** 1 quid frustra miseros] cf. Mart. 11,46,5 | vitta tegis canos] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,637 | miseros canos] Pers. 5,65 || 2 celari tussis amor] cf. Walther 995 ||

6 + Τελωσ T || **389** SBRWVUCEh Tit. De Amigdalo in Pannonia nata B²RWVUC De Amygdala in hyeme florente Eh || 1 Tiryntius BWVUC | ortis SB¹UC² orbis C¹ || 3 armis S¹ || 6 Tristia et S¹ et] nec S² || 8 demolphonta S || **390** S Tit. Ad Antimum S² || 2 Celare Csapodi Abscondi mg. S² ||

Leçtor et auditor cum desit, Vite, requiris,
cur scribam. Musis et mihi, Vite, cano.

Nomine te vitulum qui dixit, Vite, minuto,
verius hic potuit dicere, Vite, bovem.

Cum Pius in Turcos pia tollit signa Secundus,
dum culpant segnes strenua bella patres,
dum simul Occasus sequitur, simul Arctos euntem,
solvere dum classem, dum dare vela parat;
5 Hadriaci extinctus Piceno in litore ponti
famosum subito funere rupit iter.
Sis licet ingentis vana spe lusa triumphi,
da veniam fatis anxia Roma tamen,
praecisas neu plange vias; fortasse fuisset
10 pervenisse minus, quam properasse fuit.

391 1 leçtor et auditor] Mart. 9,81,1 || 2 cur scribam] *cf.* Ov. trist. 5,1,79; Pont. 1,5,29 | Musis et mihi cano] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,1,89–91; Val. Max. 3,7, ext. 2 || **392** 1–2 *cf.* Mart. 5,72; 6,17,3–4 || **393** 1 *cf.* Epg. I 2,1 T. = 386 M.; Prop. 3,4,1; Ov. fast. 5,569; ars 1,199; Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,64–65 || 2 strenua bella] Becc. Herm. 2,1,4 || 3 Occasus Arctos] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,190; Ven. Fort. carm. 9,1,15 | sequitur euntem] Anth. Lat. 52,1 || 4 solvere classem] Stat. Ach. 1,20 | dare vela] Verg. Aen. 2,136; 3,9; 4,546 || 5 Hadriaci litore ponti] Sil. Ital. 1,54 | Piceno in litore] *cf.* Mela 2,65 || 6 famosum iter] Claud. 26,285 | subito funere] Anth. Lat. 499,16; Stat. Theb. 8,212; Carm. epigr. 1336,12 | rupit iter] *cf.* Lucan. 2,493 || 7 ingentis triumphi] Claud. 26,295; rapt. Pros. 2,14 | vana spe lusa] Verg. Aen. 1,352 || 8 anxia Roma] Ov. am. 3,15,10 || 10 minus] *cf.* Mart. 1,21,8 ||

391 **BRWGVUEh** Tit. Ad Vitum **B²RWGVU** In Vitum **Eh** || 1 uite **V** || 2 Cum **VU** || **392** **BRWVUJsEdh** Tit. In (Ad **Js**) Vitum **B²RWVUJsEdh** || **393** **BRWVEdh** Tit. De Pio pontifice maximo, qui obiit in expeditione contra T(h)urcos (-as **R**) **B²RWV** De Pio Pontifice, in expeditione mortuo **Edh** || 1 Dum **Eh** | tollit] sumit **Edh** || 2 strenua **RW** || 3 occasus **V** || 5 littore **BRWVEdh** || 6 famosum] Vulgatum **V** | rapit(?) **V** || 8 vatis **R** ||

Cum totus petit astra Pius, de praesule tanto
 indignata sibi est terra manere nihil;
 sed frustra conata animam retinere volucrem
 hic cupido pressit corpus inane sinu.

Qui modo Petrus eras, Paulus nunc diceris idem,
 ac Petri et Pauli culmina summa tenes.
 Clave potens meritis reserat caelestia Petrus,
 at Paulus gladio noxia cuncta secat.
 5 Sic et tu amborum fungens vice, maxime praesul,
 percute sacrilegos, sidera pande piis.

Quem meus aligera venator cuspidē cervum
 perculerat, ravi diripuerē lupi.

394 1 praesule tanto] Carm. epigr. 1413,12 || 3 frustra conata] cf. Ov. met. 2,619 | animam retinere] Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 102 (XXI,4); Ov. met. 12,425 | animam volucrem | Ov. met. 15,457 || 4 cupido sinu] Ov. ars 1,128 | corpus inane] Ov. am. 3,9,6; met. 2,611;13,488; Mart. 8,75,12; Anth. Lat. 141,48 | pressit corpus] cf. Lucan. 2,25 | hic pressit] cf. Anth. Lat. 133,14 || **395** 1 qui modo eras nunc idem] cf. Ov. Pont. 3,1,80; fast. 1,129–130; met. 15,543–544; Mart. 14,217,1 || 2 Pauli culmina] Carm. epigr. 690,4 | culmina summa tenes] Ven. Fort. carm. 1,15,2; Carm. epigr. 1377,12 || 3–4 clave Petrus Paulus] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 3,6,13–14; 3,7,9–10 || 5 maxime praesul] Carm. epigr. 726,1; Franc. Phil. sat. 10,4,60; Strozz. Bors. 5,232 || 5–6 tu percute sacrilegos] cf. Ov. met. 4,22–3 || 6 sidera pande] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 3,7,9; Epg. I 15,6 T. = 414 M. || **396** 1 quem meus cuspidē] Mart. 7,27,3 | aligera cuspidē] cf. Sil. Ital. 2,92 || 1–2 cuspidē perculerat] Ov. am. 2,9,7 || 2 ravi lupi] cf. Hor. carm. 3,27,3 | diripuerē lupi] cf. Io 10,12; Claud. 26,249–264 ||

394 BRWGVUCEh Tit. Epitaphium (om. UC) Papae Pii **B²RWGVU** Pij Pont. Max. C || 1 Dum **C²** || 3 frustra + est **Eh** || 4 Hoc **G** || **395 BRWGVUCEdh** Tit. De Paulo pontifice summo **B²RWGVUC** De Paulo summo Pontifice II. **Edh** | an(te) litteratorum [[cō]] Rom cōsternationē *mg. add.* **V²** || 1 nunc Paulus **Edh** || 2 ac] Et **Edh** || 3 Clauipotens **G** || **396 SBRWVJstEh** Tit. De Venatore suo **S²** De prodigio cladem summo Pont.(ifici) significante **BRW** De prodigio Cerui **V** De prodigio **Jst** Omen **Eh** || 1 ferrum **V** || 2 diripuerē **S** | ravi] vi *om. sp. rel.* **V** cani **Jst** ||

- Omne perturbor, ne forsitan improbus hostis,
 Petre, tibi sacras depopuletur oves.
 5 Astra minantur idem; sed tu, sanctissime mundi
 ianitor, in melius tristia monstra refer.
 Summa tibi terrae, caeli est tibi summa potestas,
 solvere sive aliquid, sive ligare velis.
 Quodsi non aptas haec ad tutamina claves
 10 causaris, gladium te prope Paulus habet.
 Armato manda collegae proelia inermis:
 ille tuum stricto proteget ense gregem.

I 223 Tel.

397

Quem tenebris vigilare iuvat, dormire diebus,
 cur non et versis vestibus ire iuvat?

I 224 Tel.

398

Ante diem prandes; medio vix pronus Olympo
 deflexit Titan, cena parata tibi est.
 Quis ferat haec? Illud tamen indulgebimus omnes,
 exul ab octava si, Lodovice, bibas.

3 omne perturbor] Ov. met. 9,572 | improbus hostis] Sil. Ital. 16,695; Prud. hamart. 406 ||
 4 Petre tibi oves] cf. Io 21,15,16,17 | depopuletur oves] cf. Claud. 20,400; Ven. Fort. carm.
 2,9,39–40; 3,9,98; 3,11,24 || 5 astra minantur] Octavia 237 || 5–6 mundi ianitor] cf. Mt
 16,19 || 6 in melius refer] Verg. Aen. 1,281 | tristia monstra] cf. Verg. Aen. 3,214 || 7 sum-
 ma potestas] Stat. silv. 1,2,137; Paul. Nol. carm. 4,1 || 7–8 terrae caeli potestas solvere ligare]
 Mt 16,19 || 9 claves] cf. Mt 16,19; Ven. Fort. carm. 2,13,3; 3,6,13–14 || 11 manda proe-
 lia] cf. Claud. 21,329, 26,395 || 12 stricto ense] Ov. trist. 3,1,62; am. 2,2,64; Verg. Aen.
 12,175 || 397 1 cf. Hor. sat. 1,3,17–18; Anth. Lat. 472 || 1 tenebris vigilare] cf. Suet.
 Aug. 78 || 2 cur non] cf. Mart. 2,23,1 || 398 1 medio Titan Olympo] Verg. Aen. 10,216;
 Ov. fast. 5,27 || 1–2 pronus Olympo Titan] Stat. Ach. 1,689–690 = 2,15–16 || pronus Ti-
 tan] Lucan. 3,40; Ov. met. 11,257 || 2 cena parata tibi est] Mart. 14,217,2 || 3 quis ferat
 haec] Iuv. 1,139–140 || 4 exul ab octava bibas] Iuv. 1,49 ||

4 opes **Eh** || 6 in medium **Eh** || 9 Qui si **V** | claves] uires **Jt**¹ sed corr. f. 6r ||
 397 **BRWVUEh** Tit. De homine (om. **Eh**) praepotero (+ paulo secūdo **V**² + Paulo ij
 U) **B²RWVUEh** || 1 dormire **B**¹ || 398 **BRWGVU** Conr. Tit. De intempestive come-
 dente **B²RWGVU** || 4 Ludovice **WVU** ||

- Pangite, laurigeri, laetum paeana, sodales,
 festius et solito Calliopea sonet!
 Metropolitanae supremum sedis honorem
 dat Princeps domino, dat pia Roma meo.
- 5 Haec vox per populos immensi transeat orbis,
 vox haec a terris sidera summa petat.
 Cedat Strigonio Varadinum, Crisius Histro;
 sit patrum primus, qui modo quartus erat.

Scribendi ratio cum sit vel sola poetis
 gloria, vel certe maxima, solus is es,
 qui scripta abscondas. Vel, Iuli, plus sapis unus,
 vel nihil omnino (quod mage credo) sapis.

Quid tua tantum in te peccarunt carmina, Iuli,
 tristibus in tenebris semper ut illa premas,
 nec levius serves, quam carcere quaestor in imo
 custodit, si quos ultima poena manet.

399 1 laetum paeana] Verg. Aen. 6,657; 10,738 || 4 pia Roma] Mart. 10,87,2; 12,6,5; Sil. Ital. 11,124 || 5 haec vox per populos transeat] Claud. 14,36 || 6 sidera summa] Ov. fast. 3,34; trist. 1,2,20 | sidera petat] Mart. 9,61,10 || 8 qui modo erat] Ov. trist. 3,7,42; ars 1,628; Mart. 3,43,2; 4,7,2 || **400** 1 scribendi ratio] Quint. inst. 1,4,3 || 1–2 sola gloria] cf. Cic. pro Arch. 11,16–28; Ov. ars 3,403; Pont. 1,5,57–58; 4,2,35–36 | vel maxima] cf. Hor. epist. 2,1 || 3 cf. Mart. 4,33; Aen. Silv. epigr. 63 || 3–4 plus sapis nihil sapis] cf. Mart. 8,20,2 || 4 nihil omnino] Mart. 3,45,4; 4,66,2; 12,40,5 || **401** 1 cf. Plin. epist. 2,10 || 2 tristibus tenebris] Stat. silv. 5,1,256; Sil. Ital. 6,150 | tenebris premas] Ov. am. 3,8,36 || 3 carcere] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,734; Pogg. Bracc. epist. 2,446,69–70 || 4 ultima poena] Becc. Herm. 2,10,2; Plin. epist. 2,11,8 ||

399 SBRWJtEh *Tit.* In laudem Waradiensis cum fuit factus Archiepiscopus Strigoniensis **S**¹ *quod del. et* Ad Joannem episcopum Varadiensem Auunculum suum Translatum in sedem Metropolitanam Strigoniensem *add.* **S**² De translatione Iohannis Episcopi Varadiensis in ecclesiam Strigoniensem **BRWJt** De Joanne Varadiensi agnato, Archiepiscopo facto Strigoniense **Eh** || 1 Pandite **S** | laurigerae **RWJtEh** | sorores **BRWJtEh** || 3 supremum] summu **S**¹ + nunc **S**² || 4 dat¹] Par **R** || 5 Haec] Nec **B**¹ || 7 Waradinum **SJt** | Crisius **Eh** || **400 BRWGEth** *Tit.* Ad Iulium (Julum **G**) **B**²**RWGEth** || 3 abscondis **Edh** || 4 omimo **W** || **401 BRWVUCedh** *Tit.* Ad eundem **B**²**RWEdh** Ad Iulium **VUC** || 3 quaestor] Praetor *mg.* **C**² ||

- 5 Tandem ea mitte foras, aut si meruere necari,
fige cruci vel sic perfruitura die.

I 371 Tel.

402

- Gratum est, quod mea perlegenda poscis,
Iuli, carmina, gratius sed illud
esset, si tua mitteres vicissim,
nam sunt iudicio diserta nostro,
5 nec communis habent notam monetae,
cunctis et dubio procul placerent.
Sed tu sic ea condis et relegas
intra scrinia, cistulas, locellos,
communita seris fere ducentis,
10 ut nec sol valeat videre, summo
solus qui omnia cernit ex Olympo.
Tam servas vigili reposta cura,
quam Phoebi Scythicos aves smaragdus,
quam custos suus Inachi iuvenecam,
15 quam mala Hesperidum pecusve Phrixi
nullo perdomitus sopore serpens.
Securus potes esse, nec rapacis
ullas praestigias timere dextrae.
Non haec Autolycus, nec ipse posset

5 mitte foras] Mt 5,13 || 6 fige cruci] cf. Lc 23,21; Io 19,6 | perfruitura die] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,619 || **402** 1–3 gratum est quod gratius sed esset si] cf. Epist. Guar. II 616 p. 159,5; Mart. 7,52,1 || 4 iudicio nostro] Mart. 2,41,22 || 5 communis monetae] Iuv. 7,55 || 6 cunctis placerent] cf. Becc. Herm. 1,25,2 || 7 condis relegas] cf. Epg. I 367,3; I 368,2 T. = 400–401 M. || 9 communita seris ducentis] cf. Hor. carm. 2,14,26 || 10–11 sol summo solus omnia cernit ex Olympo] cf. Ov. met. 2,32; 4,172,195,227; 13,852–853; 14,375; Boeth. cons. 5, carm. 2,13 || 12 vigili cura] Ov. ars 3,412; met. 15,65; 3,396; 13,370–371; Stat. silv. 1,4,55 | reposta | cf. Verg. Aen. 1,26; Hor. epod. 9,1 || 13 Phoebi aves] cf. Ov. met. 2,544–545 | Scythicos smaragdus] Plin. nat. 37,65; Solin. 15,22–23; Isid. etym. 16,7,2; Mart. 14,109,1 || 14 custos Inachi iuvenecam] cf. Ov. met. 1,678; Sil. Ital. 10,345–347; Verg. georg. 3,153; Stat. Theb. 1,254 || 15 mala Hesperidum] Verg. ecl. 6,61; Sen. Herc. 530–532; Ov. met. 11,113–114; Auson. ecl. 24,11; Iuv. 14,114 | pecusve Phrixi] cf. Val. Flacc. 8,75; Germ. Arat. frg. 4,78 || 16 perdomitus sopore serpens] cf. Ov. met. 7,149,151 || 17 securus potes esse] cf. Mart. 1,19,3 || 17–18 rapacis dextrae] Gal. Mart. carm. 1,25–26; Prud. cath. 7,216–217 || 19 non haec nec] cf. Mart. 2,51,3 | Autolycus] cf. Ov. met. 11,312–313; Hyg. fab. 200 ||

5 moerore **B**¹ || **402** **BRWGV** Tit. Ad Iulium **B**²**RWV** Ad eundem **G** || 7 cudis et relegis **G**¹ condis et reponis **G**² || 11 ex s. v. **R** || 12 Virgili **B**¹ | reposita **V**¹ || 13 aus **G**² || 14 iuuentam **R**¹**G**¹ || 15 Phryxi Tel., corr. Juhász || 19 Autholicus **W** ||

- 20 furari Autolyçi pater sagacis,
surreptor Clariae deus pharetrae,
Titani radios, Stygi tenebras
qui vafro queat amovere furto,
at possunt tineae, potest teredo,
25 ac mus improbus et situs putrescens.
Quare, si sapiēs, amice Iuli,
captivos ita detinere versus
parces ut capitis reos nocentes;
in lucem magis efferes apertam.
30 Nolunt Pieriae latere merces,
quas famae pretium manet perennis.
Quodsi perpetuo legi recuses,
multo simplicius nihil reponas.

Vide in Append. (5) Porcellii epigr. ad Ianum = II 17 Tel.

II 18 Tel.

403

- Misisti nobis et mala et carmina vates,
nec factum hoc casu, sed ratione reor.
Totum me duplici voluisti pascere dono,
hic solet esse animi, corporis ille cibus.
5 Quam numeri oblectant mentem, tam poma palatum,
ista sapore placent, illa lepore iuvant.
Mala aurum superant et vincunt carmina gemmas;
aurum da et gemmas, deteriora dabis.

20 Autolyçi sagacis] *cf.* Pan. in Marc. 2635–2636 | Autolyçi pater] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,312–313 ||
21 surreptor Clariae pharetrae] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,10,7–8,12; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 1,10,9 ||
22 Stygi tenebras] *cf.* Prop. 4,9,41; Verg. georg. 3,551 || 23 vafro amovere furto] *cf.* Hor. carm.
1,10,7–8; Pan. in Marc. 2635–2636 || 25 mus improbus] *cf.* Iuv. 3,207 | situs putrescens] *cf.*
Stat. silv. 4,9,10 || 26 quare si sapiēs] Cat. 35,7; Priap. 52,11; Pont. hend. 1,7,20; Land. Xandr.
1,13,29 || 28 ut capitis reos nocentes] *cf.* Pogg. Bracc. epist. I. p. 26–29 (Tonelli) || 29 lu-
cem apertam] Lucan. 10,431 || 31 famae perennis] Ov. am. 1,10,62; Becc. Herm. 2,17,13 |
manet pretium] Phaedr. 4, epil. 6 || 33 multo simplicius] Mart. 3,54,2; Priap. 3,9 ||
403 1 carmina vates] *cf.* Pont. app. 15,11 || 4 animi corporis] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 30.
p. 78–79.,54–55 || 5 poma palatum] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 93,5 || 8 aurum gemmas] *cf.* Pont. app.
15,11 | deteriora dabis] Ov. am. 2,5,50; Becc. carm. var. 1,94 ||

20 Autholici **W** | furacis **G** || 21 decus **V** || 22 Stygij **G**¹ Stygis **G**² || 30 mertes **RW** ||
31 Qua **B**¹**R**¹?**W** | famae *om.* **RW** | perhemnis **B**¹ perhennes **R** || 403 **TYoJrEh** *Tit.*
respoñ **T** ad porcelliū poetam per Jo. Epm Q. legatū r[egis] Respons[...] *mg.* **T** Iani Pan-
nonii **Yo** Ianus Porcelio Poetae **JrEh** || 2 reor] puto **Yo** || 3 duplici **T**¹ ||

10 Poma nec Alcinous misisset talia nobis,
carmina nec Clarius tam bene culta deus.

I 49 Tel.

404

Tibrache, candentes (si nos ea cura teneret)
de Rubris gemmas erueremus aquis,
gentibus ex Arabum varios peteremus odores,
vellera Ser nobis mitteret, Indus ebur.
5 Nunc animum capiant cum tantum carmina nostrum,
Non nisi ab Oenotriis poscimus illa plagis.
Vobis ingenium, vobis dedit ore rotundo
Musa loqui; externi barbara turba sumus.
Nec Geticum Pallas colit aut Cyllenius Histrum,
10 sed Phaëthontei brachia amoena Padi.
Histrum concreto veſtantem proelia dorso
Mars colit et Martis sanguinolenta soror.
At frustra mendico procul, quis solus abundo,
scilicet Ausonia clarus et ipse lyra.
15 Dicunt pastores; sed non ego credulus illis,
inter nam cygnos anseris ore crepo.

9 *cf.* Nald. epigr. 57,5–6 | poma Alcinous] *cf.* Mart. 7,42,6 || 10 carmina culta] Mart. 10,93,4 | Clarius deus] Ov. fast. 1,20; ars 2,80 | tam bene culta] *cf.* Mart. 4,13,4 ||
404 1 si ea cura teneret] Pont. app. 1,37; Verg. Aen. 10,828; 3,505 || 1–2 candentes gemmas] *cf.* Claud. 28,528; Plin. nat. 37,129 sq || 2 Rubris aquis] Mart. 7,30,4; Land. Xandr. 1,24,20; 3,13,2 | erueremus] Mart. 8,28,14; Solin. 2,43 || 3 gentibus Arabum] Lucan. 9,517–518 | Arabum odores] Manil. 5,264; Prop. 2,29,17 | varios odores] Lucr. 1,298; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 257 || 4 vellera Ser mitteret Indus ebur] Claud. 7,211; Verg. georg. 1,56–57; Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,42–43 || 5 animum capiant] Verg. Aen. 5,465 | animum capiunt carmina] *cf.* Ov. rem. 392 | tantum carmina] Ov. ars 3,533 || 6 Oenotriis plagis] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7, 85; Claud. 26,310 || 7–8 ingenium dedit ore rotundo Musa loqui] Hor. ars 323–324; Pan. in Guar. 108–109; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 813. p. 504,39–40 || 8 barbara turba] Ov. trist. 3,3,46; 5,10,28 | turba sumus] Ov. rem. 686 || 9 Geticum Histrum] *cf.* Lucan. 2,50; Ov. trist. 5,1,21; Mart. 10,101,17 || 10 Phaëthontei Padi] Mart. 10,12,2; Strozz. erot. 5,4,40; El. II 4,48 | brachia Padi] Marras. carm. var. 13,48 || 11 Histrum veſtantem proelia dorso] *cf.* Plin. paneg. 12,3; Ov. trist. 3,10,53–54; Pont. 1,2,81–82 || 12 Mars et Martis soror] Basin. carm. var. 20,268 | sanguinolenta soror] *cf.* Sen. Agam. 82, Claud. 20,112 || 13 mendico] *cf.* Petr. epist. fam. 1,8 || 14 Ausonia lyra] Ov. trist. 4,10,50 | clarus et ipse lyra] *cf.* Aen. Silv. Cynth. 2,4; 2,10 || 15 dicunt pastores non ego credulus illis] Verg. ecl. 9,33–34 || 16 inter cygnos anseris ore] Verg. ecl. 9,36; Prop. 2,34,83–84 ||

404 S(v. 20: 23/24 T; v. 11–12: 26/28 T; v. 1–12: 161 T./45 Cs.) **BRWVUCEh** Tit. Ad Tribrache (!) **S_{III}²** Ad Tribrachum poetam **BRWVUEh** || 2 rubris *omnes*, corr. Juhász || 4 Ser] seu **SRWVUC** || 10 Phaetontei **SB¹WVUC** || 11 neſtentem **C** || 13 queis **Eh** || 13–19 *om.* **S** || 16 nam] enim *coni.* Juhász ||

Quodsi non etiam prorsus triviale sonarem,
 haud ideo legerem vestra, Tribrache, minus.
 Ipse Maro assidue Varium Flaccumque terebat;
 20 non bene se novit, cui sua sola placent.

I 229 Tel.

405

Cum duo mitto tibi, reddis mihi carmina centum;
 sic tamquam numero sit superare satis.
 Sed nil, Gaspar, agis, nam libro Persius uno
 quam longam Marsi vicit Amazonidem?

Vide in Append. (6) Gasparis Tribrachi epigr. ad Ianum = 120/2 Ábel.

120/3 Ábel

406

Centum luminibus cin(c)tum caput Argos habebat,
 sed tamen alipedis concidit ense dei;
 nec tibi sit mirum bifrontis lumina Iani
 non expectatis succubuisse dolis.
 5 Quin etiam nobis damnum fortuna redemit,
 at numquam fieri viribus ipse potest.

17 triviale sonarem] Nemes. ecl. 4,3 || 19 Varium Flaccumque] Mart. 12,4,1 || 20 non bene se novit] cf. Hor. epist. 1,9,22; 1,18,1; Ov. Pont. 2,3,49; am. 1,2,43; 2,18,34; Mart. 1,112,2 | cui sua sola] cf. Hor. ars 444; Ov. Pont. 3,9,8 || 405 1 carmina centum] Pers. 5,2 || 3 sed nil agis] Hor. sat. 1,9,15; Becc. Herm. 1,11,3 | libro Persius uno] Quint. inst. 10,1,94; Mart. 4,29,7 || 4 Marsi Amazonidem] Mart. 4,29,8 || 406 1 centum luminibus cinctum caput Argos habebat] Ov. met. 1,625; am. 3,4,19 || 2 alipedis dei] Ov. fast. 5,100; met. 11,312 | concidit ense] cf. Ov. met. 1,717 || 3 nec tibi sit mirum] Ov. fast. 4,63; epist. 15,39; Prop. 2,24a,9; Mart. 9,26,7; Becc. Herm. 1,38,29 | bifrontis Iani] Verg. Aen. 7,180; Auson. precat. 2,5; ecl. 10,2 || 4 non expectatis] cf. Ov. fast. 5,170 ||

18 Tribrache uestra **B²RWEh** || 19 Flaccumue **BRW** || 405 **BRWG** *Conr. Tit.* In Gasparem (Ca- **G**) **B²RWG** || 1 duo] tua **R** tria **W** || 2 Si **R** | superare] numerare **RW** || 3 Caspar **G** || 406 **Qb** *Tit.* ·Ia· pannonius Gaspari tribracho S. **Qb**

- Lumen ad hibernae vigilans, Zacchaeae, lucernae,
 dum Siculo aethereas quaeris in orbe vias,
 improvisa leves rapuere incendia circos,
 nec se deprendi sustinuere dei.
- 5 Quis iam mentitos contenderit omnia vates?
 Forsitan hoc Phaët(h)on usserat astra modo.

- Sic tibi, sed sero pateat domus aurea divum,
 Mathia, regi, rex adamate, Iovi.
 Huc ades et nostris succede penatibus hospes,
 nec modicum, princeps, despicere, magne, larem.
- 5 Fertur et immensi pacator maximus orbis
 parva Molorcheae tecta subisse casae.

407 1 lumen ad hibernae vigilans] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,291–292; Ov. fast. 2,743 || 2 Siculo orbe] *cf.* Ov. fast. 6,277–282; Claud. carm. min. 51,2–6 | aethereas vias] Ov. epist. 15,72 || 4 nec se deprendi] *cf.* Cat. 64,408 || 5 *cf.* Claud. carm. min. 51,13; Epg. I 187,1 T. = 133 M. | mentitos vates] *cf.* Aetna 79; Ov. fast. 6,253 | omnia vates] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4,392; Ov. met. 13,723 || 6 Phaethon usserat astra] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 1,220; Lucan. 2,413; El. I 15,117–118 || **408** 1 tibi sed sero] Mart. 5,65,16; 8,39,5; 13,4,1; Hor. carm. 1,2,45; Ov. met. 15,868–870; Stat. silv. 4,2,22; Lucan. 1,45–46 | domus aurea] Becc. Herm. 2,1,9; Stat. Theb. 1,208 || 2 regi Iovi] Verg. Aen. 10,112; Hor. sat. 2,1,42–43 | adamate Iovi] *cf.* Claud. 7,96; Pont. app. 1,19 || 3 huc ades] Verg. ecl. 2,45; Ov. trist. 5,3,43 | nostris succede penatibus hospes] Verg. Aen. 8,123 || 4 modicum larem] Iul. Cap. Clod. Alb. 4,3; El. I 6,114 | ne modicum despicere] *cf.* Ov. fast. 4,526 | modicum magne] *cf.* Hor. sat. 1,5,1–2, Verg. Aen. 8.366–367; Stat. silv. 3,1,82 || 5 immensi maximus] Stat. silv. 4,1,11 | immensi orbis] Ov. am. 2,9,17; Pont. 2,8,23; Mart. 9,43,13 | pacator orbis] Sen. Herc. Oet. 1990 || 5–6 fertur et parva casae] *cf.* Ov. ars 2,240 || 6 parva tecta] Sen. Phaedr. 211; Pont. laud. div. 7,4; Iuv. 6,288–289 | tecta subisse casae] Ov. fast. 4,516; Verg. Aen. 3,83 | Molorcheae casae] *cf.* Pan. Mess. 13–14; Stat. silv. 4,6,51; 3,1,29; Mart. 9,43,13 ||

407 T || 1 Matthee Horváth Zacchaeae Ritoók-Szalay (vide Bollók: Asztr. 44 n. 52) || 2 siculo Horváth Siculo Bollók Asztr. 41–46 refert ad Archimede[m] || 5 iam] tam Horváth || **408 SBRWVUCJstEdh** Tit. Eiusdem ubi inuitat regem in aedes proprias **S¹** Eiusdem ubi del. **S²** Invitat regem Mathiam ad hospitium suum **BRWVUC** Mathiam Vng. regem inuitat ad hospitium suu **Js** Mathiam Vngariae regem inuitat **Jt** Inuitat Regem Mathiam **Edh** || 1 Hic **B¹RW** Si **Js** | sed] sic **Jst** | divum] d (?) **V¹** quod del. et celi add. **V²** caeli **UC** || 2 adamante **Eh** || 6 Mlorcheæ **Js** ||

Petrus in hoc Zobius tumulo iacet alter Achilles,
 iste Bohemorum terror, at ille Phrygum.
 Morte tamen prior hic: Paridis cadit ille sagitta,
 hunc balista modo fulminis aëta rapit.

Cum spoliare parat deiectum Messius hostem,
 quod faciat lucri, conspicit esse nihil.
 Percitus ergo ira supra caput ense levato
 'Hoc' inquit 'solum, quod rapiamus, habes.'

Nomine Christophorus fuerat, cognomine Gallus,
 cuius in hoc tumulo condita membra iacent.
 Heu quantum distat natali a sede sepulchrum:
 Pannonia extinxit, Brixia progenuit.
 5 Saepe colos medica fatales arte morantem
 tres indignatae praeripuere deae.

409 1 in hoc tumulo iacet] Anth. Lat. 137,5; Carm. epigr. 766,1; 1119,2; Aen. Silv. epigr. 18,1 || 2 terror ille Phrygum] Ov. met. 12,612 || 3 Paridis cadit sagitta] Ov. met. 13,501 || 3–4 cf. Mart. 3,66,5–6 || 4 ballista] cf. Lod. Carb. de reb. gest. Math.: *Petrum Zobi ... sagitta vulneratum in fronte* (Anal. Mon. Hung. p. 177 || 4 modo fulminis aëta] Verg. Aen. 9,706 || **410** 1 spoliare parat] Ov. met. 11,143; Il. Lat. 379 | spoliare hostem] Verg. Aen. 11,80 || 2 faciat lucri] cf. Mart. 13,3,4 || 3 percitus ira] Lucr. 5,399; Ov. met. 7,413; Val. Max. 5,1,11 | supra caput ense levato] cf. Val. Max. 8,7,7; Verg. Aen. 3,194 | ense levato] cf. Ov. epist. 14,46 || **411** 1 nomine fuerat] cf. Anth. Lat. 137,41 || 2 cuius in hoc tumulo membra iacent] Anth. Lat. 141,66 | condita membra] Ven. Fort. carm. 4,23,1 || 3 heu quantum distat sepulchrum] cf. Anth. Pal. 7,259,2; Diog. Laert. 3,33 || 4 extinxit progenuit] cf. Donat. vit. Verg. p. 63; Anth. Lat. 133 (Thema), 133,2 || 5 colos fatales] Rut. Nam. 1,134; Land. Xandr. 3,7,18 || 6 tres deae] cf. Mart. 4,54,5,10; Hor. carm. 2,3,15–16 | indignatae] cf. Ov. fast. 6,745; met. 15,535 ||

409 **BRWVUC** *Conr.* Tit. Epitaphium Petri Zobii militis praestantissimi **BRWVU** Petri Tobij **C** || 1 Tobius **C** || 3 Morte] *Mente* *Conr.* | prior hic Paridis] minor ille, etenim **C**² | prior + est **R** || 4 balista **BRWVUC** cf. I 206,6 *T.* = 185 *M.* || **410** **BRWVEh** *Tit.* De Messio **B²RWVEh** || **411** **BRWVUCedh** *Tit.* Epi(taphium) (*om.* **UC**) Christophori Galli (+ medici **B³C**) **B²VUCEdh** Ad Christophorum Galli **RW** || 1 Christoforus **B¹V** || 4 extinsit **UC**¹ || 5 fataleis **W** ||

- Fida iacet nostrae tutela Georgius arcis:
 amissam Martis nunc ego credo manum.
 Vix reducem castris rapuit domus; occidit aeger,
 inter tot sospes qui modo tela fuit.
- 5 I nunc, et placidae lentus confide quieti:
 qua minime speras, mors inopina subit.
 Ille tamen pulchro fuerat per vulnera leto
 dignior; ignavos segnia fata decent.

- Quo tibi tot duros et luce et nocte labores,
 o numquam curis non agitate pater.
 Hoc ave Caucasia est sine fine Promethea rodi,
 hoc fulcire humeris semper Atlanta polum.
- 5 Tamne iuvat nulla mentem requiete remitti,
 sic leve continuis insenuisse malis?
 Nil est in terris, quod non aerumna fatiget,
 nec tua perpetuo membra adamante rigent.

412 2 *cf.* Mart. sp. 13,4 || 4 inter tot tela] Verg. ecl. 10,45; Aen. 7,673; 10,236; Sil. Ital. 1,340–341 || 5 i nunc et] Mart. sp. 23,6; Iuv. 6,306 | placidae quieti] Verg. Aen. 4,5; 5,836; Ciris 343 || 6 cum minime speras] *cf.* Ov. trist. 5,10,19; El. II 8,63 | mors inopina venit] Pont. am. 2,12,34 || 7 pulchro per vulnera leto] Verg. georg. 4,218; Aen. 9,401 || 8 segnia fata] Lucan. 9,849–850 || **413** 1 tot duros labores] Verg. Aen. 1,10; 6,437; 8,291; Ciris 291; Claud. 7,42 | luce et nocte] Iuv. 15,43 || 2 curis agitate] Cic. somn. Scip. 9,2 || 3 ave Caucasia] Prop. 2,25,14 | Promethea rodi] Mart. 11,84,9 || 4 fulcire humeris semper Atlanta polum] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,247; Ov. met. 2,296–297; Sil. Ital. 1,202–203 || 5 iuvat] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,776 | nulla requiete] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,600; Ov. met. 15,214 || 6 insenuisse malis] Ov. Pont. 1,4,48; fast. 4,530 || 7 nil est in terris] *cf.* Ov. met. 15,77 || 8 perpetuo adamante] Mich. Marull. hymn. 1,5,25 | adamante rigent] Claud. 5,470 ||

412 T *m. a.* **SBRWJrEach** Tit. Epitaphion Georgij Bako per Jo. Ep. Q. T De obitu Georgy Castellani ·Q· **S¹** Epitaphium Georgii More (More *om.* **RW**) **B²RW** Epitaphium in Georgium Bako **JrEc** EPITAH. IN GEORGIVM BARO **Ea** Epitaphium in Georgium Bakonem **Eh** || 1 Mida **B¹** || 2 manu **Ea** *sed corr. p. 287* || 6 qua] Cum **BW** Quū **R** | subit] venit **BRW** || 7 tamen] cum **S¹** | letho **Each** || **413** **SBRWVU_IU_{II}Edh** Tit. ada.d.....g.. **S²** *quod del. et* Ad Reuerendissimum dominum osualdum episcopum Zagrabiensem *add.* **S³** (**S²=S³?**) osu. ep. Zagr. *del. et* Jo. strigon. episcopum *add.* **S⁴** Ad Iohannem Archiepiscopum Strigoniensem **BRWVEdh** || 2 curis nunquam **Edh** || 3 fine] aue **R** || 5 mente **B** requie te mente s. v. **B² WVU** *metri causa* requiete mente **R** | mentem nulla **Edh** ||

- 10 Trux quondam Alcides, vagus et requievit Ulixes,
credimus et dominum saepe vacare Iovem.
Si sapis, ex aliqua tuus esto parte, nec umquam
sic aliis vivas, ut tibimet pereas.

I 15 Tel.

414

- Pannonici dum sceptrum tenet felicia regni
Mathias, clarum stirps imitata patrem,
condidit hoc pastor Iohannes nobile saeptum,
in patulo positae ne raperentur oves.
5 Pro quibus officiis superae tu ianitor aulae
sidera, Petre, duci, sidera pande gregi.

I 359 Tel.

415

- In cathedra Petri Paulo residente Secundo,
tertius imperium dum Fridericus habet,
haec restauravit Iohannes tecta sacerdos,
funditus obruerat quae prius ignis edax.
5 Pro quibus officiis aeternum vivat Olympo,
sed postquam in terris vixerit ille diu.

9 trux Alcides] Sen. Troad. 720; Mart. 9,25,7 || 10 credimus Iovem] cf. Hor. carm. 3,5,1; Lucan. 7,747; Mart. 5,1,8 | dominum Iovem] Tib. 1,3,49 || 11 aliqua parte] Verg. ecl. 3,73; Ov. trist. 5,13,7; Mart. 5,5,5 || 11–12 nec umquam sic] cf. Ov. trist. 3, 4,77; am. 1,6,25–26; epist. 4,168 || 12 tibimet pereas] cf. Anth. Lat. 18,8; Mart. 5,82,4 || 414 1 dum sceptrum tenet] Claud. 22,52, Verg. Aen. 1,57; Ov. Pont. 1,8,22 || 2 imitata patrem] Sen. Agam. 536; Basin. carm. var. 18,135 || 3 condidit pastor saeptum] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 3,12,20; Io 10,11 sq || 4 positae (pastae) oves] cf. Hor. epod. 2,61 | ne raperentur oves] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 3, 9,97–98; 3,11,12–24 || 5 cf. Mart. 10,28,7–8 | pro quibus officiis] Ov. am. 2,8,21; Priap. 82,3; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,6,6 | superae aulae] Stat. Theb. 3,483 | ianitor aulae] Ov. fast. 1,139; Hor. carm. 3,11,16 || 6 sidera pande] Epg. I 264,6 T. = 395 M. | duci gregi] cf. Io 10,16 || 415 4 funditus obruerat] Ven. Fort. carm. 10,6,75 | ignis edax] Stat. Theb. 12,430; Lucan. 9,742; Verg. Aen. 2,758 || 5 pro quibus officiis] Ov. am. 2,8,21; Priap. 82,3; Ven. Fort. carm. 4,6,6; 1,6,6; 1,7,11 | aeternum vivat] Land. Xandr. 1,24,129; Anth. Lat. 137,43 || 6 postquam in terris vixerit diu] cf. Epg. 3,30 Horváth = 452 M.; Mart. 13,4,1 ||

9 condam S || 414 SBRW Conr. Tit. De munitionibus ab archiepiscopo Strigoniensi constructis (om. RW) BRW || 3 septum omnes || 4 pastae Juhász supervacaneo || 415 BRWEdh Tit. De tectis per Ioan(n)em Archiepiscopum Strigoniensem (om. Edh) instauratis B²RWEdh || 2 Fredericus Barrett || 3 instauravit B²Edh Tel. | Ioannes B²RWEdh ||

- Qualis in Aetola maerens Achelous arena
 Herculea legit cornua fracta manu,
 talis luctator Galeotto fusus Halesus
 turpia pulvere signa reliquit humo.
 5 Mathiae regi Latiae placuere palaestrae,
 risit Strigonia clarus ab arce pater.
 At te ne pudeat ludi cessisse magistro.
 improbe, Mercurius noster et ista docet.

Qui pueros elementa doces, rutilare capillum
 si doceas, facies plus, Galeotte, luci.

Unde, tibi ut, nuper quod erat pice nigrius atra,
 tam subito rutilum fit, Galeotte, caput?

416 1 Aetola arena] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,6,37 || 1–2 maerens Achelous legit cornua] Ov. epist. 9,139; Strozz. erot. 1,8,318 || 2 Herculea cornua fracta manu] Ov. epist. 3,6,35–36; epist. 15,265 || 3 luctator fusus] *vide app. crit.* || 4 turpia reliquit humo] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 6,904 || 5 Latiae palaestrae] *cf.* Lucan. 4,614; Mart. 5,65,3; Stat. silv. 3,1,157 || 6 Strigonia arce] Anal. nov. p. 296,11 | risit pater] Verg. Aen. 5,358 | clarus pater] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,141 || 7 ludi magistro] Mart. 9,68,1 | cessisse magistro] Verg. Aen. 12,717 || 8 Mercurius noster docet] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 4,559; 8,138; Hor. carm. 1,10,4; Ov. fast. 5,667 || **417** 1 pueros elementa doces] Hor. epist. 1,20,17; Claud. 17,100 | rutilare capillum] Val. Max. 2,1,5 || 2 facies plus luci] *cf.* I Cor 9,19,21 || **418** 1 pice nigrius atra] Ov. met. 12,402 || 2 tam subito] *cf.* Mart. 3,43,2 ||

416 BRWVUCQpJbceorEach *Tit.* Palaestra Galeotti **BRWVUC** Ianni pannonijs uersus in laudem Galeotti narniensis: qui in exercitu Matthij regis pannonijs Alexum luctae certamine prostrauit: quum ille prius omnes Vngaros germanosq; luctatores: qui in exercitu era(n)t: palaestra superasset: cunctis admirantibus: qui Italos gentem inualidam esse autumant **Qp** De lucta Galeotti uiri doctissimi cum Aleso Pannonio **JorEach** || 1 Qualis in] Vt quondam **V³UC** | aetholia **Jc** || 3 Sic galeotto acer lucta modo uictus alesus **V³UC** | fusus] uictus (**V³UC**)**JbceorEach** (*ex glossa ortum puto, cf. Ov. Ib. 393; iacet ... luctator ab hospite fusus*) || 4 puluurea **UC** || 6 clarus] laetus **Qp Juhász** clauis **Jbe** || 7 cecidisse **RW** || **417 SBRWEh** *Tit.* Ad Galeotum cur habeat albos crines **S** Ad Galeotum (-ttum **Eh**) **BRWEh** || 2 facias **Eh Tel.** | Galeote **BRW** | lucro **S** || **418 SBRWVUCEh** *Tit.* Ad eundem **B²RWEh** Ad Galeottum **S²VUC** || 2 Galeote **BRW** | sit **U Juhász Barrett** ||

- Non magis intonsi radiat coma torta Sicambri,
 nec si quam Crathis perluit aut Sybaris.
 5 Quae, precor, ars istud vel quae fortuna peregit;
 an potius divum nobile munus habes?
 Hoc monstrum posset mutatis addere formis,
 in nova discrevit qui rude membra chaos.
 Ipse ego te primo dubitavi agnoscere visu,
 10 mox fictum dixi ferre capillitium.
 Iam tango, vix credo tamen; cura irrita multis
 canitiem tincto dissimulare pilo.
 Hic nihil est fuci, sed de radicibus imis
 pullulat et penitus nascitur iste color.
 15 Ergo ut vera tibi est, ita sit longaeva iuventus,
 nec decus hoc senio laeserit ulla dies.
 Quae fieri e pulla potuit sic flava, meretur,
 ut fiat numquam candida caesaries.

I 11 Tel.

419

Candida restituit versi clementia fati,
 tristior abstulerat quas tibi casus opes.
 Laudata veterum tu paupertate virorum
 de Cincinnatis disseris et Curiis.

3 intonsi Sicambri] *cf.* Mart. sp. 3,9–10; Claud. 8,446; 24,18–19 | coma torta] Mart. 4,42,8; 14,24,2 || 4 Crathis aut Sybaris] Ov. met. 15,315; Plin. nat. 31,13–14 || 5 quae fortuna] Verg. Aen. 6,533; 1,453 | fortuna peregit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,653 || 6 divum nobile munus] Mart. 9,43,6; Verg. georg. 1,238 || 7 mutatis addere formis] Ov. met. 1,1; 5,456; trist. 1,7,13; 3,14,19 || 8 in nova membra] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,1–2 | rude chaos] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,6–7 | discrevit] *cf.* Manil. 1,126 || 9 dubitavi agnoscere] Stat. Ach. 1,250 | agnoscere visu] Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,91 || 10 fictum capillitium] *cf.* Mart. 6,57,1 || 11 tango vix credo] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,107–108; fast. 2,551; 4,793 || 12 tincto pilo] *cf.* Mart. 3,43,1 || 13 de radicibus imis] Lucr. 1,352; Verg. georg. 1,319 || 13–14 de radicibus pullulat] Verg. georg. 2,17 || 16 nec laeserit] *cf.* Lygd. 5,15 || 18 fiat caesaries] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,139 | candida caesaries] *cf.* Verg. Ciris 121 || **419** 1 versi fati] Verg. Aen. 11,287; Ov. epist. 15,89 || 2 tristior casus] *cf.* Lucr. 5,346–347 | abstulit casus] Mart. 3,52,2] tristior abstulit opes] Ov. met. 11,209–210; Prop. 4,1b,130 || 3 veterum virorum] Ov. Pont. 1,3,61 || 4 disseris Curiis] *cf.* Mart. 9,27,6–8; 1,24,3; 7,58,7 ||

3 Sycambri **SBEh** || 5 istud ... fortuna] quæ ue hoc tandem **U** || 7 monstrum] mirum **BRWEh** || 8 discernit **Eh** || 14 Pullulat **B¹WUC** Pullidat **S¹** | iste] ille **S** || 15 Iuventas **S** || 17 e] et **VU¹C¹?** | sic] tam *mg.* **C²** || **419 BRWUCEh** *Tit.* De divite laudante pauperiem (-rem **R**) **B²RWUCEh** || 4 dixeris **UC¹** ||

- 5 Sic ubi securos tetigit iam navita portus,
ventorum faciles despicit ille minas.
Cum miser es, mihi tunc, Mathia, Stoicus esto,
nunc impune tibi fortia verba volant.

I 331 Tel.

420

- Virtutem nihil exteris egentem,
inviçtam, inviolabilem, incoactam,
semper, Stoice, praedicas echephron,
quam qui pectore possidebit alto,
5 nudus mille licet ferat labores,
plagas, vulnera, carceres, catenas;
quamvis per cumulos Libyssae arenae,
Arctoaeve nivis vagetur exul,
non, inquis, poterit miser vocari,
10 sed semper bene vivet ac beate.
Respondere sinas tibi me, echephron:
concedo, bene, sed nego, beate.
Aut pugnantia copulare si vis,
dicas hunc misere licet beatum,
15 sin perstas et adhuc tenere crudum

5 securos portus] Stat. silv. 2,2,140 | portum tetigit navita] Ov. fast. 4,625; Verg. georg. 1,303; Prop. 3,24,15 || 7–8 cf. Mart. 11,56,15–16 || 8 impune tibi volant] cf. Verg. Aen. 11,38 | fortia verba] Tib. 2,6,12; Prop. 1, 5,14; Mart. 3,46,10 || **420** 1 virtutem nihil egentem] cf. Hor. carm. 1,22,1–2; Claud. 17,1–4; Sen. const. sap. 5,4–5 || 2 inviçtam inviolabilem incoactam] cf. Gell. 1,2,7; Cic. Tusc. 5,52–53; Ps.–Acr. Hor. carm. 3,5,29 || 3 Stoice] cf. Mart. 11,56,1; Hor. sat. 2,3,160 | echephron] cf. Hom. Il. 9,341; Od. 4,111; 17,390 || 4 pectore alto] Ov. met. 1,656–657; Verg. Aen. 6,599; Sen. Herc. 654; Sen. Theb. 11,13; Sil. Ital. 1,685–686; Petr. Afr. 3,739–740 || 5 nudus] cf. Hor. carm. 3,16,23; Mart. 1,8,3 | ferat labores] Mart. 3,44,9 | mille labores] Mart. 5,22,9; Verg. Aen. 8,291 || 6 plagas vulnera] cf. Cic. Tusc. 5,24,29; Octavia 939–940 || 7 Libyssae arenae] Cat. 7,3 || 8 Arctoaeve nivis] Sen. Oed. 606; Herc. Oet. 1286 | vagetur exul] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,51; Hor. carm. 1,22,5–6 || 10 bene vivet ac beate] Cat. 14,10; 23,15; Cic. off. 1,19; 2,6 || 11 respondere sinas tibi me] cf. Gell. 1,2,6 || 12 bene sed nego beate] cf. Cic. Tusc. 5,12,17 || 13 pugnantia] cf. Hor. sat. 1,1,102; 1,2,73; Cic. Tusc. 1,13 || 15 adhuc crudum] cf. Hor. carm. 3,11,11–12 ||

6 facileis **R** || 8 Hunc **R** | verba] bella **Eh** || **420** **BRWGVUCEdh** Tit. Ad (In **UC**) stoicum quendam (*om.* **BEdh**) **B²RWGVUCEdh** || 3 teephron **G** *ἐχέφρων* **Eh** *ἐχέφρων* Tel. *ἐχέφρων* Barrett || 6 carceras **W¹** | cathenas **RWGVUC** || 7 tumulos **RW** | Lybicae **G** | harenae **GVUC** || 8 nimis **Edh** | vagatur **RW** || 10 ac] et **REdh** | beatæ **UC¹** || 11–12 *om.* **G** || 11 sinis **Eh** | me] ne **R** | *ἐχέφρων* **Eh** *ἐχέφρων* Tel. *ἐχέφρων* Barrett || 13 sinis **B¹R** si nos **Ed** || 14 beatè **Edh** ||

ac defendere dogma perseveras,
dii talem tibi dent beatitatem.

I 52 Tel.

421

Pontificis Pauli testes ne Roma requiras,
filia quem similis sat docet esse marem.

I 53 Tel.

422

Sanctum non possum, patrem te dicere possum,
cum video natam, Paule Secunde, tuam.

I 54 Tel.

423

Cum sit filia, Paule, sit tibi aurum,
quantum pontifices habere raros
vidit Roma prius, pater vocari
sanctus non potes, at potes beatus.

17 dii tibi dent] Mart. 6,87,1,2; 7,67,16; 10,34,1; Hor. sat. 2,3,191 | beatitatem] Cic. nat. deor. 1,34,95; Quint. inst. 8,3,32 || 421 2 quem docet esse marem] cf. Mart. 11,39,16; Ov. ars 1,698 || 422 1 cf. Anth. Lat. 157 | patrem dicere possum] cf. Mart. 5,72,1 | te dicere possum] Hor. sat. 1,10,84; Mart. 12,53,1 || 423 1 cum sit tibi aurum] Mart. 12,53,1 || 2 quantum habere raros] Mart. 12,53,1 || 3 vidit Roma] Mart. 3,95,9; 8,26,3 || 4 non potes at potes] cf. Mart. 4,36,2; Ennod. carm. 1,122,2; Anth. Lat. 157,2 ||

421 SBRWVUC Venet. Mus. Civ. Jsty CurioEbh Tit. Joannes ne roma requirat testiculos pauli pape S¹ quod del. et De testiculis Pauli Pontificis add. S² De Paulo summo pontifice RWVUCJst Idem in Paulum secundum ita iocatus est Jy Idem, in eundem CurioEb Ad Romam Eh || 1 ne testes Eh || 2 quam genuit Ven. | sat] te Eh || 422 SBRWVUC Venet. Mus. Civ. JstyCurioEb Orichovius 1551Eh adi. 52^o T. S¹ Ven. Mus. Civ. CurioJyEb Tit. aliud S² De eodem B²RWVUCJst Ad Paulum Pontificem II Eh || 1 possum¹²] popum Ven. | te patrem Jst || 2 uideam mg. S² | secunde] sedere JyEb || 423 SBRWVUCJy CurioEbh adi. 53^o T. S Tit. Ad eundem B² De eodem (eun- R) RVUC Iterum de eodem W Idem in eundem Jy In Paulum II. Pont. Max. CurioEb Ad Paulum Pontificem II. Eh || 1 Pault (!) Jy | tibi sit S^{pr} || 3 prius] suos RW | norarj VUC¹ ||

- Femina, Petre, tua quondam ausa sedere cathedra
 orbi terrarum iura verenda dedit.
 Indeprensa quidem cunctos latuisset in annos,
 facta foret partu ni manifesta novo.
 5 Post haec Roma diu simili sibi cavit ab astu
 pontificum arcanos quaerere sueta sinus,
 nec poterat quisquam reserantis aethera claves
 non exploratis sumere testiculis.
 10 Cur igitur nostro mos hic iam tempore cessat?
 Ante probat quod se quilibet esse marem.

Hic me rogare tua modo est humanitas
 dignata, summe principum:
 'Quid tibi meorum vis, poeta, impartiam?'
 Secreta praeter quidlibet.

424 2 iura verenda dedit] Stat. Ach. 2,164 || 4 facta foret partu] cf. Ov. met. 2,472–3 || 10 cf. Epg. I 52,2 T. = 421 M.; Mart. 11,39,16 | probat se esse] cf. Claud. carm. app. 21,6 ||
 425 2 summe principum] Hor. carm. 4,14,6; Mart. 6,83,2 || 3–4 quid tibi meorum impartiam secreta praeter quidlibet] Plut. Dem. 12; mor. 183e (= 49 Á.); mor. 517b (= Tel. II 28); mor 508c ||

424 SBRWVUCJsty Curio Eb Mornaius 1611 (v. 7–10) Tit. Alloquitur in Beatum Petrum in cuius Sede Femina tenuit papatum S¹ De femina quondam Pontifice maximo S² Quare nunc ut quondam summorum pontificum testiculi (testes Jst) non explorantur (exquir- Jst) B²RWVJst De paparum creandorum ritu immutato. Joan. (Ian. Curio) Pannonij Curio Eb || 3 Indeprensa] Indeprehensa VUC Hinc compressa JyEb | cunctos] multos R^{Pr}JyEb || 4 ni add. s. v. B² om. sp. rel. V¹ || 6 archanos BWVUJst | sinus] sumis V¹ || 7 nec] Non Morn. | reserantes VUCJyEb Morn. -eis B² | clauis R || 8 summere Jst || 9 iam] nunc Morn. | cessit, Jst || 425 BRWEh Tit. Ad Mathiam regem B²RWV Ad Regem Eh || 1 Sic Eh Barrett || 3 impartiam B²REh || 4 quodlibet Eh ||

- Gradive, quinti clare dominator poli,
 spargens coruscas luce sanguinea iubas,
 Iunone magna genite, Saturni nepos,
 tutela caeli, summe Titanum timor,
 5 gaudens trophaeis, pacis ac belli arbiter,
 decorator hominum, consecrator numinum.
 Gradive, ferro tecte semper fulgido,
 vastator agrum, dissipator urbium,
 vacuator orbis, Tartari impletor trucidis,
 10 potor cruorum, devorator corporum,
 lues virorum, mulierum execratio,
 ditator inopum, pauperator divitum,
 osor quietis, genitor obscenae famis,
 auctor pavorum, concitor formidinum,
 15 iam parce fessis, quaeso, Pannoniis, pater.

Castrorum septem crudelis et impia tellus,
 quid dominum contra perfida colla levas?

426 1 Gradive] *cf.* Lucan. 1,660; Verg. Aen. 3,35 | dominator poli] Sen. epist. 107,11 | quinti poli] *cf.* Serv. georg. 1,33 || 2 spargens] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 1,462 | coruscas iubas] Sil. Ital. 10,102–103 | luce sanguinea] Sil. Ital. 8,435; Prisc. carm. 2,257 || 3 Iunone magna genite] *cf.* Cat. 34,5–6; Verg. Aen. 3,347; Ov. fast. 2,436; 5,258 || 4 Titanum timor] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 1,435 || 5 gaudens trophaeis] *cf.* Claud. 24,205; Ov. met. 1,476 | pacis ac belli arbiter] *cf.* Claud. 18,241; Ov. fast. 5,665–666 || 7 Gradive ferro tecte] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,16,13; Claud. carm. app. 7,7 (Hall p. 421) | ferro fulgido] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,749; 6,217,490,861 etc. || 8 vastator dissipator] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,8; Stat. Ach. 2,32; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19, 30–32; Claud. 20,214 || 9 vacuator impletor] *cf.* El. I 15,113–114 || 11 lues virorum] *cf.* Claud. 15,514 || mulierum execratio] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,217; Hor. carm. 1,1,24–25 || 13 obscenae famis] Verg. Aen. 3,367 || 14 pavorum formidinum] *cf.* Claud. 3,343; Verg. Aen. 12,335–336 || 15 iam parce] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 3,41; Anth. Lat. 1,7 | parce quaeso fessis] *cf.* Mart. 10,82,7 | pater] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 3,35; 12,180; Mart. 5,7,7 || **427** 1 castrorum septem] Szentpétery I. p. 172,17; 286,23 | crudelis et impia] Ov. met. 14,736 | impia tellus] Sil. Ital. 2,29; Mart. 6,85,3 || 2 perfida colla] Rut. Nam. 1,142 | contra levas] Lucr. 1,66 | colla levas] Claud. 22,128; Boeth. cons. 2, carm. 7,7–8 ||

426 **SBRWVUC** *Conr.* Tit. Ad MARTEM **S**² Ad Martem imprecatio pro pace **BRWV** Ad Martem Imprecatio (*cf. titulum classis:* Hort. ad pacem) **UC** || 2 iubas] comas **R** *om. sp. rel.* **VUC**¹ | coruscum ... iubar **C**² || 14 Autor **B²R** *Conr.* | concitator **RW** || 15 pater queso fessis pannoniis **S** *in exemplari verba cohaerentia signis notata esse autumo* || **427** **SBRWEdh** Tit. In defectionem Transsylvanie **S**² De rebellionem regni Transsilvani **BRW** De rebellionem Transsilvan. **Edh** || 1 Rastorum **B^{Pr}** ||

- Oblita es famulam: saltem te agnosce parentem!
 Hic tibi ni princeps esset, alumnus erat.
 5 Divitiisne tumes? Cecidit Campania dives.
 An populo? Marathon milia quanta premit!
 Sed tibi forte animos periurus proditor auget:
 aspice quam stultum, stulta, sequare ducem!
 Sit licet ille ferox et sit bellare peritus,
 10 sit licet ille potens: improba causa sua est.
 Vincitur ut causa, pariter vincetur et armis:
 bella placent iusto non nisi iusta Deo.

I 380 Tel.

428

Invia saxa prius Mathias pervia fecit:
 haec erat Herculea gloria digna manu.

8 Horváth

429

Invia quae fuera(n)t pediti, nunc pervia plaustro
 sunt loca: Mathiae nobile regis opus.

5 cecidit Campania] *cf.* Liv. 26,13–16 | Campania dives] Sil. Ital. 8,524–525; Sid. Apoll. carm. 18,7 || 6 Marathon] *cf.* Iust. 2,9,9 | milia quanta] Prop. 1,5,10 || 7 animos auget] Ov. fast. 3,65; met. 7,120 | periurus proditor] *cf.* Claud. 3,318–319 || 8 stultum stulta] *cf.* Prop. 2,34,20 || 11 vincitur causa vincetur armis] *cf.* Ov. ars 201; epist. 13,75 || 12 bella iusta] Ov. met. 8,58; Strozz. erot. 5,1,64 || 428 1 invia saxa prius] Verg. Aen. 1,537; Stat. Theb. 12,232; Petr. Afr. 3,441–442 || 2 haec erat digna manu] Mart. 9,2,14; 6,73,8; El. I 5,6 | Herculea manu] Ov. fast. 2,312; Mart. sp. 15,6; Sil. Ital. 2,356–357; 15,505 || 429 1 *cf.* Epg. I 380,1–2 T. = 428 M. || 1 invia pediti] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 4,10,22 | pervia plaustro] Anth. Lat. 135,9 || 1–2 pervia sunt loca] Ov. met. 14,361 || 2 nobile regis opus] Strozz. erot. 1,1,8; Mart. sp. 6,1; 6,73,2; 9,93,6; Ov. trist. 1,10,30 ||

5 -ne *om.* S¹ || 7 Sed] Si *Juhász* || 8 sequere S || 9 bellare] pugnare S || 12 Deo] Ioui S || 428 TB² || 429 T *Tit.* Vel aliter T (*post* I 380 T. = 428 M.)

- Nunc age, si quando, sacrum paeana, Camenae,
 tollite dulcisonis sidera ad alta modis,
 qualem Phlegra Iovi cecinit, vel Lydia Baccho,
 sub iuga cum tigres India victa dedit.
- 5 Sed Iovis et Bacchi felix victoria quondam
 magna licet fuerit, non nisi sola fuit.
 Mathiae gemini simul accessere triumpho,
 una simul fixit bina trophaea manus.
 Nam Transilvaniae subit en Moldavia palmae,
- 10 non tam astu, ferro quam superata gravi.
 Succubere duae diversis artibus orae,
 hanc virtus, illam contudit ingenium.
 Pugnavit nullo sollers ibi sanguine Pallas,
 hic Bellona suos perculit ipsa Getas.
- 15 Quid nunc, sancte, tuis optemus, Iane, Kalendis?
 Talibus auspiciis proximus annus eat!

430 1 nunc age Camenae] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 7,628 | nunc si quando Camenae] *cf.* Mart. 7,8,1 | sacrum paeana] Stat. Theb. 8,224 || 2 tollite sidera] Verg. ecl. 5,51 | sidera ad alta] Cons. ad Liv. 192 || 3–4 qualem Phlegra Iovi cecinit Lydia Baccho] *cf.* Mart. 8, 78,1–2; Val. Flacc. 5,692–693; Ov. met. 10,150–151 || 4 India victa] Ov. ars 1,190; met. 15,413 || 8 bina trophaea] Ov. epist. 4,66; 16,242; rem. 158; Franc. Phil. sat. 9,5,37–38; Val. Max. 6,9,14; Claud. 7,57 | bina trophaea manus] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,32 || 9 subit palmae] Verg. Aen. 5,346 || 10 ferro superata] Verg. Aen. 1,350; Ov. ars 2,743 | ferro gravi] Ov. met. 12, 314 || 11 succubere duae orae] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,33 | diversis artibus] Claud. 26,142 || 13 pugnavit nullo sanguine] *cf.* Epg. I 4,5 T. = 376 M. | sollers Pallas] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,840 || 13–14 ibi Pallas hic Bellona] *cf.* Claud. 3,350; Hor. carm. 3,4,57–59 || 15 sancte Iane] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,95 | tuis Kalendis] Ov. fast. 1,175 || 16 talibus auspiciis] Verg. Aen. 5,534 | proximus annus eat] Ov. Pont. 4,4,18; fast. 1,26; Mart. 12,98,6 ||

430 SBRWVUCEh *Tit.* De bino Triumpho Moldavie et Transsilvaniae per Inclitum Mathiam Regem obtento **S** Gratulatur de duplici victoria Mathiae **B²RWV** De duplici victoria Matthiae (Math- **C**) **UC** De duabus Mathiae regis victorijs **Eh** || 1 Camenę festum paeana **S¹** festum paeana Camoenę **S²** || 2 dulcisonis **SB¹** || 3 Quale **S** | Bacho **SW** || 4 Subiuga **BV** || 6 nisi sola] duplicata **BRWEh** *e glossa ortam esse puto* || 8 manu **SVUC¹** *haec erat lectio archetypi?* || 9 subjit **C²** | en *om. sp. rel.* **VUC** || 10 tamen **C¹** | ferroq; **C¹** || 12 contendit **B¹** contulit **C¹** || 13–14 *om.* **W** || 14 suos] feros *Juhász, sed lectionem codicum veram esse pronomen ipsa indicat, cf. Claud. 26, 33–35* ||

Dum fera Mathiae premitur Moldavia regi,
 Iohannis signum praesulis istud erat.
 Rettulit hoc domino fuis sua turma Volachis,
 devota templis obtulit ille manu.

Rex tibi Mathias haec signa, puerpera Virgo,
 Moldavis forti nuper adempta manu.
 Quae modo barbaricas duxere in bella catervas,
 nunc sacro pendent conspicienda tholo.
 5 O maētum virtute ducem, cui contigit uni
 in propria duos sternere sede Getas.
 At tu, Diva, suis iterum sic annue votis,
 victor ut e Turcis mox tibi plura ferat.

431 3 rettulit hoc] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 1,4,5 || 4 devota manu] Ov. epist. 12,46 ||
432 1 tibi haec signa] *cf.* Pont. laud. div. 10,1–2; Verg. Aen. 3,288 | puerpera Virgo] Prud.
 cath. 9,19; apoth. 602; Paul. Nol. carm. 27,281; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 537. p. 43,16 ||
 1–2 tibi signa puerpera virgo Moldavis adempta] *cf.* Chron. Hung. (1473): (*Mathias*) *Postea*
vero collecto ingenti exercitu Moldaviam terram provinciam Sacrae Coronae subiectam sed per id
temporis rebellem ingressus est. Unde et vexilla plurima inclytæ victoriae suae signa Budam usque
adduxit, quae magna cum celebritate . . . parochiali beatissimæ Mariae Virginis ecclesia affixa hodie
conspiciuntur. || 2 forti manu] Ov. epist. 6,14; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2, praef. 30 || 3 barbaricas
 catervas] Sil. Ital. 9,77; Lucan. 7,527; Sen. Agam. 601; Claud. 7,112 | in bella catervas] Il.
 Lat. 341 || 4 sacro tholo] Stat. Theb. 4,332–333; Strozz. poems 16,36 | pendent tholo]
 Verg. Aen. 9,408; Land. Xandr. 3,6,42 || 5 o maētum virtute] Verg. Aen. 9,641; Sil. Ital.
 10,277 | contigit uni] Ov. met. 11,220; Cons. ad Liv. 9 || 6 in propria sede Getas] *cf.* Sid.
 Apoll. carm. 7,333–334; Claud. 28,23 | duos Getas] Ov. Pont. 1,5,12 || 7 at tu] *cf.* Mart.
 10,28,7; 12,62,15 | annue Diva votis] Claud. 10,121; 24,212–213; Val. Flacc. 2,294; Ov.
 am. 3,2,56 || 7–8 at tu ferat] *cf.* Priap. 42,3–4 ||

431 SBRWEh *Tit.* De uexillo proprio **S** De signo suo **BRW** De signo Vitesij Archiepisco-
 pi **Eh** || 1 Cum **S** | *post versum primum lacunam coni. et versum secundum quartum numerat*
Tel., sed lacunam nullam esse arguit Juhász || 3 Valachis **RWEh** || **432 SBRWVUCEh**
Tit. De uexillo obtento a moldavis **S** De signis quae Moldavis erepta (+ in **RVC**) templo Vir-
 ginis Budae (*om. sp. rel.* **C** + sunt sacra **W** + fixa fuerant **VC**) **BRWVC** De signis Moldavis
 ereptis, Budae in templo D. (=Divae) Virginis positis **Eh** || 1 tibi] fert **Eh** *Barrett, lectionem*
codicum defendit Juhász || 7 Illius at tu diua iterum **Eh** *pronomini suis rectificandi gratia sed*
metrum corrumpens ||

- Quod nemorum oblitus posita formidine cervus
 non homines metuit, nec rabida ora canum,
 mollia sed leviter docili trahit esseda collo,
 inclite rex, meriti quis neget esse tui?
 5 Talis cornigeris Diana iugalibus alte
 frondosi vehitur per iuga Taygeti.
 Talis erat nondum famulorum praeda suorum
 compos adhuc mentis versus Agenorides.
 Quis iam adeo ferus est, tibi qui servire recuset,
 10 accipiant ipsae cum tua frena ferae!

Nuper in Elysiis animam dum quaero Platonis,
 Marsilio hanc Samius dixit inesse senex.

433 1 nemorum oblitus] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 8,2; georg. 3,216; Hor. carm. 1,15,29–30 | posita formidine] Claud. 24,282; Verg. Aen. 3,612; Ov. met. 10,117–118 || 2 rabida ora canum] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,102; 7,451, 493–494 || 3 docili collo trahit] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,3,13–15 | trahit esseda] Mart. 1,104,8; Claud. carm. min. 18,18; Anth. Pal. 9, 285 | esseda collo] Verg. georg. 3, 204; Sil. Ital. 3,337 || 4 meriti quis neget esse tui] Hor. carm. 4,3,21; Ov. trist. 5,9,20; Pont. 2,11,8; 4,5,44 | quis neget esse] Mart. 1,82,10; Manil. 2,127; Prop. 4,2,24; Land. Xandr. 1,12,2 || 5 talis Diana] *cf.* Hom. Od. 6,102 sq; Verg. Aen. 1,498; georg. 3,89–94; Gell. 9,9,12; Sen. Phaedr. 1029 | cornigeris iugalibus] Claud. 24,284 || 6 iuga Taygeti] Prop. 3,14,15–16; Sen. Med. 77; Claud. 17,291 || 7 erat praeda] Ov. trist. 2,106 | famulorum suorum] Ov. met. 2,229 || 8 compos mentis] Culex 191, Ov. met. 8,35–36; Sil. Ital. 17,221 | versus Agenorides] *cf.* Ov. met. 3,138–140 || 9 quis adeo ferus est] Hor. epist. 1,1,39; Stat. Theb. 9,791; Claud. 17,161 || 9–10 *cf.* Mart. sp. 10,5–6; Claud. 11,25–30 || 10 ferae] *cf.* Mart. sp. 29,7–8 || **434** 2 *cf.* Anth. Pal. 7,65,3–4 | Samius senex] Ov. trist. 3,3,62 ||

433 S(v. 1–4)BRWVUCEh Tit. De Mansuetudine cuiusdam (!) Cerui S De cervo (cerua Eh) regium trahente vehiculum BRWVUCEh || 2 rapida VU¹C || 3 docili *om. sed lacunam indicant* RW | aesda B¹ asseda C || 5–10 *om.* S || 5 altae BUC || 9 est tibi, qui C || 10 Accipiunt Eh | cum] si Eh || **434** BRWVUCEdh Tit. De Marsilio Ficino B²RWVUCEdh || 1 quęso C¹ ||

Vel metuunt vel amant, qui te, Lupe, non bene norunt;
ast ego, qui novi, nec metuo, nec amo.

Mutua dissimules cum solvere, munera mittis.
Redde meum primo, da, Lupe, deinde tuum.

Grandem te et luscum, vere Cyclopa vocamus;
verius id fiet, cum, Lupe, caecus eris.

‘Fert aliud Leucon, aliud Leuconis asellus’,
dicere, si memini, Graecula turba solet.
Forsitan ista tuos tangunt proverbialia mores,
nam, Lupe, mens aliud, quam tibi lingua gerit.

435 1 *cf.* Mart. 1,112 | non bene norunt] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,132 || 2 ast ego] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,46; Claud. 28,369; rapt. Pros. 1,109 | nec metuo nec amo] *cf.* Mart. 5,46,4; 1,32,2 ||
436 1 *cf.* Mart. 9,102; 11,108,3–4 | munera mittis] Mart. 10,18,1 || 2 redde meum] Ov. ars 3,450; Mart. 10,56,16 | redde da deinde] *cf.* Iuv. 1,101 || **437** 1 Cyclopa] *cf.* Mart. 7,38,1–2 || 1–2 luscum caecus] *cf.* Mart. 12,11,1–3 || 2 verius ut fiet] *cf.* Mart. 2,42,2 ||
438 2 dicere solet] Mart. 3,95,2; 5,45,2 | si memini] Mart. 1,19,1; 9,9,2; 12,34,2; Ov. fast. 5,646 || 3 tangunt proverbialia] Ov. fast. 5,489 || 4 mens aliud quam lingua] *cf.* Hom. Il. 9,313; Sallust. Cat. 10,5; Serv. Aen. 7,51 ||

435 **BRWVUJstEh** *Tit.* In (Ad **JstEh**) Lupum **B²RWVUJstEh** || 2 Ast <te> ego *Ju-
hász* || **436** **BRWGVUCEh** *adi. 309^o T. RW* *Tit.* In Lupum **B²GVUCEh** || Tvtua
B¹ | dissimiles **B¹GVUC** dissimilas **Eh** | cum] non **C** | munera soluere **Eh** ||
437 **BRWGVUCEdh** *Tit.* In eundem **B²RWGVUC** In Lupum **Edh** || 1 uero **U¹C** ||
438 **BRWVUC** (Epigramma quattuor linearum legitur inter Epg. I 280/281 Tel. in codi-
cibus **BRWV** corporis Budensis, alio loco in **UC**; primum solum distichon legitur inter Epg.
I 219/220 Tel. in codicibus **BRW**, inter Epg. I 216/223 Tel. in **Eh**) *Tit. versionis longioris* In
Lupum fallacem (+ ex greco **VUC**) **BRWVUC** | *Tit. versionis brevioris* Graecum (*om. Eh*)
prouerbiū **B²RWEh**, *quod legitur* ἄλλα μὲν Λεύκωνος ὄνος φέρει, ἄλλα δὲ Λεύκων et sim.
Corp. Paroem. Gr. II 2,46; I 1,43 etc.; Suda α 1064–5 || 1 Fer **UC¹** ||

- Quae te ultra tellus, quae gens feret, inclite regum?
 Quis non auditas procidet ante tubas?
 Quandoquidem saevi tibi iam cessere Bohemi,
 haud umquam externum natio passa iugum.
 5 Si venit insignis de quolibet hoste triumphus,
 haecenus invicto qualis ab hoste venit?

- Scribere, Crispe, iubes regis me proelia nostri,
 nec non magnanimi fortia facta patris.
 Si superent vires, nec desint otia nobis,
 exequar hortatus forsitan, amice, tuos.
 5 Sed sunt non culicis memorandi voce leones,
 nec bene grandisonas cantat avena tubas.
 Tu, cui cura minor simul et facundia maior,
 cur aliis mandas, quod magis ipse potes?

Nil danti tibi, Crispe, quod nihil do,
 dicis me minus esse liberalem.
 Qui nil dantibus ipse multa donat,

439 1 quae tellus quae gens] Mart. sp. 3,1 | inclite regum] Petr. Afr. 1,38 || 2 auditas tubas] Ov. Pont. 3,4,32 | ante tubas] Verg. Aen. 11,424; Sil. Ital. 9,52; Claud. 3,333; 21,192; Iuv. 1,169 || 4 haud externum passa] cf. Anth. Lat. 32,1–2 | haud passa iugum] Ov. met. 3,11 || 5 insignis triumphus] Claud. 3,54; 26,126; Nic. Istv. carm. 48,3 | de quolibet hoste triumphus] Lucan. 1,375; 5,264 || 6 invicto ab hoste] cf. Plin. epist. 8,4,2 | ab hoste venit] Ov. met. 15,569 || **440** 2 magnanimi patris] Lucan. 9,133; Sil. Ital. 10,437–438 | fortia facta patris] Verg. Aen. 1,641 || 3 otia nobis] cf. Verg. ecl. 1,6; Mart. 1,107,3 || 6 grandisonas tubas] Strozz. erot. 1,8,374 | avena tubas] Mart. 8,3,22 || 7 tu cui cura] cf. Val. Falcc. 1,55 | cura minor] Strozz. erot. 1,8,130; Verg. Aen. 5,803–804 | facundia maior] Pan. in Mess. 81 || **441** 1–2 cf. Mart. 5,18,9–10; 9,88,2 || 2 esse liberalem] cf. Mart. 7,55,3; 5,18,9–10; Plint. epist. 9,30 || 3 multa donat] cf. Mart. 12,79,1 ||

439 BRWVUCedh Tit. Ad Mathiam Regem B²RWVEDh Ad Regem Mattiam (-ath- C) UC || 1 gens] te Edh || 2 praecidet R || 5 Sic B²RWVUC | triumphus V || **440** JrEh Tit. Christophoro Crispo JrEh || 5 Sed sunt non] At non sunt Eh || **441** BRWGVUC Tit. In Crisum B²RWGVUC ||

- 5 non est, ut puto, Crispe, liberalis.
 'Quidnam est ergo' rogas: furens et excors.

I 377 Tel.

442

Das mihi, Crispe, nihil: vis dem tibi multa petenti.
 Os tibi deest; deerit cor mihi, si faciam.

I 378 Tel.

443

Vina rogas; dabimus, si tu des, Crispe, caballum,
 nam tua belligerum vix capit herba pecus.
 Da gratis, inquis. Nescis, puto, lege caveri,
 ut curatorem prodigus accipiat.

I 88 Tel.

444

- Tu scribis Graio, scribis sermone Latino,
 at tibi nos contra barbara dicta damus.
 Tempus erat, cum me Musarum plectr̃a tenebant,
 dulcis et Aonio potus ab amne liquor.
 5 Nunc Marti miles, non Phoebo servio vates,
 obstreperit et molli buccina rauca lyrae.

4–5 non est quidnam ergo] *cf.* Mart. 1,41,2; 4,53,8; 12,36,6 || 5 excors] *cf.* Hor. sat. 2,3,66 ||
 442 1–2 *cf.* Mart. 3,27,1–4 || 1 das mihi nihil] Mart. 9,88,2 || 2 os tibi cor mihi] *cf.* Mart.
 3,27,4 || 443 1–4 *cf.* Mart. 4,15 || 3 da gratis] Mart. 10,75,14; 12,55,1,3,12 || 4 curato-
 rem prodigus] *cf.* Ulp. dig. 27,4,1–2; 46,6,4,8; Isid. etym. 10,53; Ps.–Acr. Hor. epist. 1,1,102–
 103 || 444 1 sermone Latino] Plin. nat. 10,120; Marras. Ang. 1a,11 || 2 contra dicta
 damus] Verg. Aen. 5,852; 10,530,585,600; Claud. 15,379 || 3 tempus erat cum me] Tib.
 1,4,79; Ov. fast. 1,529 || 4 dulcis liquor] Pont. am. 2,5,37; Laud Mess. 86 | Aonio ab am-
 ne] Mart. 12,11,2 || 6 obstreperit buccina] Ov. met. 11,18; Laus Pis. 175 | molli lyrae] Stat.
 Theb. 10,876–877 | buccina rauca] Verg. Aen. 11,474–475 ||

442 BRWGVUC *Tit.* In eundem B²RWGVUC || 2 adest U^{Pr} || 443 BRWGVUCJs
 Edh *Tit.* In eundem (+ Crispum C) B²RWGVUC Ad Crispum JsEdh || 1 das VUCJs ||
 3 Da mihi gratis ais R || 4 finis, τελωσ add. B τελος add. R || 444 SBRWBolognaJrEach
Tit. Eiusdem Ladislao Vetesio Prepo(s)ito Wesp(re)mieñ S non e uero add. mg. S² Ad Philel-
 phum B²RW sine titulo in fine Epist. 19 Tel. quae incipit Joannes episcopus quinqueecclesia-
 rum Ladislao uetesio S(alutem) Bol. AD EVNDEM (post epistolam memoratam) JrEac Ladislao
 Vitesio Eh *cf.* Huszti p. 392–3 n. 65 || 3–6 om. Barrett || 3 cum] quo R ||

Furca levat, quam poma gravant; sic saepe fuerunt
praesidio externi, quīs nocuere sui.

Misisti clypeum nobis. Si miseris hastam,
Martis ero, Phoebi qui modo miles eram.

Iure colis Venerem mediis, rex inclite, castris:
illa tibi Martem conciliare potest.

Non tibi, Mathia, rex invictissime, frustra
Gens Massyleum misit Hetrusca pecus.
Multarum fecit par convenientia rerum,
haec merito possent ut tibi dona dari.

445 1–2 *cf.* El. I 14,31–34; Nux 13–14 || 1 furca levat] Ov. met. 8,647 | poma gravant] Ov. met. 13,812; Giov. Marr. Ang. 5,8 || 2 quis nocuere sui] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,14,6; Pont. 1,2,136 || **446** 1 clypeum hastam] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,1; Hyg. fab. 96,3–4 || 2 Martis Phoebi miles] *cf.* Epg. I 88,5 T. = 444 M.; Tel. II 100 (*Ego deinceps si Phoebum non possum, Martem colam*); Ov. met. 2,415 || **447** 1 iure colis] Ov. fast. 3,243; Ennod. carm. 2,105,1 | rex inclite] Gal. Mart. carm. 11,32 | mediis castris] Verg. Aen. 12,408–409; Ov. met. 12,627; Claud. 8,10; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 12,25 || 2 *cf.* Mart. sp. 6,1–2 | Martem conciliare] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,79–80 || **448** 1 rex invictissime] *cf.* Basin. Isott. 1,4,19; Tel. I 688,1 (Epitaphium Matthiae, regis Pannoniae per Titum Vespasianum Strozam) || 2 gens Hetrusca] Ov. met. 15,558–559; Lucan. 2,462; Prop. 2,1,29 | Massyleum pecus] *cf.* Mart. 8,55,1–2; 9,71,1; 8,28,20; Claud. 18,389; rapt. Pros. 2, praef. 28 ||

445 BRWVUCEh Tit. De arbore pomis gravata **B²RWVUC** De pomo arbore **Eh** || 1 Furta **R** | leuant **RW** || 2 quis] quū **V** cum **UC** queis **Eh** || **446 B²Edh** Tit. Michaeli Vitézio (Vitezio **Edh**) nepoti **B²Edh** || **447 SBRWVUCEh** Tit. Ad Regem **S²Eh** Ad Matthiam (Mathiam **C**) regem **B²RWVUC** || 1 rex] dux **Eh** || **448 TSK_eBRWVUCedh** adi. 298^o T. **S** Tit. De Eodem **K²** (Ad Mathiam regem *praem.* **Edh**) De leonibus per Florentinos (Laurentium **V² in ras.** **UC** + Medicem *mg.* **V²**) missis **BRWVUCedh** || 2 etrusca **T** || 4 possint **Edh** ||

- 5 Tu princeps hominum, princeps leo nempe ferarum,
nobilis ille iuba, pulcher es ipse coma.
Unguibus ille ferox, gladio tu fortis et hasta;
parcere tu victis, parcere et ille solet.
Quid, quod idem ducibus clarum est insigne Bohemis?
10 Grande novi sceptri scilicet omen habes.

I 296 Tel.

449

- Iunge, licet, sacros, iunge ad tua frena leones,
hoc tibi, Mathia, dat Cybele ipsa decus.
Seu te per terras vectari forte iuvabit:
non cadet illorum sub pede laesa seges;
5 sive voles pelago Neptuni currere ritu:
planta levis summa non madefiet aqua.
Tu tamen in caelum potius, sed serus, abito;
novere has etiam talia monstra vias.

I 297 Tel.

450

Nil est magnorum, Mathia maxime, regum,
quod iam dite petas amplius e Latio.

5 *cf.* Epist. Matth. I 177 p. 241–242; Ov. fast. 2,132 || 6 *cf.* Ov. am. 1,2,48; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 2,4 || 7 gladio et hasta] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,1 || 8 parcere victis] Verg. Aen. 6,853; Ov. Pont. 1,2,125; Sil. Ital. 14,673 || 9 clarum insigne] Ov. Pont. 2,1,31; Anth. Lat. 474,3; Lucr. 5,1139 | ducibus Bohemis] *cf.* Szentpétery I. 77,10; I. 328,2; I. 356,19; I. 381,28–29; I. 391,17 || 10 omen habes] Iuv. 4,125; Ov. fast. 2,202,204; ars 1,212; Ael. Spart. Sev. 1,7 || 449 1 ad tua frena] Verg. Aen. 10,253; Ov. met. 10,704 | iunge leones] Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,424 || 2 dat ipsa decus] Verg. Aen. 12,83 | Cybele] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10,252; Cat. 63,76 || 3–6 *cf.* Hom. Il. 20,226–229 = Macr. Sat. 5,8,4; Verg. Aen. 7,807–811; Claud. 7,197–200; Ov. met. 10,653–655 || 5 Neptuni currere ritu] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,147 || 6 planta levis] Val. Flacc. 1,840; Claud. 17,125; Stat. Ach. 2,118 | summa aqua] Verg. Aen. 1,147 || 7 in caelum sed serus abito] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,2,45; Mart. 5,65,15–16; 8,39,5; Stat. silv. 4,2,22; Lucan. 1,45–46 || 8 talia monstra] Mart. 9,8,6 || 450 1 magnorum maxime regum] Hor. sat. 1,3,136; Ov. Pont. 4,2,1 || 2 petas amplius] Cat. 68,14; Sil. Ital. 16,83–84 | petas e Latio] Verg. Aen. 7,54 ||

5 nempe leo **T^{Pr}** | leo et ipse ferarum est **C²** || 6 tuba **VU¹** | es] et **C** || 8 ipse **Edh** || 9 quod *om.* **R** | est] et **S** || 449 **TSKeBRWVUCEdh** *adi.* 295^o **T. TS** *Tit.* De Eodem ad Mathiam (+ **REGEM W²**) **Ke²B²RWV** De hisdem ad Matthiam **UC** De eodem **Edh** || 2 Cybale **UC** || 3 libebit **Edh** || 4 lapsa **R¹** | sedes **R** || 5 voles] audes **R** (*uoles lectum est* udes) | Neptūni **KeBW** | ritum **VUC¹** || 8 Norunt **Edh** | + finis **T** || 450 **TSKeBRWVUCEdh** *Tit.* De leonibus per Florentinos missis **Ke²(?)** De Eodem ad Eundem **B²V** De Eodem **RWEdh** Ad eundem **UC** ||

- Tota tibi in varios Oenotria certat honores,
 quaelibet et proprias ora ministrat opes:
 5 Aurum Roma parens, Veneti sua serica mittunt,
 praebet cornipedes Appulus, arma Ligur.
 Contulerat nullum Florentia sola tributum,
 quae nunc Marmaricas obtulit, ecce, feras.
 Dignum te nostro vectigal et illa pependit
 10 iudicio: fortem fortia dona decent.

I 298 Tel.

451

- Haud leviter quondam laetatum Eurysthea dicunt,
 nec decus id titulis vile putasse suis,
 Alcides cum prima viri mandata secutus
 torva Cleonaeae praetulit ora ferae.
 5 Clarior at quanto est Mathiae gloria regis,
 cui venit hic longe, sed duplicatus honos.
 Quippe illi extremis geminam, nec iussus, ab oris
 sponte tua mittis, monstrifer Arne, iubam.

3 Horváth

452

Henrice, nostri quando praeclaras voles
 cantare laudes praesulis,

3 tota Oenotria] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,54–5 | tibi certat honores] *cf.* Claud. carm. min. 46,11 ||
 4 quaelibet ora opes] *cf.* Basin. Isott. 3,1,4; Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,40–50 | proprias opes] Ov.
 Pont. 4,5,38 | ministrat opes] Ov. Pont. 3,1,104 || 5–6 *cf.* Claud. 7,210–211; Sid. Apoll.
 carm. 5,40–50 || 7 contulerat sola] *cf.* Claud. carm. min. 30,63–64 || 8 Marmaricas fe-
 ras] Sid. Apoll. carm. 11,103 || 9 vectigal pependit] Plin. nat. 12,7; Claud. 22,200; Ov.
 met. 8,263 || 451 3 Alcides prima mandata] *cf.* Sen. Herc. 944–945; Anth. Lat. 142,57;
 143,1 | mandata secutus] Ov. met. 14,602 || 4 torva Cleoneae] Stat. silv. 4,4,28 | Cleoneae
 ferae] Sid. Apoll. carm. 13,4 | protulit ora] Ov. met. 4,655 || 6 duplicatus honos] Sid. Apoll.
 carm. 2,89 || 7 extremis oris] Verg. georg. 2,171; Ov. trist. 3,14,11; Stat. Theb. 7,814; Prop.
 2,10,17 || 7–8 geminam iubam] *cf.* Claud. rapt. Pros. 2, praef. 28 ||

3 tibi *om.* T¹ || 4 ora] terra TSKe¹ || 6 Appulus B²WVUCedh || 8 contulit R ||
 451 TSKeBRWVUCedh *adi.* 297^o T S Tit. De eodem Ke²Edh De eodem ad eundem
 B²RWV Ad eundem UC || 1 Haud] Quod Ke²BRW | aliter T leniter R || 2 id] hoc
 R | titulus S | vile] Iule R¹ || 3 sequutus SKeUC sequutus V || 4 Cleonaeae] et leoneae
 UC¹ | pertulit UC protulit Edh Tel. *forte legendum:* rettulit' Tel. || 5 an R || 6 duppli-
 catus TSC || 452 T Tit. [...] ad Henricum poetam Germanum 1470 T ||

- ne, quaeso, longis excites prohemiiis
iuncto Camenas Pythio.
- 5 Cocco rubenti tu modo summa sacrum
praescribe nomen pagina:
irrevocatus ultro Musarum chorus
tuo advolabit carmini,
nec coepta solum promovebit Delius,
- 10 verum ipse rector caelitum
fulmen reponet et simul plectro levi
tentabit argutas fidis.
Nam cuius umquam tanta diis magnis fuit,
aut esse cura debuit,
- 15 quantam irreprensis noster emeruit parens
mentis beatae dotibus;
Fabiis, Metellis, Quinctiis, Catonibus,
Curiis, Camillis sanctior –
melioris illos saeculi sinceritas
- 20 virtute fecit praeditos –
iste, iste maior, labe quem nulla inquinat
nec ultimi faex temporis,
sed sic nitescit improbos inter probus,
spinas ut inter lilium,

452 3 longis prohemiiis] Verg. georg. 2,46; Serv. georg. 2,46 || 4 iuncto Pythio] cf. Stat. silv. 5,1,14 | Camenas Pythio] cf. Stat. 1,4,19–20 || 5 cocco rubenti] cf. Mart. 3,2,11; Epg. I 239,5 T. = 235 M. || 5–6 summa praescribe nomen pagina] cf. Epg. I 235,5–6 T. = 392 M.; El. II 15,72; Pan. in Guar. praef. 34; Verg. ecl. 6,12 || 7 irrevocatus] cf. Hor. epist. 2,1,223 | Musarum chorus] Val. Flacc. 5,693 || 10 rector caelitum] Octavia 228; Germ. Arat. 4 || 11 fulmen reponet] cf. Laus. Pis. 152; Carm. epigr. 1504c,40 | plectro levi] Sen. Troad, 321 || 11–12 plectro tentabit] cf. Pan. in Guar. praef. 9 || 12 argutas fidis] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,120; Hor. carm. 1,12,11 || 13 nam cuius umquam tanta fuit] cf. Quint inst. 10.1,100 || 13–14 cuius umquam tanta diis fuit cura] cf. Sen. de prov. 3,1; Mart. 1,72,11; Verg. Aen. 5,803–804; 3,476 || 13 diis magnis] Verg. Aen. 8,679 || 15 irreprensis] cf. Ov. met. 3,340; trist. 5,14,22; 1 Tim 6,14 (*ut serves mandatum sine macula inreprehensibile*) || 17–18 Fabiis Metellis Quinctiis Catonibus Curiis Camillis] cf. Mart. 1,24,3; 7,58,7; 9,27,6; Claud. 1,147–149; Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,556–557; Hor. epist. 1,1,64; Lucan. 7,358; Cic. pro Sest. 143; pro Cael. 39; in. Pis. 58; Gal. Mart. carm. 11,16–17 || 19 melioris saeculi] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,649 || 20 virtute praeditos] cf. Gal. Mart. dedicatio ad carm. II. et III. (*Decios, Scipiones, Brutos, Catones, et reliquos virtute ac sapientia praeditos*) (Juhász p. 18) || 21 iste iste] cf. Verg. cat. 2,2 | inquinat] cf. Hor. carm. 3,6,16–17 || 22 ultimi temporis] cf. Verg. ecl.4,4 | ultimi faex] cf. Becc. Herm. app. III. p. 154,66 (*fremat licet Hodus nescioquis ex ultima vulgi faece*) (Coppini p. 154); Basin. carm. var. 18,74 || 23–24 nitescit inter ut inter] cf. Hor. carm. 1,12,46–47 || 24 spinas inter lilium] Cant 2,2 ||

9 dedius T¹ || 13 dÿs T ||

- 25 quare superbas parce mirari domos,
 sacer colit quas pontifex.
 Haud ulla talem ceperit digne virum
 sedes, nisi aether igneus,
 animae molestis qua solutae vinculis
 30 in orbe gaudent Laëteo.
 Diu tamen tu, si sapis, tellus, tene,
 sortita quod vix es decus;
 tot pictus astris nec tibi invidet polus
 sidus [quod semp]er unicum.

4 Horváth

453

- O novem cultor iuvenis dearum,
 patrius cui non generosa ⟨R⟩henus,
 sed Meduseae liquor Hippocrenes
 o[r]a rigavit.
 5 [Orpheis plec]tris mea tu caveto
 plectra componas; bene comparari
 stridulus numquam potuit canoro
 passer olori.

25 superbas domos] Sil. Ital. 14,646; Strozz. erot. 3,1,21 | parce mirari] cf. Hor. carm. 3,29,11; Mart. sp. 25,2 || 28 aether igneus] Val. Flacc. 1,616; Sil. Ital. 1,135; Pan. in Marc. 22 || 29 animae solutae vinculis] cf. Sen. rhet. suas. 6,6 (*animus vero divina origine haustus, cui nec senectus ulla nec mors, onerosi corporis vinculis exsolutus ad sedes suas et cognata sidera recurret.*); Prud. cath. praef. 1,44–45; perist. 2,268–272, 581–584; 10,1110; 13,63–64 || 30 orbe gaudent Laëteo] cf. Cic. somn. Scip. 3,6–7; Macr. comm. 1,13,10; 1,15,1–2; Manil. 1,753 || 31 diu tellus tene] cf. Mart. 13,4,2; Hor. carm. 1,2,45; Basin. carm. var. 16,86–88 | tu tellus tene] cf. Verg. Aen. 12,777–778 | si sapis] Verg. Copa 29; Mart. 2,41,1,23; 4,54,3; 8,27,2; 8,77,3 etc. || 32 sortita es decus] cf. Petr. epist. fam. 1,2,9 || 33 pictus astris polus] cf. Manil. 1,445; Basin. carm. var. 19,5 | invidet polus] cf. Verg. georg. 1,504; Pro pacanda Italia 4–5 || 453 1 novem dearum] Mart. 5,6,18; Ov. ars 3,348; Epist. Sapph. 108 | cultor dearum] cf. Hor. carm. 1,34,1 || 3 Meduseae Hippocrenes] cf. Ov. fast. 5,7 || 3–4 liquor ora rigavit] cf. Pont. am. 1,8,7; 1,28,19; Pers. prol. 1; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 554,3; Prop. 3,3,52; Ov. am. 3,9,26 || 5 Orpheis plectris] cf. Ad Franc. Barb. 86–87 (*Orphea recusant / Plectra ferae*) 111 Á. || 6–8 comparari stridulus canoro passer olori] cf. Lucr. 3,6–7; Verg. ecl. 9,36 ||

29 soluta T¹ || 34 quod semper] *coni. Horváth metro fortasse invito | quod] littera alta d vix potest legi* || 453 T *Tit. [Ad] eundem ode Dícolos Tetrastrophos* T² || 5 orpheis (*glossa?*) *in mg.* T² [Orpheis plec]tris *coni. Horváth* || 8 *in mg. (custodis loco?)* T ||

- 10 Nos levi raucum strepimus cicuta,
 quod rudis carbo putridaeve cretae
 annotet pulvis, piper unde vel thus
 iure tegatur.
 At vetustorum pater orgiorum
 editus Musa Rhodopeus Orpheus
 15 belluas nec non elementa blando
 carmine movit.
 Movit et duri mala regna Ditis,
 omne poenarum genus ut vacaret,
 nec prius cuiquam revocata Parcae
 20 fila renerent.
 Orba quin vatis lyra iam perempti
 garrulas nullo feriente c(h)ordas,
 dum natat ponto, [cre]puisse fertur
 flebile murmur.
 25 Ergo Musaei veteris magistrum
 ipse non vincat numeris Apollo,
 ipsa non aequet genitrix sonore
 prima catervae.

9 nos levi cicuta] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 1,2; 5,85; Calp. ecl. 4,20; Mart. 8,3,21; Ven. Fort. carm. 3,22,3; Basin. carm. var. 19,58 | raucum strepimus] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 9,36; Aen. 8,2 || 10 rudis carbo putridaeve cretae annotet] *cf.* Mart. 12,61,9; Hor. sat. 2,3,246; Epg. 347,7 M. || 11–12 piper vel thus tegatur] *cf.* Mart. 3,2,4–5; Sid. Apoll. carm. 9,318–320; Becc. Herm. 2,35,8; Stat. silv. 4,9,12; Aen. Silv. epigr. 76,6; Marras. carm. var. 11,4 || 13 pater orgiorum] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,92–93; Serv. Aen. 6,645 || 14 editus Musa] *cf.* Sen. Med. 625; Ov. met. 10,89; Serv. Aen. 6,645; Avien. 625 | Rhodopeus Orpheus] Ov. met. 10,50; ars 3,321 || 15–16 blando carmine] Ven. Fort. carm. 9,7,11–12; Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 12,20–21; Stat. Theb. 8,58; Culex 279 || 16 movit] *cf.* Stat. silv. 2,7,44; Ov. ars. 3,322 || 17 duri Ditis] Verg. Aen. 12,199; Sil. Ital. 13,415 | mala regna] Mart. 9,101,13 | regna Ditis] Sen. Agam. 752; Med. 638; Verg. Aen. 6,269; Culex 273 || 18 omne poenarum genus] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 13,604; Verg. Aen. 6,627 | vacaret] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,43–44 || 19–20 revocata fila] *cf.* Sen. Herc. fur. 569 || 20 fila renerent] *cf.* Ov. fast. 6,757; Cons ad Liv. 444; Sen. Herc. fur. 182 || 21 vatis perempti] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,68 || 21–22 lyra dum natat ponto] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,50–51; Verg. georg. 4,524–525 || 22 garrulas nullo feriente chordas] *cf.* Sen. Troad. 833; Ov. am. 2,4,27; met. 5,339; Lygd. 4,38 || 23 strepuisse (? crepuisse)] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,11,32; epist. 3,118; fast. 6,812; El. 95–98,100 Á. || 23–24 strepuisse fertur flebile murmur] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,52–53; Stat. Theb. 8,619 || 25 Musaei magistrum] *cf.* Serv. Aen. 6,667 || 26 ipse Apollo] Verg. ecl. 5,35 || 26–27 non vincat Apollo non genitrix] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 4,55–57; Basin. carm. var. 19,65 || 27 ipsa genitrix] Verg. Aen. 1,590; 9,82 || 27–28 genitrix sonorae prima catervae] *cf.* Ov. fast. 5,80 ||

23 [stre]puisse *Horváth* crepuisse (*quod aptius videtur esse spatium lacunae*) *Török* || 26 appollo *T* || 27 genitrix *Horváth* ||

- 30 Tu tamen tantam teneris in annis
 indolem praefers, fore te poetam
 ut rear summum, modo in alta coepto
 limite pergas.
 Perge per sacras Heliconis umbras,
 arta qua raro via trita gressu
 35 Ph[...]um celsi per opaca montis
 ducit in antrum.
 Te voca[nt] lauri; viden ut Cithaeron
 grande responsat, tibi iam beatis
 implicant laetae digitis Camenae
 40 nobile sertum.
 Turbidi me sors miseranda regni
 tristibus curis tenet involutum,
 nec sinit dulces meminisse rhythmos
 me[r...]bus.

29 teneris in annis] Ov. trist. 3,7,17; Pont. 2,3,73; Basin. Isott. 2,5,77 || 29–30 tantam indolem] Lucan. 4,814; Verg. Aen. 10,826 || 31–32 modo coepto pergas] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,401; Epist. 11 (Tel. II 88: *Tu modo perge, ut coepisti*) | coepto limite] Stat. silv. 5,1,186 || 33–36 perge qua via ducit] Verg. Aen. 1,401 || 33 sacras umbras] Verg. georg. 3,334 || 34 raro via trita gressu] cf. Lucr. 1,926–927; 4,1–2; Tib. 4,13,10; Nemes. cyn. 8–9 || 35 celsi montis] Verg. Aen. 11,320; Val. Flacc. 3,652,695 | per opaca] Verg. Aen. 2,275; 6,663 || 35–36 Pierium antrum] Iuv. 7,59–60; Hor. carm. 3,4,40; Land. Xandr. 3,7,81; 3,17,16 || 37 te vocant lauri] cf. Verg. ecl. 1,38 | viden ut] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,779; Cat. 62,8 | Cithaeron] cf. Verg. georg. 3,43; Aen. 4,303 || 42 tristibus curis] Cat. 2,10; Verg. georg. 4,531 || 43 nec sinit dulces meminisse] cf. Verg. georg. 3,217 || 43–44 meminisse rhythmos metraque] cf. Serv. ecl. 9,45; Quint. inst. 1,4,4; Isid. etym. 1,39 ||

35 Phiiuum ? T Phebeum *Horváth*, metro fortasse invito Pierium est item impossibile || 38 responset *Horváth* || 39 digittis T || 44 Me[traque Phe]bus *Horváth*, sed q, p et h impossibilia videntur esse ||

DUBIA

II 23 Tel.

454

Mole sub hac situs est heroum orator Homerus,
qui transis, dicas: summe poeta vale.

131 Ábel

455

Abstulit atra dies una cum corpore nomen:
sic miseri nobis accumulamus opes.

p. 15 Szelestei

456

Testibus exēctis duo grandia dona Tonanti
obtuleras nuper, relligiose pater.
Munera caelestes dum conspexere puellae,
versa est in risum regia celsa Iovis.
5 Iuppiter exclamat: 'Mentem castrare necesse est,
haec obscena lupis tradere membra potes.'

454 1 mole sub hac situs est] Anth. Lat. 133,12 | heroum orator Homerus] *cf.* Anth. Pal. 7,3,2; 7,6,1; Prop. 3,1,33 || 2 qui transis] Ov. trist. 3,3,75; Aen. Silv. epigr. 18,11 | summe poeta] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 3,4,83–84; Iuv. 1,14; Manil. 2,1; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 27. p. 73,41 | dicas vale] Aen. Silv. epigr. 18,12; Anth. Lat. 141,30 || **455** 1 abstulit atra dies una cum corpore nomen] *cf.* Carm. epigr. 1160,6; Verg. Aen. 6,429; 11,28 || 2 accumulamus opes] Aen. Silv. epigr. 37,14; Land. Xandr. 3,1,52; El. I 15,38 || **456** 4 regia celsa] Ov. epist. 1,34 || 5 Iuppiter exclamat] Hor. sat. 1,2,18 || 6 lupis membra] *cf.* Cat. 108,6 ||

454 Eh *cf. notam in ed. Tel. supra ad Ep. II 22 T. citatam* Tit. Epitaphium Homeri **Eh** || 1 Molle **Eh** | 'pro, orator, legendum forte: ornator' Tel. || **455 V** Tit. Janus pannonijs moriens **V** || **456 Bp. OSzK Oct. Lat. 607 f. 232 Bp. MTAK M. Ir. Lev. 4^o 57/3 f. 204** Tit. Epigramma in abbatem Zekzardiensem relligionis ergo se castrantem || 6 obscoena *codd.* | Jani Pannonij *in fine OSzK* ||

APPENDIX EPIGRAMMATUM

Vide epigr. 16 = II 12 Tel.

II 13 Tel.

1

- Convenere pares paribus, convenit et aetas
 omnis, ero melius cum senibus senior.
 Maturos refugit nutus urbana iuventus,
 et iocus et ludus cum seniore tepent.
 5 Quare agite, o iuvenes, risus et amoena vocate,
 ne turbent faciles seria dura iocos.

Vide epigr. 17 = II 14 Tel.

Vide epigr. 322 et sq. = I 384 et 381 Tel.

I 382 Tel.

2

- Venisti Latia madidus Graecaque Minerva,
 ut qui Guarini discipulum referas.
 Dulce canis, vena stillant de divite versus,
 doctiloqui titulos vatis habere potes.
 5 Non est, cur tecum temptare in carmina vires
 conemur: bello non bona dextra seni est.

1 1 convenere pares paribus] Cic. de sen. 7 2 1 (Aen. Silv. carm. var. 127: Eneas Iohanni Varadiensis ecclesie custodi – Heck p. 202) || 1 Latia madidus Graecaque Minerva] Mart. 1,49,3; Pan. in Guar. 514; Aen. Silv. epigr. 92,9 ||

1 T m. a. YcJrEh Tit. Guarinus Veronen(sis) dulcissimo Lod(ovico) Sal(utem) T Respon-
 sio Guarini Veronensis YcJrEh || 3 Maturus Yc || 5 Vocatę Yc || 2 YnuvKmJdB³
Epigrammata Iani ad Aeneam Aeneaeque ad Ianum edidit Mariotti. Tit. Epistola ·LXXVII·
(LXXVII om. Jd LXVII Yu) Negat sibi esse animum in carmina. Aeneas episcopus Senensis
 adolescenti docto et nobili domino Iohanni Varadiensis ecclesiae custodi salutem plurimam
 dicit YnuvKmJd Carmina pij pape Secundi qui prius Eneas Silivius dicebatur. Ad Io. panno-
 nium Episcopum Q. B³ || 2 Guarrini B ||

- Dum iuvenes fuimus, Pegaseo e fonte liquores
hausimus, et nullum scribere pondus erat;
nunc oblita mihi sunt carmina, frigit aetas,
10 atque sepulcralis unica cura mihi est.
Quae Bilbitani quaesisti epigrammata vatis,
ad te se celeri proripuerunt gradu.
Namque liber cum te Latiis didicisset ab oris
advectum, subito profugus hinc abiit
15 teque petens dixit: 'Docti peto tecta Iohannis:
hic meus hospes erit, hic mea dicta leget.'
At si quae currant nunc tempora conspicias et spes
afflictas, non nunc ludere, flere licet.
Non bene versiculos sacrata nocte petulcos
20 invisas: Christi sumere dicta decet.
Cedant e manibus dulces, tua cura, poetae,
et divino animum codice pasce. Vale.

Vide epigr. 324 = I 383 Tel.

Vide epigr. 338 = 99–100 Á.

100–101 Ábel

3

- Fer nunc, Musa, tuo meoque Iano
Pontani hendecasyllabos poetae,
quos ardet nimium videre, nuper
ut nobis lepidae suae Camenae
5 docto pectore retulere. Quales
Gallum composuisse fervidumque
Flaccum credimus ad suos amicos;
nam gemmas superant suo nitore,
et splendent adeo sale et lepore

14 *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,2 || 3 3 ardet videre] Sil. Ital. 4,362; Plaut. cas. 354 || 6 Gallum composuisse] *cf.* Serv. in ecl. 10,1 etc. || 9 sale et lepore] Cat. 16,7 ||

9 oblata **Km** || 11 biblitani **Km** biblicani **Jd** liblitani **B** Bilblitani *Tel.* || 14 adventum **B**³ *Tel.* || 20 decet] licet **Km** || 22 dyuo **Jd** || 3 **YbqKf** *Tit.* Iohannes Sagundineus (Sagunndinus **Yb** Sagondineus **Kf**) clariss(imo) viro Iano (Janno **Yb**) Pannonio. Alloquitur Musam **YbKf** || 2 hendechasilabos **Yq** ||

- 10 plena, ut pulchrius elegantiusve
illis non videatur esse quicquam.
Quae sunt, mique fuere cariores
omni chrysolitho magisque gratae,
quam sunt molliculae procis puellae,
15 mellitis simul annuunt ocellis,
ultro et lacteolas ferunt papillas
perfusas Tyriae rubore conchae,
illis nec renuunt, utrasque collo
circumferre manus velut tenaci
20 sublimes hedera implicantur alni,
inter quos Venus et puer Cupido
immiscent teneras ioco querelas,
et spirant pariter leves amores,
quos illi penitus foveant medullis.
25 Verum, Musa, tuus meusque Ianus
de me non nihil usque te rogabit;
cui dicas precor invenustiore
me cunctis, quibus est potens amica,
vitam perdere, non favente diva,
30 diva, cui ferus est Cupido natus.
Nam quot, me miserum, dies amaros,
quot plenas nivium geluque noctes
consumpsi miser ante dura longe
stratus limina ferreae puellae!
35 Eheu, quas ego non preces, quibus non
percussi liquidum aetherem querelis!
Sed nil profuit, et tamen futuri
prudens ipse mali perire persto.
Heu demens in amore non secundo et
40 me possum minus inde summovere.
Quare, Musa, tuum meumque Ianum
doctum sumere barbiton precare.
Quem tecum pariter tuae sorores
et frater prius Orpheo dederunt

14 molliculae] Cat. 16,8 ||

10 elegantiusve **Kf** || 11 Illius **Kf** | quidquam **Yq** || 14 sint **Yq** || 15 annuunt **YvKf** ||
17 Perfusus **Kf** || 24 illis **Yq** || 26 te] et **Yq** || 27 Cuius **Yq** || 29 prodere **Yq** || 32 gelusque
Ábel, sed secundum grammaticorum doctrinam gelu in numero singulari indeclinabile vel mono-
ptoton est, cf. e. g. Serv. in Verg. Aen. 1,212 et 3,22 || 35 Eheu *Ábel*] Heheu **Yb** Heu heu
Yq Heu **Kf** || 36 q̄rellis **Kf** || 37 nihil **YbKf** nichil **Yq** || 38 p̄sto **Yq** || 40 inde] tñ **Kf** ||
42 summere **YqKf** ||

45 Alcaeo quoque Pindaroque magno,
et plectro Aeolios modos eburno
quam primum recinet, quibus relictis
possim servitio gravi parumper
connexum miser expedire collum.

Vide epigr. 339 = 101–2 Á.

102–103 Ábel

4

O dulci mihi basio puellae
longe dulcior, o magis medullis,
ac plus luminibus meis amanda!
Quos nuper mihi, Musa, reddidisti,
5 ut vidi hendecasyllabos, ut illos
laeto pectore centies relegi,
ut sum, Iuppiter, osculatus illos!
Nam magnum fuerant mihi levamen
tantarum, quibus hinc et inde curis
10 infelix premor impotens: ubi me
dilectae memorem nimis puellae
torquet flammigero Venus flagello,
et cunctos docuere me labores
sub regno dominae pati potentis.
15 Hinc ardet miserabiles mihi mens
decantare elegos, velut Tibullus
fecit, dum placitam sibi Neaeram
exorare suis cupit Camenis;
aut quales Phaoni puella Sappho,
20 aut quales cecinit tibi, Corinna,
indulgens nimium poeta versus;
aut illis similes, ubi, Properti,
tu te Callimachum vocas Latinum.

4 19 *cf.* Ov. epist. 15; Mart. 10,35,16–8 || 20 *cf.* Ov. am. 1,5 etc.; Mart. 5,10,10 || 23 *cf.* Prop. 4,1a,64 ||

45 Alcaeoeq; **Yb^{pr}** Alcaeoeque *Ábel* || 46 eolio **Yq** || 4 **YbqKf** *Tit.* Joannes Sagundinus Jano (Janno **Yb**) viro clarissimo Salutem (S. *om.* **Kf**) Alloquitur Musam **YbKf** || 6–7 *om.* **Kf** || 11 memorent **Kf** || 12 flammigero **Ybq** || 15 miserabilis **Kf** || 17 placidam **YqKf** | neheram **YbKf** ||

- 25 Verum quid properas, Camena? Siste,
nam quis muneribus quibusve donis
te donem, meditor, nec invenire
dignum quid meritis tuis queo; sed
te mentem accipias meam loco ampli
doni ac muneris instar, obsecramus
30 et grates referas, Camena, Iano,
quod tantum tribuit meae Thaliae,
quantum nec mereor, nec assequi me
umquam posse reor labore stili,
non si Castalio liquore totum
35 immergat mihi pulcher os Apollo.

II 17 Tel.

5

- Sume, pater divine, tui munuscula vatis,
quae veniunt patriis aurea mala locis.
Gratus odos dulcisque sapor, non aspera tactu,
dives Atlantiadum qualia ramus habet.
5 Munere sis liceat maiori dignus et auro,
cum venit ex animo gratia, digna Iove est.
Ture vaporatas si laeti incendimus aras,
contentos parvo credimus esse deos.
Ergo tuum vatem munusque amplectere toto
10 pectore: mens magna est, munera parva licet.

Vide epigr. 403 = II 18 Tel.

5 1 sume pater] Verg. 5,533 || 3 dulcis sapor] Ov. Pont. 3,5,17 | aspera tactu] Lucr. 6,778
et 1150 || 7 ture vaporatas aras] Stat. Theb. 1,556 | incendimus aras] Verg. Aen. 3,279 ||
8 credimus esse deos] Mart. 2,91,2 || 10 munera parva] Ov. ars 2,256; Tib. 3,1,24 ||

25 quis] quibus **Yq** | quibusve **Yq** *Abel*] quisue **YbKf** || 33 vnquam **Kf** | posse] assequi **Kf**
lege posse *mg.* **Kf** | stilli **Kf** || 35 Immergit **Kf** | Finis *add.* **YbqKf** || 5 **TJrEh** *Tit.* Ad
Io. Episcopum Q. legatum Regis Vngar. porcellius poeta **T** Ad Ianum Pannonium, Quinque
ecclesiarum Episcopum Porcelius (Porcellus **Eh**) poeta **JrEh** || 4 Atlandrarum **T** || 5 maiore
T *sed cf. Lucan. 7,162* || 7 Thure **JrEh** ||

- Scire libens, o Iane, velim, si lumina frontis
 Ianus habet geminae, cum sit imago bifrons.
 Nam mihi nequaquam verum cecinisse videntur,
 qui dant posticis, quod caret ille dolis.
 5 Ianus es, et taciti Iano tamen improba furis
 vis nocuit; fictum, ni nova fama sonat.
 Falsane sic igitur de Iano fabula cantet,
 scire cupido mihi est; dirige, Iane, velim.

Vide epigr. 406 = 120/3 Á.

6 2 imago bifrons] Verg. Aen. 7,180 ||

6 **Qb** Koller IV 240 Tit. Gaspar tribrachus Iano pannonio S. **Qb** || 4 cau& **Qb** || 6 ni] in Koller Ábel | phama **Qb** ||

Initia epigrammatum

Ab Iove perpetuam mortalis turba iuventam	97
Abstulit atra dies una cum corpore nomen	455
Accipe magnifici clarum rectoris honorem	5
Accipe, quaeso, tui munuscula parva Io(h)annis	9
Accipitrum et leporum si te repetita fatigat	328
Ad fontes quidam tornatum erexit Amorem	118
Aeternum magni, deus, obstrue limen Olympi	262
Aгна lupum pasco propriis invita mamillis	114
Agnes, da mihi, quod tuo marito	291
Alte, vita, tuos quotiens contemplor ocellos	283
Ante diem prandes; medio vix pronus Olympo	398
Ante fuit simplex caeli color; ast ubi furto	269
Ante revertetur tepidos Hyperion ad ortus	12
'Antiquarius es' dicis mihi Carole. Certe	212
Antiquarius es nimium, Theodore, nec illis	268
Aonios nullo vates nunc esse querebar	57
Argilletanas non tu, mea charta, tabernas	29
Arquada Euganeos inter celeberrima pagos	343
Ars iuvit nervos; tunc perfectissima rebus	121
Arte potens logicae iacet hoc sub marmore Paulus	340
Arva fodit mancus, regit et iumenta flagello	301
Astutus modo Luciam sodalis	191
Aurea Pythagoras, argentea carmina fecit	31
Aureolos abs te peterem cum forte novenos	226
Barbara me mater quod protulit, obicis Ugo	267
Belligeri proceres, me regia castra sequentem	387
Bilbilis et ferrum, pariter producit et aurum	329
Blanda est lingua tibi, mollis caro, vultus honestus	195
Brigida Belinis, sive haec tibi nomina regum	330
Brigida dum molli podagrosa quiescit in herba	331
Calliope, Clio, Poly(hy)mnia, flete: Guarinus	368
Candida restituit versi clementia fati	419
Candida seu vultu ridet Fortuna sereno	19
Carmina quae nobis, Paule, emendanda dedisti	171
Carminibus nostris nocet illud, Paule, notavi	264
Carole, me laudas, verum mea carmina culpas	210
Carole, memet amas, verum mea carmina damnas	211
Castorum septem crudelis et impia tellus	427
Causaris senium, ne mecum carmine certes	324

Centum convivas, tam pauper Anelle, vocasti	66
Centum luminibus cin(c)tum caput Argos habebat	406
Certe ego vel Proculo si sim futuentior ipso	178
Coepit sordidus ore faeculento	276
Commater mea, Magdalena, quantis	289
Commendas et amas, Guarine, nostrum	224
Commendo, Verona, tibi, quem nostra libellum	310
Concidit antiquae Byzantion aemula Romae	309
Confiteor veteres, ingentia nomina, vates	141
Convenere pares paribus, convenit et aetas	App. 1
Corripuit campo leporem sacer ales aperto	326
Cui deus immensi patiens consortia regni	306
Cuius puniceum proles gerit una galerum	304
Cum dare non valeas, quantum petit improba Lais	174
Cum debes mihi, Sylla, fingis iram	274
Cum domus arsisset penitus tibi, decedit imber	83
Cum duo mitto tibi, reddis mihi carmina centum	405
Cum gravis Herceas Priamus procumbit ad aras	106
Cum Malatestaeos aetas ventura triumphos	319
Cum me minori fors locarat in gradu	354
Cum nec amicitia nobis sit iunctior ullus	371
Cum Pius in Turcos pia tollit signa Secundus	393
Cum sese nobis futuendam Lucia praebet	183
Cum Siculis dapibus trepidus male vescitur hospes	243
Cum sis Basinus, cur esse Basinius optas?	149
Cum sis pauperior Codro vel Iro	272
Cum sit filia, Paule, sit tibi aurum	423
Cum sola antiqui tractarent bella Quirites	53
Cum spoliare parat deiectum Messius hostem	410
Cum tibi mas paritur, laetus convivia ponis	84
Cum totus petit astra Pius, de praesule tanto	394
Cum tu, Grylle, sonas, reticent per tesqua cicadae	30
Cum tua non ullus de te mendacia credat	144
Cum ventrem ventri, femori femur, ora labellis	188
Cum vicina magis sectere cubilia Crispo	247
Cum videt Hungarici vectum ad fastigia regni	364
Cum volo, tu non vis; cum nolo, Libera, tu vis	182
Cur, Guarine, tuos, indulgentissime patrum	47
Cur et tu, rogo, cur, poeta cum sis	159
Cur penem cunnus, cur contra mentula cunnum	44
Cyrus erat Persis naso gratissimus unco	34
Das mihi, Crispe, nihil: vis dem tibi multa petenti	442
De brevitate mei miraris, Ruffe, libelli	81
De te nos, tamen innocente, dicis	142
Desine, quaeso, meas, Aenea, poscere Musas	322
Dicite io paeon: captus fert vincla tyrannus	376
Dico prudentem, dico te, Celse, disertum	242
Disceptant, sit uter poeta peior	317

Divitior cum sim, cum sim te iunior, Ugo	265
Donec, Anelle, tibi solus portabat asellus	65
Dulce nec eloquium linguae, quo Nestora vincis	3
Dum culta incedis, maior mihi, Thecla, videris	251
Dum fera Mathiae premitur Moldavia regi	431
Dum iuvenes poppysma rogant, tu, Lucia, nasum	190
Dum lepus instantes cursu non effugit Umbros	23
Dum, Nicolae, tuos cuperemus adire penates	346
Dum quasses aliena fulcra moechus	254
Dum videt Hungarici vectum ad fastigia regni	364
Dura, viatores, deponite pondera lassi	250
Duxerat et Xerxes Medos in Achäida terram	105
Edita Stroccigenae iam vatis Erotica tota	205
Esse meum mihi te dicebas saepe Philippum	98
Esse putas si nos crystallina, falleris, hospes	344
Esse quid hoc dicam: rediit, Galeotte, libellus	379
Esse super terras si quis genus acephalorum	252
Est, mollis Ladvance, tibi tam mascula coniunx	256
Est quidam, nostri qui se vocat archipoëtam	136
Est simul et potat, qui dulci vescitur uva	127
Est tibi prostibulum, quod erat, Verona, theatrum	120
Eversas reparat dum Thebas aurea Phryne	26
‘Ex te concipio’ meretrix mihi Silvia dicis	181
Excusas sic te, cum quid furare Maroni	146
Fecit Virgilius prognostica, fecit Aratus	193
Femina, Petre, tua quondam ausa sedere cathedra	424
Fer nunc, Musa, tuo meoque Iano	App. 3
Ferreus iste Iovem spectans quasi talia fatur	245
‘Fert aliud Leucon, aliud Leuconis asellus’	438
Festa sit in fastis et semper maxima, qua tu	6
Fida iacet nostrae tutela Georgius arcis	412
Fingis te, miser, esse morionem	303
Flava Cupidineis laesit me Leda sagittis	234
Floret lingua Latina, confitemur	223
Fortunae non hac tantum ratione videris	385
Francisce, interpres legum, Arretine, sacrarum	8
Fregisti mihi sinciput misellum	61
Furca levat, quam poma gravant; sic saepe fuerunt	445
Galle, rogas, quae sit perfectae regula vitae	49
Gallio, quid prensas, quid adhuc, infeste, resistis?	228
Gente Malaspina deducens Lazarus ortum	372
Gradive, quinti clare dominator poli	426
Grandem te et luscum, vere Cyclopa vocamus	437
Gratia cum properat, fit dulcior, ast ubi tardat	119
Gratia magna tibi, de Graio qui facis, ut sim	363
Gratulor a terra salvum rediisse Latina	378
Gratum est, quod mea perlegenda poscis	402
Grylle, caca in nostrum, non deprecor, improbe, librum	36

Grylle, Lycambeos alias mittemus iambos	37
Grylle, Lycambeos vacui mittemus iambos	38
Guarinum meritis parem Camillo	219
Guarinus iacet hic, linguam diffudit in orbem	369
Haec tibi Pannonicis epigrammata mittit ab oris	377
Haud leviter quondam laetatum Eurysthea dicunt	451
Hauserat intentum stellis scrobs caeca Thaletem	22
Hector bellipotens sub terris sicubi sentis	107
Hei mihi, tam tarde congressi, tam cito quare	184
Henrice, nostri quando praeclaras voles	452
Heu, qualem Veneti Francisci funere civem	316
Hic me rogare tua modo est humanitas	425
Hic, qui numquam orat, nil scribit, doctus habetur	76
Hic tumulata iacet magni Thaddea Guarini	367
Hispani, Galli, Sclavini, Teutones, Hunni	161
Hispani ne, quaeso, legas epigrammata vatis	248
Hoc decus Hesperiae Leonellus Marchio gentis	201
Hoc mihi Marcellus, sacri quod vatibus aevi	55
Hoc unum semper quaeris, superetne Maronem	333
Horrida saevit hiems, et adhuc, rex inclite, bellas	375
Hunc cum, Lucia, mentulatiorem	189
Iam fora cuncta viris, meritoria cuncta replentur	162
Ibim cerva, canis Cyrum, lupa nutriit illos	155
Ieiunam tolerare sitim, sudare sub armis	285
Ille ego et haec cecini Dravum generatus ad altum	280
Immerito plane succenses, Lucia, nobis	185
Improba deleta gavis est Graecia Troia	67
Improba ni tenerum, Valeri, te fata tulissent	370
In caelum si te poteram, dulcissime coniunx	233
In caput exiguo crevit breve corpus Othoni	64
In cathedra Petri Paulo residente Secundo	415
In clypeo exanimis Pytanem venit Thrasybulus	246
In latebris habita, ne te petat oris acuti	24
In re vis omni sapiens nimis, Ugo, uideri	266
In te nos quereris fecisse epigramma: fatemur	138
In ventremne tuum vel mammas dirigis ensem	258
Infesti possent qua daemones arte fugari	103
Inter tot mala, pessimi otacustae	156
Interdicta tibi est hominum communio, et audet	150
Interpres Graios vertis, Leonarde, libellos	311
Interpres, Line, codicum sacrorum	101
Inveni portum. Spes et fortuna valet	113
Invia quae fuera(n)t pediti, nunc pervia plastro	429
Invia saxa prius Mathias pervia fecit	428
Iohannem pete, Musa, Chalcidensem	338
Iohannes fueram, Ianum quem pagina dicit	169
Iohannes iacet hic, Turcorum ille horror in armis	350
Ipse deas ausus reprehendere Valla Camenas	353

Ipse suas laudes toto memoratus in orbe	204
Irrita si nostram non fallit opinio mentem	213
Ite procul supera lapsi de sede maligni	104
Iulius aethereas divus cum scanderet arces	261
Iunge, licet, sacros, iunge ad tua frena leones	449
Iure colis Venerem mediis, rex inclite, castris	447
Iure dedit clarum tibi porta argentea nomen	362
Iure pharetratum quidam formavit Amorem	117
Lacte tuum nutris caprino, Cressa, puellum	134
Laelia, quid nostram totiens petis, improba, linguam?	179
Laesisti stultae morsu me, Lucia, linguae	192
Laetor Apollineis studium te impendere Musis	347
Latrato dum silva canum, clamore virorum	325
Laudas me nimium, priscis et vatibus aequas	359
Lector et auditor cum desit, Vite, requiris	391
Lis magna est nobis, formose Telesphore, tecum	239
Littera prima tui si nominis aspiretur	172
Lucanum et iuncto pariter Nasone Maronem	260
Lucia, vis futui; faciam, sed lege sub illa	186
Ludere, dive, tuos festivo carmine vates	129
Ludimus ecce iocos, ades huc non tetrice Lector	236
Lumen ad hibernae vigilans, Zacchaeae, lucernae	407
Magna tuis ficis scribis me bella minari	94
Magnus, magnorum modo maximus ille Quiritum	72
Marsupium nummo, nummus custode crumena	314
⟨M⟩atronale decus et moribus inclita sanctis	305
Me miseram! Quae triste manet fortuna duellum?	109
Mel, Iustina, meum, mea cara sororcula, quare	296
Mendicissime de meis amicis	273
Mentiris, Theodore miser: sunt numina caelo	131
Merdas, Grylle, tuas meo libello	35
Mille quadringentis Hyperion aureus annis	160
Misisti clypeum nobis. Si miseris hastam	446
Misisti mihi tot, Severe, turdos	255
Misisti nobis et mala et carmina vates	403
Mitte tuos tandem nobis, Agapete, libellos	361
Mittere laurigero tentabam nostra Perotto	307
Mole sub hac situs est heroum orator Homerus	454
Mordes, et patria pastum me dicis ab ursa	39
Morio Demetri, nempe intellecta patescit	302
Mortem, Laure, times? Frustra mors, Laure, timetur	48
Multum Roma suo debet reparata Camillo	220
Mutua cum reddam, simul ipsum me tibi dedam	232
Mutua da septem: superos et sidera testor	139
Mutua dissimules cum solve, munera mittis	436
Mutua nescio cui dederam duo nuper amico	271
Nam vitia ipsa uno vel tota apprehendere captu	56
Naufragus Eridani dum Phrandus mergitur undis	46

Ne Pelopis regnum, ne sit mihi divitis auri	27
Ne nimium tumeas, Philitice: novimus omnes	93
Ne scribam, prohibes, et immerenti	80
Nec bene, nec vere cum scribas, Grylle, vocari	32
Nec mercatori, nec nunc ego bella gerenti	164
Nec remanere queo, sed nec discedere possum	227
Nemo est Hetrusco iuvenum lascivior Urso	86
Nil danti tibi, Crispe, quod nihil do	441
Nil est magnorum, Mathia maxime, regum	450
Nil mihi das, quando tristi das fronte, Georgi	292
Nil satis, Aule, tibi est; cupis omnia et omnia captas	225
Nobile linguarum decus, o Theodore, duarum	7
Nobilior vitae meritis, quam praesule nato	388
Nocte cadente orimur nihil anterioris habentes	21
Nomine Christophorus fuerat, cognomine Gallus	411
Nomine te vitulum qui dixit, Vite, minuto	392
Non bona me iactas epigrammata fingere, Prosper	215
Non credis nostro cur, praetor inique, Galaeso?	238
Non ego te idcirco vatem, Marcelle, negarim	279
Non est hic, studiosa turba, non est	28
Non idcirco fidem laesi, quod credita nondum	140
Non instrumento grandi, non testibus amplis	241
Non secus e Phrygiis surrexit Roma ruinis	68
Non secus e Phrygiis surrexit Roma ruinis	69
Non te ex Virgilio, sed magno dicis Homero	147
Non te mellifluae Nestor Homericus	4
Non tibi, Mathia, rex invictissime, frustra	448
Nos tibi versiculos, Lodovice, dicavimus istos	15
Nostri primus amor, stirps regis clara Boemi	373
Novi ego mortalem, nec me esse ignoro diurnum	124
Nudus humum scandi, nudus terrae ima subibo	111
Nullus, amor, deus est, hominum sed prava voluptas	116
Nunc age, si quando, sacrum paeana, Camenae	430
Nunc facit id, quod vir, nunc id, quod femina debet	88
Nuper in Elysiis animam dum quaero Platonis	434
O dulci mihi basio puellae	App. 4
O novem cultor iuvenis dearum	453
O numquam mihi mors odiosior! O mihi numquam	132
O pater omnipotens, qui caelum et sidera solus	308
O scelus, o facinus! Quare mihi saepe solebas	299
Obtulerit sors si qua, meum tibi forte libellum	128
Occurris quotiens, totiens me, Paule, salutas	170
Occurrit quicquid, tu mox epigrammata poscis	382
Ocius ite deae, celeres, precor, ite Camenae	11
Omnis sub nive dum latet profunda	321
Orabam frustra, frustra ieiunus agebam	102
Orationem, Paule, tu prosam dictas	263
Orator simul et poeta Carbo est	62

Pagina cum longo pridem tua certat Horeste	318
Pallas et aurata testudine pulcher Apollo	202
Palponum patres, curarum pignora, nummi	110
Pangite, laurigeri, laetum paeana, sodales	399
Pannoniae murus, Turcorum terror in armis	351
Pannonici dum sceptrum tenet felicia regni	414
Parce, precor, Pallas; colui nam semper honores	126
Parco tibi, parco nobis iam candide lector	92
Pars ea Pannoniae, quae nunc Sclavonia fertur	153
Passio, non deus est amor; ast humana libido	125
Pastor veris opes, aestatis carpit arator	163
Paule, superiecta quae portem veste, requiris?	173
Pauper eram: tunc me nec noscere, Lappe, volebas	360
Pectora si magnum redolerent nostra Maronem	18
Per freta dum pedibus, per summa cacumina remis	108
Perfusam rutilo pateram tibi mittimus auro	356
Perlegeres nostrum cum forte, Guarine, libellum	199
Perpetuis totus, Dionysi, sordibus horres	96
Petrus in hoc Zobius tumulo iacet alter Achilles	409
Phoebum Graecia, gens Latina Faunum	130
Phoebus quadriiugo surgit cum lampade curru	91
Pisaeo a stadio doctissimus ille sophorum	194
Plurima quando rapis, te convasare facetus	42
Plus iam, Lazare, quam tacere oportet	158
Plus me te perdis, data quod duo reddere non vis	270
Pomilio Blasi, cum te mirantia spectant	95
Pomorum genus est, quae turpia, sed bona dicunt	253
Pontificis Pauli testes ne Roma requiras	421
Posse domi fieri sapientem te, Line, credis	99
Praeco salutiferi, Line flagrantissime, verbi	100
Praestiteram decimis nummos tibi mille Calendis	51
Prima mihi Odrysus praetendit moenia Byzas	257
Primus plaustris mirandus carmine Thespis	275
Principis hic artus Leonelli terra recepit	200
Priscae lingua Latina dignitati	221
Prostratum leporem cum iam ferus ungue secaret	327
Punctum sit, cuius non possis sumere partem	293
Quae dictas, ea nec dulci Lactantius aequet	209
Quae mihi misisti Clarium redolentia vatem	13
Quae poterat dici studiosa, Bononia, quondam	244
Quae te ultra tellus, quae gens feret, inclite regum?	439
Quaeris, amem quam te. Breviter, Galeotte, docebo	50
Qualis in Aetola maerens Achelous arena	416
Qualis, ubi plena per noctem lampade fulsit	203
Qualiter o crucior! Certe modo cunnus adesset	74
Quam te, Prosper, amem, potes hoc cognoscere solo	217
Quantum Phryx Mida, Lydiusve Croesus	85
Quantum Roma suo debet reparata Camillo	218

Quantum nec Titus Anthia flagrav	207
Quantus ad aethereum caeli suspectus Olym	198
Quas tibi pro tanto referemus munere grates?	10
Quas ut Agenorides fundarat Apolline Cadmus	25
Quem meus aligera venator cuspide cervum	396
Quem tenebris vigilare iuvat, dormire diebus	397
Qui centena tuo numeravit nomine nobis	216
Qui fueras medicae doctor celeberrimus artis	341
Qui fuit Aeneas, mutato nominis usu	365
Qui modo Petrus eras, Paulus nunc diceris idem	395
Qui modo summus erat, nunc tota est imus in aula	332
Qui nunc es Carbo, nempe olim pruna fuisti	63
Qui pueros elementa doces, rutilare capillum	417
Quid frustra miseros vitta tegis, Anthyme, canos?	390
Quid manifesta adeo canitis mendacia, vates?	133
Quid metuis, terraeve umbram, magicosve susurros?	89
Quid mihi nescio cur arrides, Pindola, semper	298
Quid nam sit, rogitas, cymnopristes?	175
Quid nos, Lucia, temnis et repellis?	240
Quid retines nostram, Caesar Friderice coronam	383
Quid, Seneca, obtusos frustra causaris ocellos?	286
Quid tibi, Petre, meo tulerim, scitaris, ab Histro	231
Quid tibi cum claudio, dicebam, Prisca, marito?	290
Quid tua tantum in te peccarunt carmina, Iuli	401
Quintum quae tegit urna Nicolaum	334
Quis credat? Bifido sagitta ferro	143
Quis Sylla hoc sanxit? Dudum reus in cruce pendet	60
Quisquis ad hoc rigidum flectis tua lumina saxum	342
Quisquis es, ignotis huc vecte a sedibus hospes	357
Quo me, quo trahitis, mei sodales?	176
Quo tibi personam? Nudo licet ore vageris	277
Quo tibi tot duros et luce et nocte labores	413
Quod fuit astuto pugnax Aetolus Ulixi	112
Quod legerent omnes, quondam dabat Itala tellus	45
Quod, Leonelle, tuam, princeps, accessimus urbem	1
Quod mea, Laurenti, placide munuscula sumis	71
Quod mihi divino tu saepius ore solebas	288
Quod nec in Hesperidum vidit Tirynthius hortis	389
Quod nemorum oblitus posita formidine cervus	433
Quod nuper Magni, quod erat simul urbis et orbis	73
Quod rudis ingenio talem me terra creavit	214
Quod sit prima Monas summae Deitatis imago	294
Quod te Conradam Germania terra vocavit	41
Quod tibi, Iohannes Antoni, nulla refertur	230
Quod totiens ficta tua velas ora figura	278
Quod, Valline, tui tot habent mea carmina libri	148
Rector bellipotens sub terris sicubi sentis	107
Rettulit hos late victis Insubribus angues	336

Rex pia Mathias in Turcos signa resumit	386
Rex tibi Mathias haec signa, puerpera Virgo	432
Romula res olim Fabio cunctante revixit	384
Rursus, io, quae tot iacuit sopita per annos	222
Sacratae hoc tumulto gentis decus occubat Hector	208
Saecula tot cervus, tot vivit saecula cornix	352
Saepe suas flammas veteres flevere poetae	281
Saepe suos ignis veteres cecinere poetae	282
Sanctum non possum, patrem te dicere possum	422
Sarmatici montes et vos septemplicis Histri	374
Sat cuivis semel est habitum mutare priorem	135
Scire libens, o Iane, velim, si lumina frontis	App. 6
Scribendi ratio cum sit vel sola poetis	400
Scribere, Crispe, iubes regis me proelia nostri	440
Scripsisti egregium, Severe, librum	235
Scripta quod et ludunt et amant mea, Rufe, modestis	79
Scriptum in te dicis tetrastichon esse: negamus	151
Sensimus, Antoni, Romanam pergis ad urbem	315
Seria sunt, quae dura vocas, gratissima nobis	17
Seu levis ambitio, seu lis te huc improba duxit	358
Sextus hic et decimus vitae mihi degitur annus	167
Sextus hic et decimus vitae mihi ducitur annus	166, 168
Si Bilbitani tibi sunt epigrammata vatis	323
Si iaceat mecum laeta et lasciva, licebit	187
Si Iovis ossa iacent Dictaeo condita busto	366
Si Marcellorum componas facta duorum	335
Si mihi gemmato propinet Iuppiter auro	2
Si mihi sit quisquam, quod erat tibi Fulvius, Enni	54
Si nec legitimi curas chirographa ligni	229
Si quem forsitan in Titi libellis	206
Sic ait, ardentes haurit dum Porcia prunas	78
Sic tibi, sed sero pateat domus aurea divum	408
Sidera sed toto, longe pulcherrima caelo	284
Sidoniae Baccho laetantur et Hercule Thebae	312
Socratis effigiem damnavit Zopyrus olim	33
Succenses, quia te, Ruberte, bardum	43
Sume, pater divine, tui munuscula vatis	App. 5
Sunt natae tibi nubiles, Rinuci	300
Sunt quaedam, prope mille, puto, iam scripta per annos	137
Taenarias videor fauces, alta ostia Ditis	197
Tam coeunt arctis gemini complexibus angues	180
Tam doctus quare nil profert Nicolus umquam?	75
Tam doctus scribat cur nil Aurispa, requiris	77
Tanta est malorum copia otacustarum	157
Tardavere meae nimium, Timothee, tabellae	313
Te, non nos fallis, cum nos ea credere credis	145
Te precor, inceptum pergas describere fontem	20
Te precor, o nostri decus et nova gloria saeculi	16

Te, vatum optime, culte Martialis	237
Tempora, Marce, soles praeponere nostra vetustis	152
Tempus, ais Clemens, edi mea carmina. Numquid	52
Testibus exectis duo grandia dona Tonanti	456
Texit ut e virgis arguta ciconia nidos	70
Tollis femellas, occidis, Berte, puellus	90
Tot tibi sunt oculi, quot habebant Gorgones omnes	82
Totus devoror Ursulae barathro	196
Tribache, candentes (si nos ea cura teneret)	404
Troile, non tantum nostrae mea carmina prosunt	349
Tu mihi per terras, nec non iurata per undas	122
Tu nunc in patria laetum me vivere credis	380
Tu, qui Fabricius foris es, sed Apicius intus	59
Tu, qui nocturnum tentas accendere lychnum	115
Tu, qui tanta sapis, dic, unde ciconia rostrum	40
Tu quid me Venerem, Iovis edita vertice virgo	123
Tu scribis Graio, scribis sermone Latino	444
Tum subiti sonitus et clamor et horrida matrum	337
Ture pharetratum quidam formavit Amorem	117
Turma gruum bifido tranat connexa volatu	249
Turris aviclarum, qua cincta palustribus undis	297
Unde huc laeta venis, Camena? Numquid	339
Unde mihi hoc, quod me sic diligis, optime praesul?	58
Unde, tibi ut, nuper quod erat pice nigrius atra	418
Urbis Arimineae modicus Malatesta tyrannus	320
Urse, rogas, Oeni fuerim quot in urbe diebus	87
Ut poma et crudas sumam securior uvae	381
Utere, caupo, tuo, nunc utere, si sapis, anno	165
‘Valde crassus homo es’ crebro mihi, Lazare, dicis	295
Vel metuunt vel amant, qui te, Lupe, non bene norunt	435
Venisti Latia madidus Graecaque Minerva	App. 2
Vina rogas; dabimus, si tu des, Crispe, caballum	443
Vincentinus eques tumidi rudis ante profundi	154
Virginis partu Deus ortus infans (<i>cf. p. 57</i>)	II 24 <i>Tel.</i>
Virginitas, valeas: hodie mihi forcipe crinem	177
Virtutem nihil exteris egentem	420
Vis tua facta canam, nec vis dare, Troile, quicquam	348
Visa in aquis suamet Narcissum torsit imago	287
Vitrea crystallo Murani pocula certant	345
Vitrea quae nuper mittebas pocula nobis	355
Vos, o Thespiades, et carminis auctor Apollo	14
Vos, Ovidi, Lucane, Maro, si forte potestis	259

Transcriptus hic liber Callimachi est
 cura & inſu ſtamiſlai ſauri,
 @. @. Canonici vnrariſtaniſis.
 m. d. xxii.

Eiusdem opera transcripta ſunt.
 Hystoria clavis varnen. &
 vita Aetila.

Im libellus de ijs, quae à Venetis
 tentata ſt. Perſis ac Tartaris
 conſuerum mouendis.

It. Oro ad Innocentium Papam viii.
 de bello Turc. inferendo.

It. quæſtiones Chronologicae ad So:
 pichum & Marſilium Ticium.

It. vita Sbigneri Cardinal. Crat.
 & Gregorij Sanocci Archiepiſ:
 Leopoliensis. Quæ omnia
 alijs voluminibus continentur.

IN, EVNDE M,

M erdas Grille tuas meo libello

T e detegere velle comminaris:

T ergas Grille licet: modo cruentes,

(1) C. COMPARACIONE, MAR:
CELLORVM,

S i Marcellorum componas facta duorum;

Romani Venetus vincet am acta nepos,

T ranseo. qm prestet servata Brixia Nolam;

Quantum septenas, ^{Trebas} perpetua, trabeas,

N unq̃m illi visas, toniens hic contudit Alpes,

Vesta illi celsis nulla carima ingis,

I llum vnus sicula superatum depulit vnda:

Parums adhuc toto inserat iste mari,

I Ne Siracusas trimis vix cepit in annis:

Verona huic trimos ante recepta dies,

I Ne egit vehitos Albano in monte triumphos:

Eosse, sua, hic nunq̃m plus voluit, patria,

A lter ^{Vindomari} viro mari tulit: alter opima Philippi:
 Si palma pendas: hoste prior Venetus,
 Hic urbem obsedit Ligurū: Roma ille potente
 Vallari Libinis pertulit agminibus,
 Primo illi Poenus cecidit: Circinnus at isti:
 Sed vixti insidijs: condidit ille tamen,
 Desine Marcellum vetere conferre nouello;
 Omneis Sipiadas hic premit et Fabios,

S V V M, O P V S, M O D E S T E,
 L A V D A T,

Non est hic: studiosa turba: non est
 Festinissimus ille Marnialis:
 Verum simia Marnialis hec est:
 Cui tu, non quociens sarro locta,
 Sed duntaxat ea vacabis hora,
 Quae cum simiola volos iocari,

11. 10

Ad Marcellum

Non ego te idcirco uatem Marcelle negarim
Vulgares numeros quod tua Musa sonat. 3 1
Quid refert qua quis scribat bona carmina lingua
Laudamus mutam si bene cantat auem.

Ad Bartholomaeum.

Muma da seprem, superis et sidera testor
Semper debeo Bartholomae tibi.

Ad eundem.

Non idcirco fidem lapsi, quod credita nondum
Perfolui, laedam si data reddidero
Nam bene si memini memor es, semper debere, nec unquam
Reddere iuram Bartholomae tibi.

De Sigismundo Malatesta
tyranno Arimini

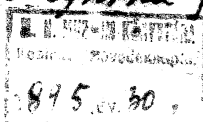
Cum Malatestas aeras uentura triumphos,
Cum tot Sigismundi splendida facta legis.
Nil nisi uana leges leuium mendacia uatum
Quorum sola fuit Calliopea fames

De eodem.

Urbs Ariminæ modicus Malatesta tyrannus
Caesaribus summis maior in orbe sonat.
Licet formica faciunt elephanta poeta
Cognunt et Muscas fulmina ferre Joui.

De Borsio duce Ferrariae.

ualis ubi plena per noctem lampado fulsit
Pallida mox orto Cynthia frasse later.



Ingen

Hæc Zephyri et Boreæ gentes, oceanus & arctos
Omne quod hinc Tanais claudit & inde Tagus.
Romam festinant, et confluit orbis in urbem,
Nec capiunt ipse millia tanta viæ.
Nescio credulas hæc si sua proderit ipsis,
Hoc sio Pontifici proderit illa satis.

De eodem.

Hispani, Galli, Sclauini, Teuthones, Humi,
Clauigeri petitis limina sancta Petri
Quò ruitis, Multi Latias ditare telonas,
Saluari in patria sicine nemo potest.

De eodem.

Jam fora cuncta uiris, meritoria cuncta replete.
Agmine iam denso barbara turba uenit
Ipsum diuitis nullus non Caupo læcesset
Cosmum, si talis proximus annus erit.

De Caupone, qui anno Jubilæo dicitur
Pastor ueris opes, æstatis cargit arator,
Virgator autumnum, læta quiescit hyems.
Nec nisi raro capit quicquam piscator & aucops,
Cauponis nullo tempore luera uacant.

De eodem, ad Maerum.

Nec Mercatori, nec nunc ego bella gerenti,
Nec nauar inuideo, nec mator agricola. ^{+ Maer}
Nec medico, nec causidico, nec crede, poeta,
Cauponi multum sed mator inuideo. ^{+ Maer}

De eodem.

Uere caupo mo, nunc utere si sapias anno,
Exam longè distant altera lingua decem.

De seipso.
Laudas me nimium, prisca et uatibus aequas
Mentiris noui, me tamen illa iuuat. toda

In Carolum.
Carole memet amas, uerum mea carmina damnas,
Hoc saltem uelles rectius ut loquerer.
Parbo momis, et flamma uersibus addam;
Insit uisceribus menta pusilla tuis.

Laudat carmina Strozigena.
Edita Strozigena iam uatis erotica tota
Vulgus in urbe sonat, culto Tibulle uale. Strozigena
Stroza filij
pud. Nomen
Stroza filij
16. 17. 18.

In celsum.
Dico prudenssem, dico te Colse ~~hunc~~ disertum,
Omnia in credis mentiar ipse licet.

In Aulum.
Nil satis Aule tibi est, cupis omnia et omnia capias
Quid dienum factis improbor Aule tuis?
Aut tibi quanta Midas fuerat, sit copia rerum:
Aut Erisichtonia discernere fame.

In Carolum.
Aureolos abs te petrem cum forte nouenos
Utbar multis carule blanditijs.
Nec dominum nec te regem appellare uerebar,
Tunc frugi et pulcher doctus et acer eras.
Miraris, quod te contra mune Carolo culpo,
Non ego sed tempus dixerat illa tibi.

De Diomysio tyranno Siracuse.
Cum siccis dapibus trepidus male uestitur hospes
Aut suspensa horret tota tyrannus, ais:

Ad Vitum.
Lector & auditor cum desit Vise requiris
Cur scribam Musis, et mihi Vise cano.

In Guidonem.
Cum sis pauper ior Codro uel Fro
Cur diues Guide quaris aestimari?
Conducti ~~q~~ tibi quid rogo clientes?
Cuius falso uirides uitro Smaragdi
Cuius mentita Tyron lacerna prodest,
Sortis praestigia beatioris.
An possim tibi diues inuideri
Nec cuiquam esse putas cor aut ocellos.
Sed iam te licet esse ditorem
Lydorum simul & phrygum tyrannis,
Ostendas Guide, redimus fasemur.
Dum sis pauperior Codro uel Fro.

In Vgonem.
Tute uis omni sapiens nimis Vgo uideri
Sed minus ille sapit, cui nimis Vgo sapit.

In Linum docentem predicare.
Praeco saluiferi Lime flagrantissime uerbi
Siccine deterres turpibus à uicijs.
Cum quis praedicat fugere inguis daemones omnes
Cui non praedicat, si Lime uera refers?

In eundem.
Interpres Lime codicum sacrorum
Transisti rigidam secute sectam
Audires mea forte confidentem
Dum me crimina saepe non negavi
Lapsuro cubuisse cum cinereo.

In

EPIGRAMMATA IANI Pannoini QVIN
que ecclesiarum præsulis, uiri omnium certe
ore doctissimi, omnibus lectu gratissi-
ma & iucunda.

Epigramma ad libros suos
VOS Ouidi, Lucane, Maro, si forte potestis,
Mutua prestetis bis mihi quæso decem.
Cessatis iam? ros faxo iudæus habebit,
Qui seruat magnæ linthea iuncta uiæ.
Istinc ignaui tineas & pascite mures,
Nil opus est uestris unnc mihi carminibus.
Nunc mihi opus nummis, quarto uos mēse uidebo
Venerit interea, si quid ab Vngaria.

In Iudæum Fceneratorem.
Lucanum & iuncto pariter Nasone Maronem
Redde mihi Iuda, seu mage tu Salomon.
Quid dubitas? ego tris olim tibi nempe libellos
Inspice! si Iani chartula nomen habet.
Quis modus usuræ, sortem inquis scænis adæquat,
Si uerum dicis perfide non redimo.
Hic pereant, tanti uix illos auctio uendet,
Insanit suamet pignora quisquis emit.

In Cincilum furacem
Plurima quando rapis te conuasare facetus
Dicis, & hoc risu sordida furta premis.
Conuasatorem nos te inuasabimus, ergo
Videris an ledat pœna iocosa minus.
De Translatione Ioannis Episcopi Wa-
radieñ, in Ecclesiam Srigonieñ.

Pangite laurigerè lætūm Peāna sorores,
 Festius & solito Calliopea sonet.
 Metropolitana supremum sedis honorem
 Dat princeps domino, dat pia Roma meo.
 Hæc uox per populos immensi transeat orbis,
 Vox hæc a terris sydera summa petat.
 Cædat Strigonio, Waradinum, Crisius Istro,
 Sit patrum primus qui modo quartus erat.
 Mathiam Vngariæ regem invitat ad
 hospitium suum.
 Sic tibi sic sero pateat domus aurea diuum
 Mathia regi rex adamate Ioui.
 Huc ades, & nostris succede penatibus hospes,
 Nec modicum princeps despice magne larem.
 Fertur & immensi pacator maximus orbis,
 Parua Molorcheæ tecta subisse casæ.
 Galeoti peregrinationem irridet
 Cur & tu rogo, cur poeta cum sis,
 Parnasi tamen arce derelicta,
 Romanam peregrinus is in urbem?
 Hoc plebs credula gentium exterarum,
 Hoc larvas solitum tenere uulgus,
 Hoc turbæ faciunt Hipocritarum,
 Tu senti mihi quod putauit olim
 Vafri callidus Euatli magister,
 Aut diuum Theodorus abnegator,
 Vel sectæ pater ille delicate,
 Summum qui statuit malum dolorem,
 Sin deuotio iam beata cordi est,
 Si torto iuuat ambulare collo,

Balassi Kiadó
Editor-in-chief Péter Kőszeghy
Editor Ágnes Gilicze
Layout Gyula Mayer
Printed in Hungary by László & Tsa, Budapest